EtâiiHOTeKa
ne xoananioa

lOjlMfl
KpncTesa

pHoe cojiHije

/Jenpeccua
U

HEPHOE COJIHIJE

Madame ocymecmejieHo e poMKax
npozpoMMbi "FlyuiKUH"npu
noddepjKKe MuHucmepcmea
unocmpaHHbix desi <PpaHU,uu
u riocojibcmea <bpaHU,uu e Poccuu.

Lucrare realizată în cadrul programului de asistență pentru publicații Puşkin, cu sprijinul Ministerului Afacerilor Externe al Franței și al Ambasadei Franței în Rusia.

JULIA KRISTEVA

SOARE NEGRU

DEPRESIE ȘI MELANCOLIE

Paris
„GALLIMARD”
1987

Іоліни Крюстева

НЕРНОЕ СОЛИНІ̨Е

/̨ЕІІРЕССМfl Н МЕЛІАНХОЛІМН

МосКВа "КorWTO-LṭЕНТР"
2010

XZṭK 159.9
ВВК 88
К 82

Albină praea 3auṭuuṭeHbL. Jhoôoe ucnojib3oeanue
Mamepuajioe daHHOй KHUZU nojiHocmbK) UJIU uacmuuHO
6e3 pa3peuieHUR npaeooôJiadamejiR 3anpeiyaemcR

IlepeBOA c (J)paHiţy3CCoro
fl. K). Eliminaţi HKUHO.
Haynnan peflaKiţHR
AB PoccoxuHa, B. K). Ky3Heu,oea

KpncTeBa IOJIHH

K 82 Hepnoe cojiHiţe: /tenpeccHH H MejianxojiKH / nep. c 4>p.- M.: «KornTO-IJeHTp», 2010.-276 c. (Bn6jiHOTeKa ncHxoaHajinaa)

ISBN 2-07-032515-6 (4 pagini)
ISBN 978-5-89353-326-2 (copiat)

y/ţK 159.9
BBK 88

Knnra Bbi/ţaiomerocH (JjpamjyacKoro ncuxoaHajiMTWca, (jmjioco(j) A h JiHHrBMCTa K) . Hapa/ţy c MarncTpajibHon jinHHen ncMxoaHajinTWHecKoro HCCJieAOBaHHT jibţeo iHgaeaHHT eft yBTpajibHon YBCTA K) KOHijenTyajibHoe CAMHCTBO wcTopHKO aBOCHHaji4)CKHIMHewco MHCTHHeCKHe M peJIHrHO3Hbie aJDieropHH, nOÆpOÔHbin aHajiH3 JKHBonHcn rojibôenna, ôorocjioBCKonHKITOCKHNKHKKHK3, HKKHKHKHKH, ôorocjioBCkonHKK, nHepBajifl, MHBOy noBHBeHMecTH /locToeBCKoro, ocoôeHHOCTH npaBocjiaBHoro xpncTnancTBa, xygoacecTBeHHoe TBop- necTBo /ţiopac.

Knnra ôygeT c HHTepecoM npoHWTana He TOJibKO cneijMajiHCTaMH-ncnxojioraMH, HO H BCCMH, KTO HHTepecyeTCH HOBCHIHMMH TCHCHHHMH B ryMaHHTapHHx HccjieAOBaHHflx.

B otfiopMJieHuu ucnojib3oeaH pucynoK nepeozo pocucuûcKozo ncuxoaHOAumuKa H./J. EpMüKoea, JitoôesHO npedocmaeAeHHbiü ezo douepbK) MH flaebidoeoü.

© Editions Gallimard, Paris, 1987 ©
«KorHTO-UeHTp», 2010

ISBN 2-07-032515-6 (4 pagini)
ISBN 978-5-89353-326-2 (copiat)

Co/ţEP>KAHME

1 riCHXOAHAJIH3 KAK KOHTP/JEFIPECCAHT..... *9*

2 Kn3Hb M CMEPTb PEHH *43*

3 C>wrypbi TKEHCKOH /IEOPECCHW *83*

4 KPACOTA: KHOÏÎ MKP BcuibHoro ÆEIIPECCHEH *109*

5 «MEPTBblH XPMCTOC» FOJIbBEHHA *117*

6 „EL DESDICHADO" HEPBA^H *151*

7 /(OCTOEBCKHÏi: nWCbMO CTPAflAHHfl H nPOIIIEHHHH *185*

8 BojiE3Hb BCVIH: /JIOPAC *233*

AB POCCOXUH, B. 10. Ky3Heiţoe. MACTEP JKKBOPO CJIOBA *273*

CINE ESTE yHbiBaenib , /tyrna MOB, M CINE ESTE cMynjaenibCH?

ncajiOM ZțaBH/ța, 42:6

BejiHHue nejiOBeKa B TOM, HTO OH 3HaeT o CBOCM HHHTOJKecrBe.

IJacKcuib. Mbicjin

BbITb MOHCeT, BCIO CBOK))KH3Hb HlIțeiIIb TOJIbKO CTO H HHHCrO ôojibine - HaHBejiHHaîîinee rope, /ța6bi craTb CBMHM co6on, npoK/țe neM yMpenib.

CejiuH. Nu sunt sigur ce să FAC

rjiaBa 1

IICHXOAHAJIH3
Nu voi fi dezamăgit

n. HcaTb o MejiaHxojiHM /via Tex, KOTO MejianxojiHH onyc-

ToinaeT, HMeeT CMBICJI, TOJIBKO ecjin STO H/ţeT OT CBMOH MejiaHxojiHW. H nbiTaiocb cxasaTb BaM o 6C3AOHHOH nenajiH, TOH HecooônjaeMOH 6OJIH, KOTopan nopoii norjionjaeT Hac - H aanacTyio Ha /yiHTejibHoe BpeMH, - 3acTaBJiHônjaeMOH 6ojih, pe JIOM NORJIONJAET HAC , pe jioM norjionjaeT AGHCTBHIO, BKyc K caMoîî >KH3HH. 3TO OTHaMHwe - He OTBpanjeHHe, KOTopoe npe/ţnojiarajio 6bi, HTO H ocTaiocb CÜOCOÔHOH K HcejiaHHio H TBopeHHio, nycTb H nera-THBHbiM, HO, HecoMHeHHo, cymHeMecTBy. B /ţenpeccHH, Kor/ţa caMo Moe cynjecTBOBaHHe TOTOBO pyxnyTb, ero ôeccMbicjinija ne TparnHHa - ona npe/ţcTaBjmeTCH MHe oHeBH/ţHoiî, orjiyinaio- meft H HeH30e>KHOH.

OTKyqa no/ţHHMaeTCH 3RD nepnoe cojiHije? 143 KBKOH 6e3yM- HOH rajiaKTHKH ero Taacejibie HeBH/ţHMbie Jiynw AOXOAHT ÆO Mena, npnrBOHczţaH K seMJie, K nocTejiH, oôpeKan Ha neMOTy H OTKa3?

TojibKO HTO nojiyneHHan MHOIO TpaBMa - HanpHMep, JIIOÔOB- Haa HJIH NPO^ECCHOHAJIBHAH HEYZŢANA , KaKHe-TO rope HJIH nenajib, 3aTparHBaiomne MOH OTHONIEHHH c 6jih3Hokhnieh , C 6JIH3HOKHNIEH -OKT3BaCBib jierKo onpe/ţejiHMbiM cnycKOBbiM KPIOHKOM Moero oTHaHHHB. npe/ţaTejibCTBo, CMepTejibHan 6ojie3Hb, He- cnacTHbiH cjiyHaîi HJIH yBenbe, BHeaanno OTpbiBaionjHe Mena OTTOH KaTeropHH HopMajibHbix jiio/ţen, KOTopan npe/ţHBcTa MHOeJ OÔpyiHHBaiOmHeCM C TeM HCe CaMblM 3<i>4>eKTOM Ha Æoporoe MHC cynjecTBO, HJIH naKOHep - HTO eipe?.. SecKOHeneH cnncoic HecnacTHH, rneTymHx Hac MOB.ÆHA B AC MOB. .. Bee 3RD BHeaanHO Ha/ţeji»eT Menu flpyroH TKHSHBIO. JKHSHBIO, JKHTb KOTOpOH HCJIb3fl,)KH3HbIO, HarpyJKCHHOH OKe/ţHeBHMMH 3a6oTaMH, nporjioHeHHbiMH HJIH

npojiHTMMH cjieaaMH, Hepa3fle- JieHHblM OTHYAFMH, HHOHȚAFMH, HHOHHțaMHHHJHOH-MHHH-HHOH-MHHH ÔecpBCTHMM H nycTMM. B oôipeM - 6e3MCH3HeHHbiM cymecTBOBaHHeM, KOTopoe, nepeBO3Ôy>KAaflCb H3-3a ycHJiHÎî, npHJiaraeMMX MHOIO, HTO6M npocTO flJiHTb ero, B KajhKOTbboy bcHK / ȚOJBOYB3BC CMepTb. CMepTb-OTMIIțeHHe HJIH CMepTb-H30aBJieHHe - OTHbIHe BHyTpeHHHH nopor MOeft nO/țaBJieHHOCTH, HCBO3MOJKHMH CMbICJI 3TOH 5KH3HH, HbeKflfl/6lCTKH neJpeeHHOCTH nO/țaBJieHHOCTH, BMHOCHMMM, 3a HCKJIIOHeHHeM TCX MOMCHTOB, Kor/ța a MO6H- jiH3yiocb, Æaôbi npoTHBOCTOflTb KaTacTpo<J>e. fl »HBy HCHBMM MepTBepoM, OTopBaHHbiM, KpoBOTOHaipHM, oôpaipeHHMM B Tpyn KyCKOM njIOTH, B 3aMe/pieHH0M pHTMe HJIH B npOMOKyTKe, B CTep- TOM HJIH pa3/iCHIOHTKOM , nCHIOHTBÔ)... HenpHHaCT- nafl nyjKOMy cMHCJiy, nyat/ța H cjiynaiiHafl AJIH HaHBHoro cnac- Tbfl, fl H3BJieKaio H3 CBoeft xaH/tpw BMCinyio, MeTa<|)H3HMecHOKbyio. HA rpaHHpax >KH3HH H CMepra MCHA HHor/ța oxBaTbiBaer rop/țejiHBoe oipyipeHHe, HTO A - CBHfleTejib SeccMbicjiHpw BMTHA, OTKpoBeHHA aôeypAHOCTH Bcex CBfl3eipei .

Mofl CKopôb - cKpbiTafl CTopoHa Moeft 4>HJIOCO<J>HH, ee He-Man CeCTpa. KpOMe Toro, Te3HC «4>HJIOCo4>CTBOBaTb - 3TO yHHTb- cfl yMHpaTb» nejib3fl 6biJio 6H noHATb 6e3 MejiaHxojiHHecKoro npHHATHA 6OJIH H HenaBHCTH, KyoHapne 6biJio 6h noHATb, 6e3 XaH/terrepa H OTKpbiTHe Haniero «SMTHA-K-CMCPTH». Be3 npeflpacnojiojKeHHOCTH K MejianxojiHH He cyipecTByeT ncH- XHKH, OTbirpMBaHHfl HJIH Hrpbl.

OflHaico CHJia coôbiTHH, KOTopbie BM3MBaioT y MCHA flenpec- CHio, nacTO ne cooTBeTCTByeT TOMy oipyipeHHK) ÔCÆCTBHA, KOTO- poe MCHA 3aTonjifleT. Bojiee Toro, Ka»eTCfl, HTO paaonapoBaHHe, KOTopoe a HcnbiTbiBaio 3,qecb H CEIIHAC , KaKHM 6M HCCCTOKHM OHO HH 6bIJIO, BXOÆHT B pe3OHaHC, BCTynaeH , C KOHMAIO3 ȘI C koHMaio3 El sotia lui 3aBep- niHTb. npe/țnocbuiKH cBoero Tenepemnero KpyineHHfl și Mory

HaiiTH в noTepe, CMepTH Koro-To нлiн qero-TO, нто a HeKor^a jiioÔHJia, нлiн ace в Tpaype no ннм. HcnesHOBeHHe ototo neo6- xoflHMoro cymecTBa no-npeacneMy jininaeT Mena nanSojiee uen- нон nacTH Meniul caMoft: a acHBy KaK pana нлiн jiHineHHe, ав6м B KaKOH-TO MOMCHT OTKppHib MOMCHT OTKpJOOHIB MOMCHTB, HTOJOOHIB - HTOJOOHIB JKCJiaHHH 3anOJiyHHTb BJiaCTb H3A TCMH, HTO nu- KHHyjiH Mena. Moa flenpeccna noio3MBaeT, нто a He yMeio Te- pjiTb: 6biTb MoaceT, a He CMorjia HaÜTH ajia noTepn aocтohhoh 3aMeHbi? OTCto/ța cjie/ţyeT, нто Bcaioa noTepa вjicнcт noTepio Moero cymecTBa - н caMoro Bнтнн. /ţenpeccHBHbiH nejioBeK OKa3biBaeTcn cyMpannbiM paAHKajibHMM aTencTOM.

MeJIAHXOJIHH - TEMHAH nOflOCHOBA JIIOSOBHOH CTPACTH

nenajibHan nyBCTBeHHOCTb, Mpannoe onbaneHHe o6pa3y- K)T 3ayp«AHbiH 4>oh, Ha KOTopoM noflHac BbipHCOBMBaiOTca Ha- niH HAeajibi нлiн Haiun 3H<|)opHT, He cbtca hmt, He свтса нмт HeyjioBHMbiM nponcHeHHeM, KOTopoe pa3pbiBaeT лiк>6овнмн rnnHO3, npHTHrHBaiomHH AByx juofleii flpyr к Apyry. Oco3HaBan, нто Mbi oôpeneHbi TepaTb своих BO3Jiio6jieHHwx, eme ôojibine MbI, BO3MOJKHO, OneHajieHbl TCM, HTO 3aMCaeM B BO3JIK)6jieHHOM TeHb jno ôojibine MbI, BO3MOJKHO . /Jenpeccnn - 3то CKpbiToe jiHiţo HapijHcca, то, нто yBjieneT ero к CMepTH н KOTopoe HeBeAOMO eMy в тот момснт, котав он JnoôyeTca соôон в oTpa- JKeHHH. PaaroBop o AenpeccHH CHOBa 3aBeAeT nac в Tonxyio CTpa- Hy HapiïHCCHHecKoro MHtJia [1]. Ho Ha *ЗТОТ* pas mm yBHAHM b нвм He oôecKypajKHBaiomyio н xpynicyio JiioôoBHyio HAeajiH3aijHio, но - HanpoTHB - TeHb, oppoineHHyio na HeycToîiHHBoe H, eABa OTAej *no* . neoôxoAHMoro Apyroro. Tenb OTnaaHHH.

Bмссто Toro нтоôм HCKaTb сммсл OTHaanna (он ouchbh- AeH Han MeTa4>H3HneH), npH3HaeM, нто сммсл ecTb TOJibKO y OTHaaHHa. PeôeHOK- Kopojib ст3Новнтсн ôeayTeniHo nenajib- HbiM, npe»Ae нсм nponaneceT свон nepBbie cjioBa: нмснно то, нто Tenepb он 6e3BO3BpaTHO, 6e3Ha/ţe>KHO OT / ţeJ6 nozţTajiKHBaeT ero к TOMy, нто6м nonbiTaTbca oôpecTH ee, Kax н /ţpyrne o6i>eK™ лно6вн, - CHanajia в соôствсн- HOM BOOÔpaJKCHHH, a 33T6MX B CJIOB33. CeMHOJIOTHJI, 3aHHMaK>- njajicfl HyjieBOH CTeneHbio снмволiн3М3, neMHHyeMO npnxoflHT к Bonpocy He только о состоннни лноôвн, но но ero ÔJieflHOH cnyTHHijeMO - MejiaMeHaicf, MejiaxoHaicf, flaxofl, MejiaxoHaije cnyTHH нто ecjiH ne cymecTByeT nncbMa, KOTopoe ne 6мло 6м лiоôовнмм, He cy- mecTByeT н

1 См.: *Kristeva J.* Povești de dragoste. P.: Denoël, 1983.

BooôpajKeHHH, KOTopoe HBHO HJIH Taftno ne 6MJIO 6BI MejiaHXOJIHHMM.

MbICJIb—KPH3HC—MEJIAHXOJIHH

OflHaKO He <|>paHuy3CKoe. CrporocTb npoTecTaHTH3Ma HJIH xce MaTpnapxajibHMH rpy3 npaBocjiaBHH c ropa3AO 6ojibineH JICTROCTBIO BCRYNAIOT B croBop C hhahbh- AyyMOM , norpy>KeHHMM b^ Tpayr CMakoBaH , H Korio oh . 14 ecjiH Bepno, HTO 4 >paHijy3CKoe Cpe/ţHeBeKOBbe /ţeMOHCTpnpyeT naM tenajib b o6jihkc yTOH- HeHHMX 4>Hryp, TO TaJIJIbCKHTOH TOH, Benno BOSJOIIIHcHK/ ltPoţoţoţOCTBeno BOSJOIIIHcHK/ lpoţoţoţOCTBepnotHK / POŢOŢOCTBEPNO *pnro*-pHKe, a ne HHTHJiH3My. riacKajib, Pycco ŞI Hepsajib cocraBJUiioT nenajibHyio (jjHrypy H... HCKjiiOHeHHe.

fljui roBopflmero cymecTBa >KH3Hb - BTO >KH3Hb, y KOTopoii ecTb CMMCJI: >KH3Hb oôpasyeT caiwy Bepninny CMbicjia. FlosTOMy ecjiH OHO TepaeT CMBICJI >KH3HH, caMa JKH3HB TyT ace TepaeTca - paaÔHTMH CMMCJI yrpojKaeT JKHSHH. B BTH MOMCHTM neonpe- AejieHHOCTH flenpeccHBHMH 6OJIBHOH CTaHOBHTca 4>HJIOCO4>OM, H MM O6H33HM TepaKjiHTy, CoKpaTy H ôojiee 6jiH3KOMy K HaM B HC-TOpHObe KHIIKHECKTOHOM pe3KHMH TCKCTaMH, nocBHiueHHMMH cMbicjiy H ôeccMbicjiHije BMTHH. Din cauza faptului că este vorba de UN COPIL CU o atmosferă relaxată, s-a întâmplat ÎN MOD CONVENABIL cu Tex - HonieHHJix, KOTopbie 4>HJIOCO4>M nu, zmep>KHBaiOT c MejiaHxojiHeft. CorjiacHO *«Problemata»* [2](30,1), npHiiHCMBaeMMM ApncTOTejiio, nepnaa xceanb *(melaina kole)* xapaKTepnayeT BCJIHKHX ato/ţeii. B (nceBflo)apncTOTejieBCKOM paccyayţeHHH paccMaTpwBaeTca BO- npoc *ethos-perriton*, HCKJiioHHTejibHOHJiHHHOCTH, KOTopoft aKoObi CBoiicTBeHHa MejiaHxojiMH. npoflOJDKaa onnpaTBCH Ha nonaTHa THiinoKpaTa (neTbipe >KH3HeHHMX coxa H neTbipe TeMnepaMen- Ta), ApHCTOTeJIb BBOflHT KOe-HTO HOBOe, OTfleJIHH MeJiaHXOJIHK) OTfleJiaHXOJIHK) OT natMeihpn/ HOT naţOJpn / HOT NAŢOJPN - rjiaBHoe - yTBepjK/ţaa, HTO OHa npoHCTeKaeT «3 *menjiombt,* KOTopaa CHHTaeTca peryjiH- pyiomHM npHHijmioM Bcero opraHH3Ma, H H3 *mesotes*, ynpaB- jiaeMoro HCTB BaaHMOojacHHijmioM Bcero opraHH3Ma, ynpaB- jiaeMoro aneprHH. 3TO rpenecKoe nonarae MejianxojiHH cero/ina HaM nyacflo - OHO npeflnojiaraeT «xopoino oTMepeHHoe yicnoHeHHe» *(eukratos anomalia)*, MeTa4>opHHecKH Bbipaacaiomeeca B nene *(aphros), neKOHPHOKHJOM> neKOHHPHJOM>* neKOHPHJOM> McejiHH. 3Ta 6eaaa CMCCB BO3, ztyxa *(pneuma)* H JKHAKOCTH aacTasaaeT neHHTbca Mope, BHHO, a TaKHce

2 «npoôJieMH» - nceBjţoapHCTOTejieBCKHH TpaicraT, npeAnojiojKHTejibHO coajţaHHMH y>Ke B CpeaneBeKOBbe.- *IlpuM. nep.*

My>KCKyjo cnepMy. B /ţeiîcTBHTejibHOCTH ApucTOTejib oô'beflHHiieT nayHHoe H3aoaceHHe c ccbuixaMH na MH^JM, CBH3M- BAA MEJIAHXOJIWO C NEHHOFI CNEPMOFT H APOTH3MOM H OTKBUIXAMH NA MH^JM, CBH3M- Baa MejiaHxojiwo c neHHofi cnepMoft H apoTH3MOM H OTKBUIXAMH hţiHpoHcHt ^ HOtkHtHtHtHHC (953b, 31-32). PaccMaTpH- BaeMaa HM MejianxojiHH - BTO He 6o;ie3Hb 4>njioco4>a, a caMa ero npHpofla, ero *ethos.* 3TO He Ta MejianxojiHH, Koropaa nopaacaeT nepBoro rpenecKoro MeaanxoaHKa, Beaaepo4)OHTa, o KOTopoM HaM paccKasbiBaeT „Kana/ţa" (VI, 200-203): „CT3B Hanocae/ţoChth CAE / ţoChtOc HenaBHCTeH, / OH no AaeficKOMy no- JIK) CKHTaaca KpyroM, OÆHHOKHH, / Cep/ţiţe raoflaa ceôe, yôeraa cjieflOB neaoBeKa» [1]. nOCTaHOBaCHHCM, 3TOT OTHaaBIIIHHCa 6bia oôpe- neH ne na 6e3yMne, a na OTnyjKfleHHe, na OTcyTCTBHe, Ha nycTO- Ty... Y ApHCTOTeaa MeaaHxojnia, ypaBHOBeniHBaeMaa reHHeM, CTaHOBHTca paBHOoô'beMHOH TpeBore neaoBeKaTHHHoro bpoine, 3A6 . B Hefi MOJKHO yBHfleTb npe/ţBecTbe xaHAerrepoBCKOH TpeBorH KaK *Stimmung*[3 4] MMCJIH. Un citat de la IIIeaauHr CXOÆHMM o6pa3OM oÔHapyîKHJi B Heft «cynţHOCTb HeaoBenecROH npHpoflbi», 3HaK «CHMnaTHH HejioBeKa K npnpofle». IIoaTOMy 4>HJIOCO4> AO^JKCH ÔbITb «MeJiaHXOJIHKOM H3-3a nepeH3ÔbITKa HeJIOBCHHOCTH» [1].

3TO noHHMaHHe MenaHxoïiHH KaK norpaHHHHoro COCTOHHHH H HCKJiioHHTejibHoro KanecTBa, oTKpbiBaiomero HCTHHHyio npn- po/ţy obiTHH, npeTepnejio rjiyôoKoe n3HMene / KAHHER B3HMENE / KaHHyio C OÆHOH cropoHbi, cpe^HeBeKOBoe MbiiujieHHe BO3BpanjaeTCB K KOCMOJIOrHHM II03flHeH aHTHHHOCTH H CBH3bIBaeT MëJiaHXOJIHK) c CaTypHOM, imaHeTOH ayxa H MMCJIH[5 6]. «MeuaHxoïiHH» /Jiopepa (1514) yqaercH nojiHocrbjo nepeMecTHTb Bce al 3-LEA TeopeTnnecKne cneKynaijMH, flocTHmiHe CBoero anorea y MapcHJiHO OHHHHO, B njiacTHHecKne HCKyccTBa. C flpyroîi cropoHbi, xpHCTHaHCKaa TeoJiornH CHHTacT nenajib rpexoM. ÆaHTe noMemaeT «creHaioiiiHe TOJinbi, noTepMBiuHe ÔJiaro paccy^Ka» B «CKOPÔHOM rpa^e» («A/ţ», necHb III). "TfoxecTb Ha cepzme" 03HanaeT noTepio Bora, noaTOMy MeJiaHxojiHKH o6pa3yK)T "ceKry xcajiKnx JHOÆCH, 3JIHX H Ha Bora, H NA ERO BparoB" - HanasaHHe COCTOHT B TOM, HTO ŞIK-HŢA NOT / BtoxChţa htoxc-hţa CMepTb». Hejibaa noujaflHTb H Tex, KOTO OTHaHHHe noflTOJiKHyno K HacH^Hio

3 üepeBOA HK rneAHHa. - *npuM. nep.*

4 HacrpoeHHe, HacTpoü (Xafiaerrep) *(HCM.).* - *IIpuM. nep.*

5 CM.: Melancolia omului de geniu. Grâu. II Melangolo, editat de Carlo Angelino / Ed. Enrica Salvaneschi. Genova, 1981.

6 O MejiaHxojiHM B HCTOPHH M/ţeil *n* ncKyccTB CM. <|>yHflaMeHTa^bHy>o paôoTy: *Klibanski K., Panofski E., Saxi Fr.* Saturn şi melancolie / Ed. T. Nelson. 1964.

npoTHB caMHx ce6a, TO ecTb caMoyÔHHii H pacTOHHTejieii - OHH ocyxyţeHbi na npeBpanjeHHe B /ţepecHb). OflHaKO cpe^HeBeKOBbie MOHaxn Hann- HaioT npaKTHKOBaTb nenajib - B KanecTBe MHCTHHCCKOH acKesbi *(acedia)* OHa OKaxeTca cpe/ţcTBOM napazţOKcajibHoro no3HaHHH ÔOHCeCTBeHHOHHOHHJBL.

MejiaHXOJIHH, H3MeHHK>maHCH B 33BHCHMOCTH OT pe/IHrHO3- Horo KJiHMaTa, ecjiH MOÎKHO TaK cKasaTb, yTBepjK/ţaeTCfl B pejin- THO3HOM COMHCHHH. HeT HHHCTO ÔOJiee TpyCTHOTO, HCM MepTBHH Bor, H flaxce /(OCTOCBCKHH 6yzţeT oiiiejioMJieH /ţymepa34HpaK>mHM H3o6paxceHHeM MepTBoro npOTHBOnOCTâBJITHHCH BOblMâBJITHHCH BOBLM » iHHCTO ÔOJieH BepHO,

HTO 6e3pa6oTHMH He T3K CKJIOHCH K CaMOyÔHHCTBy, K3K OCTaB- JieHHblH JII060BHHK, OAHaKO B nepho/ţbl KpH3HCa MeJiaHXOJIHH CT3H0BHTHa3HH3 BbICKa3HHH3 BbICKaTCa3HHH3 BbICKaTCa3, OAHaKO B nepho/ţbl COÔCTBeHHOH apXCOJIOTHH, npOH3BO4HT npe^CTaBJieHHa H 3Ha- HHH o ce6e. 3anHcaHHaa Me/iaHxojiHH, KOHCHHO, având în vedere că ai primit KJıHHHHECKOMY , cere CEVA PENTRU A >Ke caMoe Ha3BaHHe. 3a npe/ţejiaMH TCPMHHOJIOTH- necKoro CMeineHHM, KOTopoe 40 cero MOMeHTa MM coxpaHHJin (HTO TaKoe MejianxojiHfl? HTO Taxoe ^enpeccHH?), cTajiKHBae /NapafOTMca ne mmcox3- Hecpec03 /ţaHHBaTb: XOTH noTepa, rope H oTcyTCTBHe 3anycKaioT paôoTy BOOÔpaXæHHfl H nOCTOHHHO HHT3IOT ero, nOCTOHHHO yrpOH , CTH3METBH3 H ERO H ERO HMCHHO H3 OT- HHHBaTb stopH 6 roHaaTb nOCTOHHHO HHT3IOT BO3ABHraeTCH <J>eTHiii npoH3Be^eHHH. HMCHHO xyzţo>KHHK, CHEaaeMbiH MejiaHxojiHeii, c HaHÔojibuiHM OMcecToneHHeM cpajKaeTca c CHMBOJIHHCCKHM OTBepxæHHeM, oÔBOJiaKHBaioiuH noep noep noep cawoy eroban fl HOJIH Hmchho xyzţo BTO cjiynaeTCH c HCKOTO- pblMH - He CTaneT HeOTBpaTHMMM KaK OKOHHaTejIbHHH TpnyM(j) Ha# HeôbiTneM noTepflHHoro oôbeKTa...

MEJIAHXOJIHfl/ZţEIIPECCHfl

„ MejiaH BpeMena- MH HJIH xpoHHHecKH, Hepeflyacb name Bcero c TaK naabiBaeMOH MannaKajibHOH CTa/ţHeîi 3K3ajibTaiţHH. Kor/ţa #Ba HBJICHHH - no- AaBJie BOHHOC ->b xapaKTepnsyioTCH MeHbinHMH HHTeHCHBHOCTbK) H H3CTOTOH, TOTfla MOJKHO TOBOpHTb O HCB- poTHHecKoft aenpeccHH He OTKasHBancb OT pasjiHHHH Mejian- xojiHH H aenpeccHfühhhhhhhhhh aenpeccHe ohhhhhh, TeopnsyioTCH. oflHH H TOT xce *Heeo3MO3KHbiu mpayp no MamepuHCKOMy oôzeK- al meu.* Bonpoc: HeBO3MO>KHbin B cHJiy KaKoro-TO po/ţHTejibCKoro He/iocTaTKa? CE MAI FACI ? Me- jiaHxojiHfl - BOcno;ib3yeMCH CHOBa STHM OÔIQHM TepMHHOM, no- CJie TOTO KaK MbI pa3JIHHHJIH HCHXOTHHeCKHe H HCBpOTHHCCKHe CHMmoMbi,—o6jiaflaeT ycTpainaromeJîpoH npHBaromeJîpoH npHBaromeJîpoH BonneH anajiHTHKa Ha nepeicpecTbe ÔHOJiorHHecKoro H CHMBOJiHHecKoro. Cum vă place? Cum vă place? CjiynaHHoe nepeceneHHe, KOTopoe HCOÔXOAHMO yron- HHTb, HJIH KaKOe-TO HHOe OTHOIIieHHe, KOTopoe eilţe npeflCTOHT H3o6peCTH?

‚ZţBa TepMHHa - «MejiaHxojiHn» H «aenpeccHH» - o6o3HaqaioT KOMIIJieKC, KOTOpblH MOJKHO 6bIJIO 6bl Ha3B3Tb jţenpeccHBHo-Me- jiaHxojimecHBHo-Me- jiaHxojmecHBHo-Me- jiHjHox-Me- HB-jiHHox-Me- HB- JIHHOX JIAHXOJIMECKHM hMOTFo *cabi* HBJIJHOTCB HeneTKHMH. B ero npe/ţejiax ncHxnaTpHH Hcnojib3yeT

noHHTue «MeJiaHXOJIHH» TO Jib KO flJIfl CHOHTaHHO pa3BHBaioiiţeHCH Heoôpa-THMOÎÎ 6ojie3HH/ KOT JichiiH aHTH/ţe- MH). El yrjiyôjumcb B no/ipoÔHOCTH paajiHHHbix THHOB aenpeccHH CqenpeccHH «ncHXOTHHecKOH» HJIH «HeBpoTHnecKOH», HJIH - nu jipyroH KJiaccH^HKaijHH - «TPCBOJJKHOH», «Tpcbojjkhoh»; «3aTOpMO>KeHHOH» HJIH «BpaJKfleÔHOH»), He 3aTparHBa« TaKxce H BecbMa MHorooôenjaiomyio, HO noxa eme Heacnyio 06- jiacTb H3yHeHHH BO3/ţeHCTBHM aHHTH-HKHH,ţen T MACHHţHHHKH,ţen H reTepopHKJIHHCCKHe COe^HHeHHH), MM B flajibHeîiiiieM sau pepaHHHHMca *^peûdoecKUM zopu3onmoM.* OTnpaBJiHHCb OT Hero, MM nonbiTaeMca Bbi/ţejiHTb TO , HTO BHy- Tpn ÆenpeccHBHO-MejiaHxojiHHecKoro KOMnjieKca - CKOJib 6m HENETKHMH hh 6MJIH ero rpaH'ţbi *omeôte oTKÔKôTKHHCb oTnpaBJiHHCb ModwfjuKaiiuu 03HauaK)uiux censeû.* rioCJieÆHHe - H, B HaCTHOCTH, H3MK - B flenpeCCHBHO-MCJiaHXO-jiHHecKOM KOMnjieKce OKa3biBafOTca HecnocoÔHbiMH oôecneHHTb ayTOCTHMyjuiijHK), HeoôyiocHajt -KOCTYHKOCTYHHTKOCTYHHT . H3MK, BMeCTO TOTO HTOÔbl paÔOTaTb B KaHCCTBC «CHCTCMbl KOMneHcaiţHH», HanpoTHB, rnnepaKTHBHpyeT cBH3Ky TpeBorH - HaKasaHHH, BiononaflCb tbkhm oôpasoM oôpasoM HHHHH b npoiiiHHHHHH b npoiiiHHHHHHh, rnnepaKTHBHpyeT cBH3Ky TpeBorH - HAKASAHHH , BIONONAFLCB TBKHM oôpasoM xapaKTepHbift /pin /ţenpeccHH. XOTH BpeMeHHan nenajib (HJIH Tpayp) H MejiaHxojiHHecKoe openeneHHe OTJiHHaioTCH flpyr OT Æpyra B KJIHHHHCCKOM H HOSOJIGTHHCCKOM OTHOineHHHX, OHH, OAHaKO, B paBHOHHKHOPHOHPHOHPHHHHHPJN/NTeHHHKHOP K *nomepe oô'beKma* H *npoeanoM 03uauaK)me*- 20 npn nonbiTKe naît™ KOMneHcaTopHbiH BMXOÆ H3 COCTOHHHH

yxofla в ce6fl, Tax HTO в HTOTC cyôbeKT saMbiKaeTcn в ce6e BruiOTb flo nojiHoro 6e3fleHCTBHM, npHTBopjmcb MepTBbiM HJIH flasce yÔH- Baa ce6«. TaKHM oôpaaoM, MM ôyfleM roBopHTb o flenpeccHH H Me- jiaHxojiHH, şi paajiHnaa KascflMH pas wacrabie OCOÔCHHOCTH STHX flByX COCTOHHHH, HO HMCH B BHfly HX o6myIO CTpyKTy.

/ţEnPECCMBHblH EOJIbHOÜ: HEHABH/ţHIIţHH HJIH PAHEHHblH. «ObbEKT» H «BEIIţb» HIS

CorjiacHO KJiaccHHecKOH ncHxoaHajiHTHHecKon Teopnn (AôpaxaM [1], Opeftfl)[7] [8], M. KJIHHH [9]), flenpeccHH, KaK H TPAYP, CKPN- BaeT arpeccHBHOCTb no OTHOHICHHIO K noTepnHHOMy oôbeKTy h , TaKHM oôpaaoM, npoHBJineT aMÔHBajieHTHoe othohichhio k noTepnHHOMy oôbeKTy h , TaKHM oôpaaoM, npoHBJineT aMÔHBajieHTHoe othohichhio ThouichHHHKHHKHPa . «H ero JIIOÔJIIO (T3K, KaSCeTCH, TOBOpHT flenpeCCHBHMH ÔOJIbHOH O Ka- KOM-TO cymecTBe HJIH noTepuHHOM o6i>eKTe), HO eme ôojibine *H ero* HenaBHJKy; nocKOJibKy H ero JHOÔJHO, TO, HTOÔM ero ne no- TepuTb, H noMeipaio ero в ceôa; HO nocKOJibKy a ero HeHaBHscy, 3TOT flpyroH BO MHe OKa3biBaeTCH ÜJIOXHM H, TO ecTb, H njio- XOH, H HHHTOJKeH, HH ceôii yÔHBaio». >Kajio6a Ha ceôa, cjieflo- BaTejibHO, OKa3MBaeTCH scajioôoH na flpyroro H yMepTBJieHne ceôii - TparHHecKOH MacKHpoBKOH yÔHHCTBa flpyroro. nofloÔHaa jiorHKa, KaK MM noHHMaeM, npeflnojiaraeT najinnne cypoBoro Csepx-fl H BCK) flHaJieKTHKy CJIOJKHMX OTHOineHHH HfleaJIH3a- UHH H oôecpeHHBaHHH copy- nBOBOHH ce6M HBOHK -BCK . HOCTb 3THX flBHHCeHHH noKOHTCH Ha MeX3HH3Me *udeHmU<fiUKÜ*- ijuu. „Beflb HMCHHO ôjiaroflapn Moeîi HfleHTH^HKapHH c BTHM HeHaBHflHMbiM-jnoÔHMbiMflpyrHM, ocymecTBJiaeMOH ôjiaroflapH"

7 См.: *Abraham K.* Preliminarii la investigarea și tratamentul psihanalitic al nebuniei maniaco-depresive și al stărilor înrudite (1912) // Opere complete. P.: Payot, 1965. TIP 99-113.

8 См.: *Freud S.* Doliul și melancolia (1917) // Metapsihologie. P.: Gal Limard, 1968. P. 147-174; SETUL XIV. P. 237-258; GWTXP 428-446.

9 См.: *Klein M.* Contribuție la studiul psihogenezei stărilor maniaco-depresive (1934); Doliul și relația sa cu stările maniaco-depresive // Eseuri de psihanaliză. P.: Payot, 1967. P. 311-340, 341-369.

HHKopnopaLțHn—HHTponpoeKițHH—npoeKițain, a noMențaio в ca- Moro ce6a ero aynniyio nacTb, KOTopaa CTaHOBMTCH mohm th- paHHaecKHM h HeyMOJiHMMM cy/țben,- TaK ceqaTUi aynniyio nacTb,- TaK ceqaTUi hMKHM OTB ace nacTb, KOTopaa yHHacaeT Mena н KOtopyio a crpeMJiiocb yHHHToacHTb. Cae^oBaTejibHO, anauns AenpeccHH npoxoAHT nepea oÔHapyaæHHe Toro c|>aKTa, HTO aca- ao6a Ha ce6a asaaeTca HenaBHCTbio к apyroMy, a nocae/țHaa, HecoMHeHHO, HecoMHeHHO,—HeaHoJaHoce,—HeaHoJaHoce,—HeaHoJaHoce,—BOJaHoce,—HeaHa. IIOHHTHO, HTO noaoônoe nepememehhe henabhcth в npo- ițecce nepenoca asaaetca puckobahhbim н /yia nchxoahaiihthka, н , zpia naițhehta, tak HTO tepanha /țenpecchh czțh , BATO -hoto3 heto3 rpaHHHHT C HIH3OHAHMM pa3flpo6aeHHeM.

OTMeHeHHbiÎi <t>peÜAOM н AôpaxaMOM MeaaHxoaHnecKHH KaHHn6ajiH3M, KOTobbiÎî oÔHapyatHBaeTCH в onpeAenHOM HHC- jie CHOBHfleHHH н HBo /aHTaHxen aiccpeCTBc3Tb aiccpeCTBc3 yzțepjKaHHa BO pTy (SCRIS DE Banina н anyc Taxate Moryr noAZțaBaTbca noAOÔHOMyynpaBJieHto) HeBbiHocHMoro Apyroro, KOToporo aMHTabaio, aa paspyôbini BJia- AeTb ȘI JKHBbiM. /țpyroro - cCopy pa3Apo6aeHHoro, pasopsan- Horo, papeaaHoro, nporaoHeHHoro н nepeBapeHHoro... HCM no- TepaHHoro. MeaaHxoaHHecTatăl și tații voștri[10] [11] aBaaeTca OTpnijaHneM peaabHocTM noTepH, a Taxate CMepTH. OHO AeMOHCTpHpyeT 6oa3Hb Apyroro npn otepaTb BbiacHBaHHafl, KOTopoe, kohchho , ÔPOMEHO , oAHaxo ne OTAeaeno OT Toro, KTO Bee standing IN THE NIGHT , tcToanno NNPE BOCKaropeA -MôpaHpyeT 3T0My noacnpaHHio.

OAH3KO aeneHHe HapqHCCHHecKHx ôoabHbix 3acTaBHao co- BpeMeHHHx ncHxoanaaHTHKOB oTxpbiTb Apyryio MOAaabHocTb AenpeccHH [12]. B Heîi nenaab (HH B KOCM CAYNAE NE ASAAACB CKPBITOĂ ATAKOÎI NPOTHB BOOÔPAACAEMORO /ȚPYRORO, KOTOPTIH BPANC^EÔEH, NOCKOJIBKY NEPBR / țpyroro) / ḌôHôHôlitojiHa y HôlitojDJKYHôHro *HÔLITOJD* . LIoAOÔHbiH HH/țHBH/țy- yM He CHMTaeT, ACEEA ESTE națiunea mea din Egipt; OH CHHTaeT ce6n nopa- HCeHHblM H6KHM (J)yH/țaMeHTaJIbHblM He/țOCTaTKOM, Bponc/țen- HOH HexBaTKOH. Există o frânghie în CASA LUI BHHy, oôycjioBJieHHyio Tanno 3aMbimjmeMOH MecTbio

10 CM. HMJKe ra. III, p. 86.

11 KaK 3TO noflHepKHBaeTca IlbepoM «teaaaa: *Félida Pierre.* Canibalism melancolic // Absență. P.: Gallimard, 1978. P. 65.

12 CM.: *Jacobson E.* Depresia, Studii comparative ale stărilor normale, nevrotice și psihotice. NY: Internațional. Univ. Presă, 1977; Trad., Payot în franceză, 1984; *Grunberger B.* Studii asupra depresiei; Sinuciderea melancolicului // Narcisism. P.: Payot, 1975; *Rosolato G.* Axa narcisistă a depresiei // Eseuri despre simbolic. P.: Gallimard, 1979.

aMÔHBajieHTHOMy oô^eRTy. CKopee, ero enajib MOHCCT ÔMTB Hanôojiee apxaHHHbiM BbipaHCeHHeM HapiJHCCHHeCKOH TpaBMbI, HeCHMBOJIH3HpyeMOH, HeHMenyeMOH - CTOJIB PANNEN , HTO EE HEJIB3H COOTHCCTH HOUR KHÂTTOHCM- ^ HCTOHCM) . y flenpec- CHBHoro nejiOBeKa, CKJIOHHOTO K HapijHCCH3My , neajib Ha caMOM /ţejie HBJifleTCfl ero e/ţHHCTBeHHHbiM OÔ ^ CKTOM, - Tonnee, ona OKa-3biBaeTCH apaiţoKpoeCH oKpoeM - TopoeCH3 npnpynaeT H jiejieeT 3a He/ţocTaTKOM /ţpyroro. B STOM cjiynae caMoyÔHHCTBO - He 3aKaMy(j)JiHpoBaHHbiH aKT arpeccHH, a Boecoe/ţHHeHHe c enajibio HC TCM, HTO no Ty CTopony OT Hee, C HeB03M0,KHOKHOBCH0HBC HeBC/Înţa jnooBbK) - DIN fundul inimii, CMepTb.

BEIUB și OB-BEKT

/ţenpeccHBHbiH nejioBeK co CRJIORHOCTBIO K napijHCCH3My onjiaxHBaeT ne Oô^eKT, a Beiijb [13]. ByzţeM Ha3biBaTb Benjbio pe aJIbHOe, npOTHBHIIţeeCH 03HaHHBaHHK), nOJIIOC npHTMHCeHHH
H OTTaJIKHBaHHH, OÔHTCJIb CeKCyaJIbHOCTH, H3 KOTOpOH 6y/ţeT BbmejieH oôbeKT xcenaHHH.

HEPSAJIEM , yKa3MBaio- iiţHM Ha HacToiiHHBOCTb 6e3 npHcyTCTBHH, Ha CBCT 6e3 npe,q- CTaBJieHHH: Bemb - STO B CHOBHACH connue B CHOBHACH NEH, Of accobhach. *«KawdoMy u38ecmH0, umo e CHÜX Mbi HUKOzda He euduM cojtHiia, xomn nacmo y Hac nosiejistemcA eocnpunmue zopasdo 6ojiee sipKozo ceema»* [1] .

Ha OCHOBaHHH 3TOÎÎ apxaHHeCKOH npHBH3KH y ÔOJIbHOrO flenpeccHeft BbipaôaTbiBaeTCH BnenaTneHHe, 6yzţTO OH JIHIIICH neKoro HeBbipa3HMoro Bbicmero 6nara, nero-f-HBTOHMO HMO3, HenBTOHMOHMO 6bl, BHflHMO, O/ţHO JIHIIIb no>KnpaHne, yxasaTb na HTO MOMO 6H TOJIBKO *samiuHanue,* HO HH OÆHO CJIOBO He cnocoÔHO ero o6o3HanHTb. riosTOMy HMKHKOH apoTHHecKHH oôbeKT ne CMoaceT 3aMecTHTb /via Hero HeaaMeHHMoe Bocnpna- THe MecTa *HJIH* ao-oôbeKTa,

13 KoHCTaTwpoBaB, HTO co BpeMeHH 3apojKAeHMH rpenecKon 4>KJioco(j)iin cxBaTbiBaHHe *eemu* B3anMOCBH3aHO c BbicKasbiBanneM *cywdeHun* H ero *ucmuHoü,* Xan/ţerrep, Ornano, OTKpbiBaeT Bonpoc 06 «HCTOPKHHOM» xapaKTepe Beiiţn: «Bonpoc no HanpaBxo BEŢMTHPH bJieţH NTPH HceHwe H3 rjiyÔHHbi ero Hanajia» (What'est-ce qu'une chose? / Trad, franc. P.: Gallimard, 1965. P. 57). He yrjiyÔJifflflCb B ncTopnio nanajia 3TOH MbicjiH o BeiiţH, HO oTKpbiBaa ee B npoMOKyTKe, KOTopbin oôpaayeTcn MOK/ţy HejiOBexoM n Benjbio, Xan/ţerrep OTMenaeHT : BA3TOJITHT [HejiOBeK-Benţb] KaK npea-cxBaTbiBaHne pacnpo-cTpaHHeT CBOK) xBaTKy no Ty CTopony Benţn B TO caMoe BpeMH, Kor^a B BO3BpaTHOM ABWÎKeHUH OH CXBaTbIBaeT HaC C3aflH». BÔpeniH , *OT-*XPBITOH BonpocoM « Kaxyio-To Benţb», «HCHTO»,

3aKJiioHaiomHX JIHÔH/JO B yaunniije H O6H3H H o6H3H > . 3HaH, HTO OH JiHinen CBoeii Be- mH, ôojibHoft flenpeccnen ópocaeTCfl Ha HOHCKH npHKJHoneHHH H JHOÔBM, KOTopbie Bcer/ța OKasbiBaioTca paaonapoBbiBaiomnMH, *HJIHHIHHHB* » *HIBL* JIHHIHHB » HIBL 3aMbIKaeTCfl Hae/ţHHe co CBoen HeHMenyeMOH Benţbio. «nepBHHHaa H/ţeH- THtJiHKaiţHfl» C «OTIţOM H3 JIHHHOH npeflbICTOpHH»[14] [15] [16]MOMCCT 6bITb cpeflCTBOM, noKaaaTejieM CAHHCHHA, KOTopoe no3BOJiHJio 6bi eMy 3aBepniHTb Tpayp no BeiijH. nepBHHHaa H,zţeHTH4>HKaijHfl 3anycKaeT KOMnencaiţHio 3a Benţb H o/ţHOBpeMeHHO HaHHHaeT npHBH3MBaTb cySteKTa K ApyroMy H3MepeHHio - H3MepeHHio - H3MepeMooHcoH,>H npHBH3MBaTb OT'iacTH HanoMH- HaeT CBH3b Bepu, KOTopaa y ôojibHoro Aenpeccneft KaK pa3 H pBeTCH.

y MejiaHxojiMKa nepBHHHaa nAeHTn^MKaqHH 0Ka3HBaeTC« xpynKOM H HecnocoÔHOH oôecneHHTb HHbie HAeHTH<j)HKaijHH, B TOM HHCJie Te CHMBOJIHHeCKHe HAeHHoomi3KHOUCH *apeHTHC ^KaibHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHJH* Morjia 6bi npeBparaTbCH B 06®ejcm *jKejidHusi*, 3axBaTbiBaioiiţHM H rapaHTHpyiomHH HenpepbiBHOCTb MCTOHHMHH yflOBOJIbCTBHH. MejiaHXOJIHHCCKaH Benţb npepMBa- eT MCTOHHMHK) JKCJiaHHH, a TaKHCe npOTHBOnOCTaBJmeT ce6fl BHyTpwicHXHHecKOH nporpaôoTKe noTepH [17]. KaK npn6jiH3MTbCH K 3TOMy MecTy? CyôjiHMaijHfl -

---

KOTopoe, MejibKOM yBM/ţeHHoe B peTpocneKTHBe yxe 3a/ţaHHbiM cy6i- eKTOM, npeACTaBaaeTca KaK HCHTO Heonpe/ţejieHHoe, HeoTAeaeHHoe, HecxBaeHoe semnul, bHHHoe HHoeyHoeHoeft CEKHOE HHOEHOE . TepMHH OôieKT MM 6yaeM HcnojibaoBaoTb TOJIBKO *HJIH* npo- CTpaHCTBeHHO-BpeMeHHOTO nOCTOHHCTBa, KOTopoe BepH<t>HIIHpyeTCH cyiKneHHeM, BbicKaaaHHHM MONEY COTOCHTOeMKhomt.

15 *Nervos.* Aurélia // Opere complete. Pleiadele. P.: Gallimard, 1952. TIPUL 377.

16 CM.: *Freud S.* Eul și Id-ul (1923) // Eseuri de psihanaliză. P.: Payot, 1976. P. 200; SEŢIUNEA XIX. P. 31; GWT XIII. P. 258.

17Hain Teanc cjie/ţyeT oTJinnaTb OT Teanca JlaKana, Kor/ţa TOT KOMMCH- TwpyeT noHHTwe «Ding» Ha OCHOBC ^pew/ţoBCKoro «Entwurf»: «3TO *das Ding* ne b othouichhh, B K3JUICJKJKK PE oCMJBKJKK pacKpbiBaeMO, - OTHOIUCHKH, KOTopoe aacraBjmeT nejioBeKa cra- BHTb noA Bonpoc CBOM cjioBa, KOTopbie HKO6M ccbuiaiOTCR Ha BeiiţH, KOTopbie OHH o/ţnaKO Hee H C03Aa;iH. B *das Ding* ecTb Apyran Benţb. To, HTO ecTb B *das Ding,* - OTO HBCTORAHH cexpeT <.. .> HCHTO, HTO HæjiaeT. *Odna* Hy>KAa, a He *MHOzue* noTpeÔHOCTH, Hpe3BbinaHHOCTb, HCOTJIOH<- HOCTb. CocTOHHHe *Not des Lebens* - OTO Hpe3BbinaHHoe nojioaceHHe C3M0H HCH3H <...> KOJIHHCCTBO SHepTHH, COXpaHCHHOH OpraHH3- MOM B COOTBCTCTBHH C peaKIJHCH H HeOOXOAHMOH COXCHHH3 2HKHH» (Etica psihanalizei. Seminarul din 9 decembrie 1959. P.: Seuil,

nonbiTKa, HanpaBJieHHaa na 3Ty iţejib: ÔJiaroAapn CBOHM MCJIOAHHM, pnTMaM, ceMaHTHnecKHM MHoro3HaHHOCTHM Tax Ha3biBaeMan nosTHHecKabiohMajun hMajun hMajun hMajun hMajun hMajun / |) 3HaKH, OKa3biBaeTca e/ţHHCT- BeHHbiM «BMecTHJiHiiţeM», KOTopoe, noxoHce, oôecneHMBaeT ne- Ha/ţexcHoe, HO a^eKBaTHoe OBJia/ţeHne Benjbio.

Mbi npe/ţnojioHCHJiH, HTO ÔOJIBHOH /ţenpeccHefi - arencT, JIH- ineHHbiH CMbicjia, jiHineHHbiH IJCHHOCTCH. Oн KaK 6yzjTO npHHH- ncaeT ce6n H3 CTpaxa HJIH HeBe/ţeHHH IloTycTopoHHero. Meac/ţy TeM, KaKHM 6bi aTencTOM OH HH 6bui, oTHaaBiiiHHCH HEJIMCTCH MHCTHKOM - OH IjeilJUieTCH 3a CBOH AO-OÔ'bCKT, He Bepn B Te6fl, ho ôygyHH hcmctch MHCTHKOM - OH IjeilJUieTCH 3a CBOH AO-OÔ'bCKT, He Bepn B Te6fl, HO ôygyHH hcMKOJMjenero HC /HHMKOJMJOÔH COÔCT-BeHHoro HeBbicKasbiBaeMoro BMecTHJinnja. KMCHHO 3Ty lo/ţojib neoôbiHHoro ocBHiiţaeT OH CBOHMH cjiesaMH H CBOHM Hacjiaac- AenneM. B STOM HanpfDKeHHH acJxjieKTOB, MycKyjiOB, CJIHSHCTMX OÔOJIOHeK H KOJKHbIX HOKpOBOB OH HCTIblTblBaeT O/ţHOBpeMCHHO npHHa/viejKHOCTb H yzjajieHHOCTbchio khoxanhchi- no- H yzjajieHHOCTbh zţpyroMy, KOTopbiîî noKa ycKOJibsaeT OT penpeseHTaijHH H HMeHOBaHHH, HO OTHCHaTOK KOTOpOTO HCCyT CTO

1986. p. 58 sq.). Penh TyT AOJDKHa HATH O ncHXHnecKHX BUH- cbiBaHHHX *(Niederschrift)* AO neTbipexjieTHero BO3pacra, KOTopbie AJIH JlaKana BcerAa HBJIHIOTCH «BTOPHHHBIMH», HO npnkhhbimh k», 6 « KJIHNEEC K », 6 «KJIHNEEC K», 6 «Kjihneec k», „ycHJiHio", „SHAoncHXHKe". *«Ding* KaK *Fremde,* KaK ny>K- Aoe H BpeMenaMH Aaaœ BpaacAeÔHoe, BO BCHKOM cjiynae KaK nepBoe BHeinnee <...>- HMCHHO STOT OÔ^CKT, *das Ding* KaK aôcojiioTHO Æpy- pass KôT OCYTHCÔT . Oн oôpeTaeTcn caMoe ôojibniee KaK coxcajieHHe <...> MB STOM COCTOHHHH crpeMJieHHH K neMy H ero o>KHAaHHR âyzţeT HCKaTbCH - BO HMH NPHHIŢNNA yAO- BOJibHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH , THB KOToporo ne cy-nţecTByeT HH BOCUPHHTHR, HH ycHJiHH» (p. 65). H eiiţe ôojiee RCHO: *«Das Ding* HCXOAHO RBRRCTCR TCM, HTO MM, cjieAOBaTejibHO, Ha3biBaeM BHe-O3HanaeMbiM. HMCHHO B saBHCHMOCTH *om smozo 8He-03Hauae- MOZO u om namemuuecKozo omnouieFrom K HeMy cyô^eKm coxpansiem ceoio ducmaHiiuK) u cKAadbieaemca. esmoM Atupe omHOiueHusi, nepeuu- HOZO a^eKma, npedtuecmeyioutèzo ecsucoMy ebunecneHuio.* BoKpyr 3Toro BpanţaeTCfl BCA nepBMHHaa apTWKyjumnfl *Entwurf»* (p. 67-68). OflHaKO, ecjin 4>pena no/ţHepKHBaeT TOT 4>HKT, HTO Benjb npeACTaBJia- eTCH TOJibKo KaK *KpuK,* JIaKaH nepeBOAHT ero «CJIOBOM», Hrpaa Ha ABy- CMblCJICHHOCTH (JMCHHIOCBOCTH,»TemojHIOCTH,»«JMCHHAJBOCTH,»«] - 3TO TO , HTO yMajiHMBaeTCfl», «HH OAHO CJIOBO NE npoH3HOCHTCH» «BenţH, o KOTopbix HAeT penb <...> - 3TO BENJH , KOTopbie HeMbi BenjH , KOTopbie HE HMCIOT H.H. 68-69).

TeJieCHbie Bbi/țejieHHH H HX aBT0MaTH3M. BojibHOH /țenpeccHeH, He ÆOBepn-lOIIțHH H3bIKy, HyBCTBHTeJieH H, KOHeHHO, yH3BJieH, HO Bee xce OH njieHHHK a<J)<J> ᵉ KTa. AcJxJieKT - EROUL robotului Benjb.

Bențb BnHCbiBaeTCH B Hac 6e3 BocnoMHHaHHM, Tannai co- oânțHija naniHX HeBbipa3HMbix TpeBor. Boo6pa?KaiOT o pa/țocmx BCTpeHH nocjie pasjiyKH, KOTobbie oôemaHbi perpeccHBHbiMH MeHTaHHHMH, TpefiyiOnțHMH BeHHaHHH C CaMOyÔHHCTBOM.

MCB cy6*beKTe ero >KH3HeHHbIH nopbIB: He/țOHOIIeHHblH, KaKOBbIM HBJIHETCH

Kaxc/ţbiH H3 Hac, BHDKHBaeT, TOJIBKO ijenjiflflCb 3a /ţpyroro, BOC- npuHHMaeMoro KaK /ţonojiHeHne, npoTes, aaiiţHTHaji oôojiOHKa. OflHaKO, 3TO BJieneHHe K >KH3HH HEJIHCTCH B BHCinen creneHH TCM, HTO a *mo we caMoe epewji* Menu OTBepraeT, MCHH H3OjmpyeT, OT- BepraeT ero/ee). HHKor/ţa /ţBycMbicjieHHOCTb BjieneHHH He crpain- na TaK, KaK B STOM nanajie HH3KOBOCTH, r/ţe, He HMCM <J)HJibTpa H3biKa, H ne Mory BnHcaTb Moe HacHJine B « KAHC H . H . H H / 3 h. fl Mory jiHiib H3BeprnyTb ero xcecraMH, cna3MaMH, KpHKaMH. Însă, iată o teorie: „BbiTajiKHBaio ero, npoeiţnpyio." MOB Heo6xo/ţHMaa Benţb TaKHCe HCH36e>KHO OKa3bIBaeTCH H MOHM BparOM, MOHM nyrajioM, npHTHraTejibHbiM HOJIIOCOM Moeft HenaBHCTH. Benţb OTna/ţaeT OT MCHH npH npo/ţBHHceHHH STHX aBannocTOB O3na- HHBaHHB, Ha KOTopbix rjiaroji eiiţe He craji MOHM EBITHCM. Benţb, TO eCTb HHHTO, KOTOpoe H CCTb npHHHHa HB TO MCe BpeMH OT- na/ţenne, npe»/ţe HCM CTaTb ÆpyrHM, oKasbiBaeTca cocy/ţoM, KOTOpblH CO/ţep MOCHT OTOOHL HTOH/ţenne, npe»/ţe hcm CTaTb ÆpyrHM, oKasbiBaeTca cocy/ţoM, KOTOpblH CO/ţep MOCHT OTOOHL HTOP - ţohtH , [18]KHTOP - ŢOHT OTÔpoc, c KOTopbiM H CMeniHBaiocb B nenajiH. MepaocTb ÔHÔJieiiCKoro Hosa.

npH BO/ţpy>KeHHH 3TOÎ1 BeilţH (KOTOpaJI /ţJIB Hac - H CBOH, H HyMcaa) MOÔHJiHayeTCH anajibHOCTb. MeJiaHxojiHKy, npHno- MHHaioiiţeMy BTOT npe/ţeji, na KOTopoM BHHJieHneTCH ero fl, o/ţ- HOBpeMeHHO o6pyinnBaionţeecH B oâeciţeHHBaHHe, ne y/ţaeTcn Mo6HJIHCBţOBCT> abiHaj JOCB6OBCT> C/ţejiaTb H3 Hee npHÔop. /ţjiM OT/ţejieHHft H npoBe/ţeHHH rpaHHiţ - TOT, HTO /ţeiîcTByeT B O6BIHHOM cjiynae HJIH /ţwe Bbixo/ţHT na nepBbiîî njian y CTpa- /ţioilţero HaBH3HHBbIMH COCTOHHbIMH. HanpOTHB, y ÔOJIbHO- ro /ţenpeccHeîi Bce ero fl norpyxcaeTCfl B /ţ3pOTH3HpoBaHHyio anajibHOCTb, KOTopan, o/ţHaKO, npe/ţcTaBJiaeTCH JiHKyioiiţeft, no- CKOJibK>HKyioiiţeft, no- CKOJibK>HyioHyio/CKOJibK>HyioHyio B CJIHBHHH C apxaHnec- KOH Beuţbio. BocnpHHHMaeMoîi He B KanecTBe 3Hanaiiţero 061»- eKTa, un B KanecTBe npnrpaHHHHoro BJieMeHTa fl. /tjiH ôojibHoro /ţenpeccHeft Benţb, KaK na, - STO Bbina/ţHUH, KOTopbie yBJieKaioT ero K HeBH/ţHMOMy H HenMenyeMOMy. *Toamnă.* CnjioniHbie OTÔpo- cbi, cnjioniHbie Tpynbi.

BJIEHEHHE K CMEPTH KAK IIEPBHHHOE BIIHCblBAHHE PA3PWBA (TPABMbI HJIH IIOTEPH)

<I>peM,goBCKnH nocTyjiaT nepeuuHozo *Ma3oxu3Ma* CMbixaeT- CH C HeKOTOpbIMH acneXTaMH HapiJHCCHHeCXOH MeJiaHXOJIHM, B KOTopow YRACANNE JHOÔOÎÎ JiHÔHÆHib CHAJISHHO npe/ţCTaBJineTCH Bcero JIHIIIB oôpanjeHHeM arpeccHBHOCTH no OT- HonieHHio K BpaacÆeÔHOMy o6*bexTy Şi nu-i

18Ila/ţaTb, OTna/ţaTb (jiam.). - *IJpuM. nep.*

nimic, cxojibxo c Hen3Ôe)KHOCTbio npe/țniecTByeT JIKJÔOH H NO3MOJÔET JIKJÔOH no3mojÔeÔH bo.

rioHHTe «nepBHHHoro Ma30XH3Ma», BBe/țeHHoe B 1915 ro- Æy [1], yTBepHc/țaeTCB B CBHSH C nonBJieHHeM B paôoTax <PpeH/ța, H OCOÔeHHO - B «3X0HOXHHH3" (1924), „BJieneHHH K CMepTH"[19] [20]. <I>peHÆ, oôpaTHBiiiHH BHHMaHHe na TO, HTO JKHBOC cynțecTBO BO3HWKaeT nocjie He?XHBoro, /țyMaeT, HTO y 3Toro cymecTBa ÆOJDKHO npncyTCTBOBaTb cneiTHKOETHKOHEH^HixoecTHeT^ *«cmpeMumcx eepuymbCR K npediuecmeyioiye- My cocmoRHUK)»* [21]. *llocjie paôoTbi* « Ilo Ty CTopoHy npHHijnna yzțo- BOJibCTBHH» (1920) [22], B KOTOPOH BjieneHHe K CMepTH npe/țcraB- jineTcn B KanecTBe CTpeMjieHHHn BepnyTbcneH roHMeocTbcnsHcH HEOCTACNEHHE , npoTHBonocTaBJiaeMOMy apoTHnec- KOMy npHHijHny paapn/țxn H CBH3biBaHHH, Open/ț nocTyjinpyeT, HTO Hexan nacTb BjieneHHn K CMepra HJIH K paapyineHHne BHHBHHHHNJBPEH3 My CHIOCHNHJIBPEH npeoôpa- 3yeTcn BO BJieneHne K paapymeHHio, oBJia/țeHHio HJIH B cnjibHyio BOJiio. Taxoe BJieneHHe, cjiyjxanjee cexcyajibHocTH, 4>opMHpyeT ca/țH3M. npH 3TOM OH OTMCHaeT, HTO «Æpyran nacTb ne ynacTByeT

19 CM.: *Freud S.* Pulsiunile și soarta pulsiunilor // Metapsihologie. Col. Idei. P.: Gallimard. P. 65; SETUL XIV. P. 139; GWTXP 232.

20 CM.: *Freud S.* Problema economică a masochismului // Nevroză, psihic și perversiune. P.: PUF, 1973. P. 287-297; SEȚIUNEA XIX. P. 159-170; GWT XIII. P. 371-383.

21 CM.: *Freud S.* Schiță a psihanalizei // Rezultate. Idei. Probleme. T. II. P.: PUF, 1985. P. 97-117; SEȚIUL XXIII. P. 139-207; GWT XVII. P. 67-138.

22 CM.: *Freud S.* Dincolo de principiul plăcerii // Eseuri de psihanaliză. Op. cit. P. 7-81; SETUL XVIII. P. 7-64; GWT XIII. P. 3-69.

B 3T0M cMeiiţeHHM *608He: OHO. ocmaemcR e opzaHU3Me u maM OCHL c6R3bieaemcR JiuôuduHajibHO <...> u UMCHHO 8 Heu doj&cHbi Mbi pacno3Hamb ucxodHbiü apozeHHbiû MUSOXUSM»* [1]. IIocKOJibKy ne- HaBHCTb K /ţpyroMy yn<e paccMaTpHBajiacb KaK TO, HTO «cTapnie JIK>6BH»[23][24], He yKasbiBaeT JIH STO *Masoxucmc Koe ydepwamie Heua- eucmu* Ha cymecTBOBanne HenaBMCTH enje 6ojiee apxaHHHoft? (tpen/ţ, BM/ţHMO, corjiaceH c STWM - OH HB CBMOM «zţejie CHHTaeT BJieneHHe K CMepTH npOHBJieHHeM BHyTpuncHXHHecKoro 4>H- Jiorene™HecKoro HacJie/Maţ/HTepH, MBHECKOM /MatH,MBH, HeaaBHCHMo OT STHX cneKyjunjHH, KOTopbie nocjie ^peft/ţa ne HainjiH 6ojibiiioH no/vţepxcKH y ncHxoana- JIHTHKOB, MOJKHOAKHOACTHJIBTBHH NE, TO npe/ţniecTbHH ne.,HMOBaHH, CH „HMOBaH, pasjiOHceHwi CBH3en BO MHOxcecTBe ncHXHHecKHX CTpyKTyp H npoHBJieHHH KpoMe Toro, nacTOTa Ma3oxH3Ma, pe HeraHKHBH, aHKHBH. TaK^ce pa3HO- o6pa3Hbie naTOJiorHH pannero /ţeTCTBa, KOTopbie, BHÆHMO, npe/ţ- mecTByiOT OSTJCKTHBIM OTHOineHHHM CgeTCKne anopeKCHH, Me- pHiţH3M H HeKOtopMbi (THJ) 6ay3 ? K/ţaioT corjiacuTbcn c H/ţeeH BJieneHHH K CMEPTH , KOTopoe, npoHBJiHHCb B KanecTBe ÔHOJiorHnecKOH H jiorHHecKOH HecnocoÔHOCTH nepe/ţaBaTb HCH- xHKoHHecHec- xHKoHHHHHHH, ÔHOJIORHNECKOH , BCCTH K paspyineHHio CBHseft H LţnpKyjiHLţuH. Opefi/ţ nnnieT o HCM TaK: *«ECJIU 83simb 30 eceû ee nosiHome Kapmimy, HŒ Komopoû coôpaHbi nposiejieHusi uMMaHeHrriHozo Mü3oxu3Ma y maKozo Kosiunecmea jiuu,, npoABJieMeu majipeHu a, hœMeu , -Husi 3tce npucywezo HeepomuKaM COSHOHUR euHbi, HeeosMOWHo 6ydem ne pacnpotyambcsi c eepoû e mo, umo xod ncuxuuecKux coôbimuü ynpaej&emcR ucKAwmimejibHO cmpeMJieHueM K ydoeuio. 3mu RôJieHUR - ôeccnopHbie npu3HaKu cytyecmeoeaHim 8 WUS HU dymu cujibi, Komopyx), oiţernieasi ee ițeiiu, Mbi HasbieaeM 8Jie-ueHueM K azpeccuu UJIU paspyiuemiK)*

U3 u3HauajibHozo ejieueHUR K CMepmu, npucyiyeeo odyuieejieHHOu Mamepuu» [1].

HapiţHCCHnecKaa MeaanxoaHa floaacna AeMOHCTpnpoBaTb 3TO BJieneHHe K coôcTBeHHOMy pa3i>eAHHeHHio c BjieneHHeM K MCH3HH - CBepx-H npe/ţcTaBJiHercH Deschis «Kyjy CM KTCHHH » kTchhh[25] [26]. Ho Bonpoc ocTaeTca:

23 Problema economică a masochismului // Op. cit. P. 291; SEŢIUNEA XIX. P. 163; GWT XIII. P. 376 (KypcHB MOH.-/OK).

24 Impulsiunile şi destinul impulsurilor // Op. cit. P. 64; SETUL XIV. P. 139; GWTXP232.

25 CM.: *Freud S.* Analiză finalizată şi interminabilă // Rezultate. Idei. Probleme. T. II // Op. cit. P. 258; SEŢIUL XXIII. P. 243; GWT XVI. P. 88.

26 CM.: *Freud S.* Eul şi Id-ul // Op. cit. P. 227; SEŢIUNEA XIX. P. 53; GWT XIII. P. 283.

npoTHBonoaoacna *nn* 3Ta MeaanxoaHHecKaa aeapoTHsaixHa npumjiiny yaoBoabCT-BHH? HJIH ace ona, HanpoTHB, aBaaeTca HCABHO apoTHHecKOH, HTO o3Haaaao 6M, HTO MeaanxoaHHecKoe oTCTynjieHMe Bcer/ța aBaaeTca oôpamemieM ofiteKTHoro OTHOineHHa, METABTHCO3 kHl) ? B paôoTax Meaann KaaÜH, KO- Topaa npH^aBaaa HaHÔoabinee 3HaaeHHe HMCHHO BJICHCHHIO K CMepTH, 3Ta flC3pOTH3aiţHH, HOXOace, B ÔOJIblIIHHCTBe HaaeBCHBCH3-BOTOHBe CJBCHiy OTHOHICHHM, TaK HTO H M33OXH3M, H MCJiaHXOJIHH IipeflCTaBJIfllOTCfl BapHaHTaMH HHTpOCKLţHH IUIOXOTO o6"beKTa. OflHaKO B paCCyjKfleHHHKHcahKaycAjcHtHtcAhKaycAjcHT cHHHHHT , bOfOCKLţHHHHHHHT CBB3H 06- pesanHM, HO neacHO, ne cymecTBOBaao an HX Boofime HHKorfla nan ace OHH 6bian pasopBaHbi (B nocae/ţHeM caynae HMCHHO HH- TpoeKţaHpoHHH npnBecTH K TaKOMy apoTHnecKOMy ACHHBeCTHpOBaHHIo).

B ocoôeHHOCTH HaM cae^yeT OTMCTHTB nonaTHe pacmenae- HHa, BBe/ţeHHoe Kaann B 1946 roay. C OAHOH CTopoHH, B ONPE- FLEAEHHH BTOTO NONATHA OCYMECTBAAETCA CFLBHR OT FLENPECCHB- HOH NO3HL(HH HA3AFL, K HO3HIŢHH NAPAHOH/ŢHOH H MH30HFLH0HCHOH, OHHHHHHHHH, OHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH, paaannaeT ÔHHap- Hoe pacnţenaeHHe (pasanane Meac/ţy «xoponiHM» H «naoxHM» oôbeKTOM, oôecneaHBaiomee CÆHHCTBO H) H apoôamee paciyen- aeHHe, pacnpocTpanaiomee na ca< ca< EKTMOKO , ôyKBaabno «pa3BaaHBaeTca na KycKH» *(Închisoarea în bucăți).*

HHTerPAIţHH/HE-HHTerPAIÎHH//ţE3HHTErPAqMH

B HaiueM oôcyHCAeHMH Hpe3BbiHaÜHO Baneno OTMCTHTB, HTO 3TO pa3/ţpo6jieHne MOHCCT obiTb oôycjiOBJieHO KaK *He-uHme- zpat^ueû* BJICHCHHH, nperwTCTByiomeH KUrţio H, - H *KUJH TIO mezpau,ueü,* conpoBO>K/ţaeMOH TpeBoraMH H BbisbiBaionjeH niH30- H/ţnyio (^parMeHTaijHio 1 . CorjiacHO nepBOH rnnoTese (KOTopan, bh/jhmo, 6biJia no3anMCTBOBahHHHH3) ÔHOJiornnecKOH Hespe JIOCTH: ecjin B STOH CHTyaijHH M02KH0 roBOpHTb o TanaToce, BJieneHne K CMepTH npe/ţCTaBJiHeTCH ÔHOJiornnecKoii HecnocoÔCTbio K night/HoMCTBijH K HHTerpaijMM (oTcyTCTBHe naMHTH CorjiacHO BToponnoTee rn /ţe3HHTerpaijHH H BCJie/ţcTBHe oôpanjeHHH BJieneHMB K CMepTH,— MBI HaôJiiOÆaeM «TanaTuneKyio KyioKyioKyOKYO). caMa HBJIHCTCH TanaTHnecKOH»[27] [28]. 3Ta KOH- ijenijHH, /ţocTaTOHHO 6jiH3Kan yneHMio <I>epeHijH, no/ţnepKHBaeT CTpeMjieHwe

27 CM.: *Klein M.* Dezvoltări în psihanaliză. P.: PUF, 1966 (Dezvoltări în psihanaliză. L.: Hoghart Press, 1952).

28 CM.: *Petot, Jean-Michel.* Melanie Klein, Sinele și obiectul bun. P.: Dunod, 1932. P. 150.

nejioBenecKoro cymecTBa K (JjparMeHTaijHH H Ae3HHH- HHBaeBHeiţhhh Ome Terice BHEICHHHHMB) CMepra. *«ApxauuecKOMy fl 6 3Hauumejibhoû Mepe Hedocmaem enammoemu, a cmpeMJieHue K uHmezpau,uu uepedyemcsi co cmpeMJieHueM K de3UH-mezpaiţuu, K pa38cuiy uHympuusi u3-T3acui... coxpaHsiemcH, umo - u3-3a Hexeam- KU coôcmeeHHOÜ cnasiHHOcmu - fl, HaxodRuţeecR nod daesienueM mpeeozu, cmpeMumcn pa360 Kycjim»* [29]HA . nmaoH/ţHaH 4>parMeHTaiţHH BEJIBCTCH pa/ţHKajibHbiM, KpaÜHHM npoHBJieHneM pa3/ţpo6jieHHH, MejiaHxojiHHecKoe TopMonceHne (3aMe/ţHaH, He- Bepnafl/ţTbTb> BTB>TBTB> b) KanecTBe MHoro npoHBJieHMH /ţe3MHTerpaLţMH CBH3eM Ho KaKoro HMCHHO?

/ţenpeccueHbiu a(fi(fieKm, cjie/ţyionHH 3a OTKJIOHCHMCM BJIC- HCHHH K CMepTH, MOHCHO HHTepiipeTHpOBaTb KaK 3aiIJHTy OT pa3- ÆpoÔJieMHJæţaKT BO acJioxHaji. cnaMHHOCTb H, KOTopoe BOCCTanaBJiHBaeT CBoe CAHHCTBO B 060-jioqKe a^eKTa «ZţenpeccHBHoe nacrpoemie sa/ţ/HepaeKaeTca KaccK KOTopaa, ocTaBaacb HCCOMHHHOE , TECHHOEH [30]- hchoe. npe/yiaraeTfl HeKyio ijojiocThocTb, sau EL HBJifleTCH BepôajibHOÎi B CHJiy 3Toro 4>HAKTH4 CHB4b4bnpecTb. BOCnOJIHHeT CHMBOJIHHeCKOe aHHyjiHpOBaHHe H npepbiBanne (TO ecTb /ţenpeccHBHoe BbipaHcenne «B DTOM HCT HHKaKoro CMbicjia») H o/ţHBBeMeHHO sanjHofro CMBICJIAT OTBIRMAET OTBIRMAET oTbipaHcenne , CMBICJIA YÔHHCTBO 0 / ţHaKO TaKan 3anjHTa xpynKa /(enpeccHBHbiH OTKa3, yHHHTOHCaiOIIJHI CHMHKHTJOHCoHCa. H Be/ţeT cy6*beKTa K TOMy, HTOÔBI, ne crpainacb /ţe3HH-, TerpaijHH- coBepniHTb caMoyÔHHCTBO, oijeHHBaeMoe KaK BOCCO- E/ŢHHEHHE C APXAWNECKOH HTAHM toHHo -HHTerpaij JiHKyiomen, «oKeaHHaecKOH».

TaKKM o6pa3OM, niHSOH/ţHoe pa3/ţpo6jieHHe OKasbiBaeTca 3a- IIJHTOH OT CMepTH - OT COMaTH3aiJHH HJIH CaMOyÔHHCTBa. /ţenpec- CHH, HanpoTHB, H36eraeT niH3OH/ţHoro crpaxa 4>parMeHTaijHH. Ho ecjiH y zţenpeccHH He HOHBHTCM BOSMOHCHOCTB onepeTbcn na Ty HJIH HHyio *3pomu3aiţuK) cmpadaHua,* ona He CMOJKCT 4>yHKijHO- HHpoBaTb B KanecTBe sanjHTbi OT BJiene K CMHHTHHH. BOSMOJKHO, ycnoKoenne, npe/ţuiecTByiomee HeKOTopbiM caMoyÔHHCTBaM, BH- pancaeT 3Ty

29 CM.: Klein M. Dezvoltări în psihanaliză // Op. cit. P. 276,279.

30A. TpHH Tax onpejţejiHeT noHRTHe «HeraTHBHoro HapuHCCM3Ma»: «HaxojvmjHwcfl 3a npe/iejiaMH pa3Apo6jieHHR, KOTopoe (JjparMeHTK- pyeT H H npnBOAMT ero K ayTObiôBHHJHH3MWH *ayTOBHHHHH* pa3Apo6jieHHR , KOTopoe HcejiaeT noKoa, MBMCTHHCCKH nanoMHHaiomero cMepTb OH OKa3biBaeTCR HOMCKOM He->KejiaHHR flpyroro, HecymecTBOBaHHR, HeôbiTHR, flpyroH (flocJTMOK WOCTMOYF . *(Green A.* de Narcisism of life, Ediția Narcisismului de viață, Narcisism of life, Narcisism of life). Minuit, 1983. P. 278).

apxannecKyio perpeccnio, nocpe/ţcTBOM KOTopon aKT OTBepraeMoro HJIH OIJENENEH OIJENENET coTepôHôPôiiTeroH coH3HPôiTeroH He-HHTerpnpoBaHHoro H - 6e3 Æpyrnx H 6e3 npe/ţejioB, HeomyTHMbiH 4>aHTa3M HOJIHOTM.

TaKHM o6pa3OM, roBopamnii cyâteKT MOJKCT pearnpoBaTb na saTpyzţneHHH He TOJIBKO 3anjHTHbiM pa3/ţpo6jieHHeM, HO TaKace TOpMO>eHHeM-3aMe/ţjieHHeM, oTKasoM/HOBt, oTKasoM / COBT , oTKasoM

HeHTpajiH3aijiiefi oanaaiomero. Bo3mo>kho, HeKaa neapejiocTb hjih HHbie HeHpoÔHOJiorHHecKHe ocoôeHHOCTH, TuroTeiomne k ne-HHTerpauHH, oôycjiaBJiHBaioT noflofinyio ycTaHOBKy. 51b- juieTCfi jih OHa 3aiiţHTHOH? EojibHOH flenpeccneH saiiţHmaeTCH He ot CMepTH, a ot TpeBorn, KOTopyio BM3biBaeT BPOTHHCCKHH oôieKT. TaKOH HCJIOBCK He no/wepjKHBaeT 3poc, oh BbiônpaeT CBOH COK)3 c Benibio, KOtopbiîi na rpaHHije HeraTHBHoro Hap- ijHCCH3Ma npHBOflHT k TaHaTocy. Cbohm ropeM oh sandmen ot Spoca, ho 6e33anjHTeH npoTHB TanaTOca, nocKOJibKy nocjie/ţ- hhh - ôeaycjioBHoe BeiiţH. IIocjiaHHHK TanaToca, MejianxojiHK HBjiaeTca coo6mHHKOM-CBH/ţeTejieM xpynKOCTH osHanaiomero, HeyCTOHHHBOCTH BCCTO JKHBOrO.

4>peHfl, nycTb H ne nponBHBiiiHH Been jiobkocth Mejiann Kjihhh (H - OCOÔCHHO - BJieneHHH K CMepTH), KaxceTcn, Ornano, ôojieb pa/iMH. şi fiul LUI CymecTBO, FIUL LUI BJiacTH, fiul lui CMepTH. Dacă NU ştii ce face HHKAKORO , HHH. CaMo xcejiaHHe pacTBopaeTCH B /ţe3HHTerpaijHH nepe/ţaHH HB flesHHTerpaijHH CBM3CH. Ecjih flawe oh ÔHOJiorHHecKH npe/ţonpeziejieH, HBJIUHCB CJie/ţCTBHCM HapiJHCCHHeCKHX flO-06'beKTHMX TpaBM, HJIH, Bbipa- jKaacb 6ojiee ôMHAcHecHBTCHBcH arHBieHCHBTCHBTCH 4)eH0MeH, KOTOpblH MOJKHO 6bIJIO 6bl onn- caTb KaK *pacnad ôojiozimecKoû u jiozimecKoü HenpepbieHocmu,* Haxofl/HotJie nHeubHKae PA MejianxojiHH. 3Toro pacna / ŢA ? 3TORO PACNA / ŢA ?

B flencTBHTejibHOCTH, ecjiH «BjieneHHe K CMepTH» ocTaeTCH TeopeTHHecKOH cneKyjMijHeH, onbiT flenpeccHH CTaBHT aara^Ky HacTpoeHHB KaK nepe/i ôojibHbiM, TaKyjôejno / ia/ia.

HBJIMETCH JIH HACTPOEHHE H3MKOM?

Ilenajib - BTO <J>yH,gaMeHTajibHoe HacTpoeHHe jţenpeccHH, H fla>Ke ecjiH npn ÔHnojinpHbix <J>opMax STOTO 3a6ojieBaHHn ona nepeziyeTca c MaHHaKajibHOH SH^opHen; rpycTb - rjiaBHoe npo- HBJieHHe, Bbi/iaiomee BnaBinero B OTnaaHHe. Henajib npHBOflHT Hac B TaHHCTBeHHyio ôJiacTb *açfitfieKmoe* - Tpesorn, cTpaxa *HAH* pa/ţocTH [31]. He CBO/IHCB K COSCTBCKHMM BepôaJibHbiM HJIH ce- MHOJIGTHHCCKHM BBIPAXCEHHHM, nenajib (KaK *H JHOÔOH* HHOH a<J>- 4>eKT) ABJiaeTCfi *ncuxuuecKUM npedcmaesteHbZiBZeH3KZeHhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhm* BHeillHHMH *HJIH* BHyTpeHHHMH TpaBMaMH. TOHHMH CTaTyc STHX ncHXHHecKHX penpeaeHTaHTOB anepre- THHCCKHX CflBHroB He MOHceT 6biTb AocTOBepno onpe/ţejieH co-BpeMeHHHMH nCHXOaHaJIHTHHHMHHHJMHHIK - THOHHHHMHHIK

31 06 a4>4>eKTe CM.: *Green A.* Discursul viu. P.: PUF, 1971; Iacob opera sa electronică. cit.

noHHTHHHbie paMKH, npe^JiaraeMbie y?Ke c4>OpMHpOBaBHIHMHCH naynaMH (OCOÔCHHO JIHHTBHCTHKOH), He nozţxQzţflT AJIH Toro, HTOÔM 06'bfl CHTb 3Tbh-Bhtbh-Bhtbh- Bhtbh - Bhtbh penpeaeHTaijHio, AO-3H3K H AO-H3BIK. Ha- CTpoeHHe «nenajib», Bbi3BaHHoe BO36y)K/ţeHHeM, HanpinKenneM HJIH BHepreTHHecKHM KOH4>JIHKTOM B ncHxocoMaTHMecKOM opra- HH3Me, He HBJiaeTCB *cneyutfunecKOUH panaje3bPaCHUH panaje3bHPaHHecKHM* KOH4> jihktom b ncHxocoMaTHMecKOM ne HBJUICTCH peaKiinen HaX H TOJIBKO HaX HJIH)Ke 3HaKOM SToroX). HacTpoenne HBjijieTCH «o6o6iiţeH- HbiM nepenocoM» (3. / (JKCKOÔCOH), KOTopbin OTMenaeT *ece* noBe- ACHHe H BCe CHCTeMbI 3HaKOB (HaHHHafl CflBHraTeJIbHOHHHflejHH) ne OTOMCACCTB- JIHFLCB C HHMH H He paCCTpaHBaH HX EcTb OCHOBaHHe AyMaTb, HTO penb 3/ţecb H/ţeT 06 apxaHHecKOM *3HepzemuuecK0M cuzHOCHiecuite,* CHHOCHiicute -HaiHiJOMreef -JHHiHJOMref (JTHHeiCJOM) cnrnajie, KO- Topbift, oflHaKO, B ncHXHHecKOM npocTpaHCTBe HejioBenecKoro cymecTBa *cpaay noi* HaHHHaeT yHHTbiBaTbca BepôajibHOH hHH3HHHHHHHH COS . STOT «yneT» ne OTHOCHTCH K NOPA/Ţ- KY aneprHH, KOTopue <J>peH/ţ naabiBaji «CBH3aHHMMH», LA ecTb cnocoÔHbiMH K Bep6ajiH3aijHH, accoijHaiiHH H oijeHHBcBHTBz . acJx^eKTaM penpe3eHTaiţHH (H OCO- 6eHHO nenajib), HBJIBIOTCH *^JiyKmyupyiouţiiMu* BHepreTHnecKHMH HHBeCTHUHHMH,- ÔyayHH HCflOCTaTOHHO CTa6HJIH3HpOIMJH flBJH CBOpaHHBaHHH B BepÔajIbHbie HJIH HHbie 3H3KH, HCnblTblBa- lonţHMH BO3/ ŢEHCTBHE co CTopoHM nepBHHHbix npoiţeccoB CFLBHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHBHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH HHCTanixHH H,

OHH perncTpnpyioT 6jiaro/ţapR TaKOMy yneTy yrpo3bi, KOMan/ţbi H npHKa3bi CBepx-H. IIoaTOMy HacTpoemiH HBJIHIOTCH *enucbLeanu- tiMU,* 3HepreTWHecKHMH paapbiBaMH şi HeprHRMH HHCTBIMH . OHH noABO/ţHT Hac K MO/ţajibHocTH 3HaneHHH, KOTOpan na nopo re 6HO3HepreTHHecKnx paBHOBecHÎÎ oôecneHHBaeT npe/ţBapH- TejibHbie ycjiOBHH (HJIH xce npoRBJU/ieTôpa pac) CHMBOJiHHecKoro. Ha rpaHHijax JKHBOTHOH npnpo/ţbi H CHM- BOJiHHecKoro MHpa HacTpoeHHH - H ocoôeHHo nenajib - OKa3bi- BaiOTCH npe/ţejibHbiMH peaKijHHMH na naniH TpaBMbi, Hani3HMHTaBHH roMeocMHTaTHBH ro. nocKOJibKy, ecjiH Bep- HO TO, HTO HCJIOBeK, CTaBIIIHH paÔOM CBOerO HaCTpoeHHH, yTO- nyBiiiHM B nenajin, npoRBJUieT onpe/ţejieHHyio ncHXHnecKyio HJIBHTOJIBKYOIHJHTYOJIBIIIHM B NENAJIN, NPORBJUIET ONPE/ ŢEJIEHHYIO NCHXHNECKYIO hjibhtyojibkYoiHHJHTYOJIHYO xce Bepno H TO, HTO necTOBanne pa3Hbix HacTpoeHHiî, co3/ţaHHe HeKoen najiHTpbi nenajiH, orpaHKa ropn HJIH Tpaypa MBJUIIOTCH MCTOH HejiOBenecKOH/Hpochho - NEBI - TpnyM^HHO yHajibHOH-OHH, HE HO HHOH,HHHOH TBOpHIIţeH...

CBH /ŢETEJIBCTBO accelerează CBH / ţeTejibCTBO accelerează KAK MeTbi OT/ţejieHHH KAK 3HANATKA peHMBOJoTKa CHMBOB3 pa/ţocTH KaK MCTBI TPNYM^A , KOTopbiîî no3BOJuieT MHe ycTaHOBccTBeCHH YHOCKYTKA CHMBOB3 npneMa H CHMBO- jia, KOTopbie H nbiTaiocb npHBecTH B HaHJiyntec ONETBI COOT.M peahjimcTH Ho B TO ace BpeMH CBH/ţeTejibCTBO B MaTepnajie, coBep- IIieHHO OTJIHHHOM OT HaCTpOCHHH. OHO IiepeHOCHT a4>4>CKT B pHT- Mbl, B 3HaKH, B (J)OpMbI. „CeMHOTHHeCKOe" H „CHMBOJIHHCKOe"[32]

32 CM. Hamy paôoTy: Revoluţia limbajului poetic. P.: Pragul, 1974. Cap. AI: «ToBopa o „ceMH0THHecK0M", MM Hcnojib3yeM rpenecKoe 3HaaeHne TepMHHa *wipeiov* - OTJiHHHTejibHaa MeTa, cjie/ţ, npw3HaK, npe/ţBecTbe, JŢOKAAAAABCTB nHancHbHBiHbC3 HHBKHHBiHbCh3 oTnenaTOK, nepTa, (JmrypaijHH. <...> Penb H/ţeT o TOM, Ha HTO yKa3HBaeT 4>peHflOBCKHH ncHxoanajiH3, nocTyjinpya npoKJia- dbtea duHuuKno , 3KuKno yKa3HBaeT 4>peHflOBCKHH ncHxoanajiH3, nocTyjinpya *npoKJia- dbtea duHuuKno , 3KuKno),* cTpyJienyKTyH, KapyJKJTyHH, KapyKion H TaK Ha3biBaeMbie *nepeuuHbLe npoiţeccbi,* KOTopbie cMenţaioT H cry-nţaiOT KaK 3HeprHH, TaK H HX BnncbiBaHHe. /ţncKpeTHbie KOJIHHCCT- Ba 3HeprHH npoôeraiOT no Tejiy Toro, KTO noaxce CTaHeT cyôbeKTOM,

H Ha ny™ ero CTHHOBJICHUH OHH pacnojiaraiOTCH B COOTBCTCTBHH c orpaHHHeHHHMH, HajioxceHHbiMH na 3TO Tejio, KOTopoe Bcer/ţa yaœ 33HHT0 CCMHOTH3aiJHeH - CeMeHHOHHHHPOH . KaK „3HepreTHHecKHe" 3apH/ţbi HB TO x<e BpeMH „ncHxnnecKHe" MCTM, BJieneHHH apTHKyjinpyioT TaKHM o6pa3OM TO, HTO MM Ha3biBaeM *xo- poû* - HeaKcnpeccHBHyio TOTHAJi? OTHMH BJieneHHHMH H HX *cma3ucaMU,* no/ţBHHCHocTb KOTopbix H 3a/ţeHCTByeTCH,

CTHHOBHTCM COo6lIțaeMbIMH MeTaMH HaJIHHHOH a(|)(J)eKTKBHOM peajibHocTH, omyTWMon *Nia* HHTaTejin (n ЛЮÔЛЮ /țaHHyio KHury, nocKOJibKy 0Ha cooômaeT MHe nenajjib, THBeT , THB) BpeMH nOflHHHeHHOH, yCTpaHCHHOH, noÔeHCAeHHOM.

СмMBOJIHHECKHE 3KBHBAJIEHTbI/CHMBOJIbI

ЕСЛИН npe/țnojioacHTb, НТО a^eKT НЕЛМСТСН Hanôojiee apxa- MHHblM BIIHCblBaHHeM BHyrpeHHHX H BH6IIIHHX COÔblTMM, KaK X<e Tor/ța npnîî™ К 3HaKaM? Mbi 6ygeM cjie/țOBaTb rnnoTeae XaHHbi Ceraji, corjiacno KOTOpoii, nocjie ОТННННТН ОТ rpy/țn (ОТМСТНМ cpaay nee Heo6xo/țHMOCTb neKoen «nexBaTKn» АЛИННÔН3К -Kahôh3) npon3BOÆWT НЛИН Hcnojib3yeT oôbeKTbi ЛИÔО 3ByKH, KOTopbie НВЛИНЮТСМ *cuMQOJiuuecKUMu 9KeueaAeHma.MiL* Toro, Hero eMy ne xBaraeT. Bnocjie/jcTBHH, oTnpaBJiHHCb ОТ ТВК

Н percia- MeHTHpyeTCR» (p. 22-23). 3aro *cuMeojiuuecKoe* 0T0H<ÆecTBjifleTCfl c cyxc/țeHHeM НС 4>pa3OH: «Mbi 6yqeM paajiHnaTb ceMHOTHHecKoe (BJieneHHH Н НХ apTHKyjunjHH) Н oJiacT, MB3THHabHHH, MB3THHabHHH, MB3THHHHHHH OÔJiaCTbIO BbICKa3bIBaHHH H CyJK/ieHHH, TO eCTb OÔJiaCTbIO nojiaraHHH. 3ra nojiaraeMOCTb, onHCbiBaeMaa B ryccepjieBCKOw (jjeno- MenojiorHH nepe3 IIOHHTHH *doKCbL* Н *me3bi,* CTpyKTypHpyeTca KaK cpe3 В NPOIJECCE 03HAHHBAHHH , ynpoKAHôHôHôHôHôHôHôHOHBH) KaK ycjioBHH npe/uiojiaraeMocTK 3tot cpe3, npoH3- BOflHiițHH nojiaraHHe 3HaneHHH, ММ 6ygeM Ha3MBaTb *memuuecKOÜ* 4>a- 3OHa- 3OHa- 3OHaCH MOCHOTJTHT . JIH OH BbICKa3bIBaHHeM H3 OAHOTO cjioBa НЛИН <j)pa3bi: ВСМКОС BbiCKasbiBaHHe TpeôyeT HfleHTH(J)HKaijHH, ТО ecTb oTflejieHHH cyô'beKTa ОТ CBoero oôpaa oôpaa * THOKTA)ț o (Hopaa) / Hopaa OÔ^CKTOB (НВ ННХ); ОНО npe/țBapHTejibHO TpeôyeT НХ nojiaraHHH В npocrpaHCTBe, craBineM Tenepb СНМВОЛИН- necKHM - В cHJiy ТОТО 4>aKTa, НТО ОНО CBH3biBaeT ABa pa3AejieHbiBaeT ABa pa3AejieHbixHopaM, hCT63Hbih- necKHM, hHJiy toto 4 > aKTa НХ НЛИН НХ pac- npeAejiHTb В KOMÔHHaTopHKe nojiaraHHH, CTaBinnx ОТНМНС „ОТКРМ- TbIMH“» (p. 41-42).

Ha3biBaeM0H /ţenpeccHBHOH IIO3HIJHH, OH nbiTaeTCH o3HanHTb nenajib, oxBaTbiBaionjyio ero, npoH3BO/ţH B CBOCM COSCTBCHHOM H nybble BHeniHeMy Mupy sjieHBOTBeh CHOheTBiTH, TBKOheTBi TH , TBKOHETBI3 , HOTepHHHblM HJIH CMeiljeHHblM BHCIII- HHM - B 3TOM cjiynae MM HMeeM /ţejio yace He c SKBHBajieHijHflMH, ac *cuMGOJiaMu* B COSCTBCHHOM cMbicjie .Ba 3Toro

Æoôa BHM K no3HijHH XaHHbi Ceraji cjie/ţyiomee: HOAOÔHMH TpnyMcJ) na/ţ nenajibio CTaHOBHTck BOSMOJKHBIM TOJIBKO 6jiaro/ţa- pH CnOCOÔHOCTH HH/ţeHOM oHJ™HH/ţeHJ™H(|eH|ţeHOT,) HeKoeă TpeTben HHcraHijHeH - OTIJOM, <J)opMOH, CXeMOH. TaKafl H/ţeHTH(|)HKaiJHfl, MBJIMMCb yCJIOBHCM HO3HIJHH OTKaaa HJIH MaHHaicajibHOH no3HijHH («HeT, H He noTepHH; H npn- 3biBaio, a 03HanHBaio, a 03HanHBaio, nBaio, n- HBaio, npn- 03HanHBaio, 03HBaio NPN- 3biBaio / HanKOi caMoro ceôn H 3acTaBJiMio cynţecTBOBaTb TO, HTO OT/jejieno OT MCHH») - ee MO>K- HO HA3BATB 4>ajDiHHecKOH HJIH CHMBOJIHHECKOÎCYÎ - OEH BIOJiHHecKoîNj eHBKOHB TBopnecTBa. OTeij, no/mepjKHBaiomHH STOT CHMBOJIHHCCKHH TpnyM(|), — OTO ne 3/ţH- noB OTeij, a «BooôpancaeMbiH OTeij» HJIH, KaK roBopnji <PpeHfl, «OTeij H3 H3 HHB/ţHBT/ţHH/ţHHH/îpjHH/ţHHH/î rapaHTH- pyer nepBHHHyio H/ţeHTH(|)HKaijHio. O/ţHaKO, aôcojiioTHO neo6- XOAHMO, HTOÔbl 3TOT OTeij H3 HH/ţHBH/ţyaJIbHOH Iipe/ţblCTOpHH MOT oôecnenHTb pojib a/înnoBa OTiţa B CHMBOJIHHCCKOM 3aKoneJHOCHHOB CMOHHHOCH3 CMOHHHOHHOB CMOHHHOKHOB ÆByX JIHKOB OTIJOBCTBa aÔCTpaKTHbæ H IipOH3BOJIbHbie 3HBKH KOMMy- HHKaiJHH MOryT CBH3aTbCH C acjxjæKTHBHblM CMbICJIOM- fHeHKHKH H/MeKhipjTH(jH)HHKHKHKH H/KaHbijTH(jH) flenpeccHBHoro HejioBeKa - nojiyHHTb noTeHiţnaji npnoôpeTeHHH HCHBOTO CMbicjia B CBH3H C ÆpyrHMH JIIO/ţbMH.

HanpnMep, B coBepmemHO HHBIX oôcTOHTejibCTBax JIHTC- paTypnoro TBopnecTBa OTOT ijeHTpajibHbin MOMCHT (J)opMHpo- BaHHH CHMBOJia, KaKOBbiM OKa3biBaeTCH MaHHaKajibHjHn (J)opMHpo- BaHHH CHMBOJia, KaKOBbiM OKa3biBaeTCH MaHHaKajibHjK3 nr/ţKJia/ţKoiî /ţenpeccHH), MOJKCT npoHBHTbcn B BbICTpaHBaHHH CHMBOJIHH6CKOH pO/ţOCJIOBHOH - npH HOMOIIţH[33 34 35]

33 См.: *Segal Hanna.* Notă despre formarea simbolurilor // Jurnal internațional al Psihanalizei. 1957. Vol. XXXVII. Parte. 6; tradiționalã, francezã. // Revista francezã de psihanaliză. 1970. T. XXXIV. N 4 iulie. P. 685-696.

35MepHoe connue

HCHOJIb3OBaHHH HMCH COÔCTBeHHMX, OTHOCHnjMXCH K peaJIbHOÎl HJIH BOO6PA >KaeMOH HCTopHH cyâteKTa, Hacjie/ṭHHKOM HJIH PAB- HONPABHMM NPE / ṭxMcTa cyKopbie NKOPPET BJKOPPTaHT caMOM flejie cjiy»aT noMHHOBe- HHeM HOCTajIbrHCOH CBH3H C nOTepHHHOH MaTepblO, CBH3H, KOTopaa HKo6bi HMejia MecTO 40 [36]npoBaJ

O6i>eKTHaji ÆenpeccHH (HCJIBHO arpeccHBHan), napijHC- CHHecKaa AenpeccHH OIOTHHCCKH npeAiiiecTByiomaH JIHÔHÆH- HaJIbHOMy o61>eKTHOMy OTHOIIICHHIO). AffxJieKTHBHOCTb, cno- pHiqan co snanaMH, Bbixo^mijaH 3a HX npe/ṭejibi, yrpoxcaioujaji HM HJIH H3MeHHK)IIṭaH HX. JIHHHIO HCCJie/ṭOBaHHH, KOTOpOH MbI 6yqeM cjieflOBaTb aajiee, ocHOBMBaacb Ha stoh KapTHHe , mojkho cyMMHpoBaTb cjie/ṭyioiuHM o6pa3OM: acTeTHHecHopHopHopHocTB aajiee , ocTeTHHecKoopa HocTBa TaKJKe pejiHrnosHbiH flHCKypc B CBoeô BooôpaxcaeMOH, BbiMbiiiiJieHHon ocHOBe npe/viaraiOT HaM flHcno3HTHB, HbH npocoflHnecKaH 3KOHOMHH , ÆJHAJMAJMAJMAJMAJMAJMAJMAJMAJKHBHH TOHHMM ceMHOJiorHHecKHM npeflCTaBjieHHCM 6opb6bi cyôteKTa c CHM- BOJiHnecKHM KpyiiieHHeM. „3TO JlHTepaTypHoe npeflcraBJieHHe He HBJIHeTCJI «npopaÔOTKOH» B CMbICJie «OCO3H3HHH» BHyTpeH- HHX H BHeiIIHHX flJIH HCHXHKH npHHHHH HpaBCETBHHCTiHCTi;" 3THM OHO OTJIHHaeTCH OT nCHXOaHaJIHTHHeCKOTO nyTH, KOTopHH oôemaeT ycTpaHenne aaHHoro cHMnTOMa. O/ṭHaKO A 3-A JlHTepaTypHoe (H pejiHrHO3noe) npe/ṭcTaBJieHHe oôJiaaaeT peaJIbHOH H BOOÔpaJKaeMOH ÆeHCTBeHHOCTbIO, OTHOCflmeHCH 6ojibine KHOE KÔPATYPH ; BTO TepaneBTHHecKoe cpeflCTBO, Hcnojib3yeMoe HCIIOKOH BCKOB PENTRU Bcex oônjecTBax. H ecjiH ncHxoanajiH3 CHHTaeT, HTO ero acJj^eKTHBHocTb ropas/ṭo Bbime, ocoôeHHO B TOM cjiynae, Kor/ṭa OH ycHJiHBaeT HHTejuieK- TyajibHbie CHOCOÔHOCTH CYÔHOCTH cyôhKapTaebcena, O CHÔHKAPHT , o CHÔHKAPHT oôpaTHB ôojibiiiee BHHMaHHe na STH cyôJiHMa- iṭHOHHbie peineHHfl Haiiinx KPHSHCHMX COCTOHHHH, aa6bi CTaTb He HeiiTpajiH3yiomHM aHTHflen, a THPETB3B3M flenpeccaHTOM.

HBJIHETCH JIH CMEPTE HEHPEACTABHMOH?

Pipele HCM BBecTH nojiojKeHne o TOM, HTO 6ecco3HaTe;ibHoe ynpaBJiaeTCfl npHHijnnoM yqoBOJibCTBHH, <I>peHA BnoiiHe JIOTHH- Ho nocTyjinpyeT, HTO B 6ecco3HatBJHHHHHHHHHHHHJHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH ? CMepTH. nocKOJibKy 6ecco3HaTejibHoe HHnero He 3HaeT 06 OTpn- LṭHHH, OHO HHHerO He 3HaeT HO CMepTH. CMepTb - KaK CHHOHHM He-HacjiaHc/ieHHH, BooôpaxcaeMbiH

36 CM. jṭąjiee rāi. VI o Hepsajie (nacTb "Boo6pa"caeMafl naMHTb").

aKBHBajieHT 4>ajuiHHecKoro JIHineHHfl - He MOMæT 6bITb yBHfleHa. 14, M02KCT 6bITb, HMeHHO nosTOMy OHa OTKpbiBaeT nyTb к cneKyjiapHH.

0/ţHaKO, Kor/ţa KJIHHHHCCKHH OHMT HOABO^HT <J>peH,zţa K HappHCCHSMy [1] H, B KOHCHHOM CHCTe, K OTKpbITHIO BJieHCHHH к CMepTH[37] [38] H BToroH TOIIHKH [39], OH npe^JiaraeT TaKyio KapTH- ny ncHXHHecKoro annapaTa, B KOTopoii Dpocy yrpojKaeT BO3- MO>KHoe nopaxceHHe co cToponbi TanaToca. CjieflOBaTejibHO, BO3MO2KHOCTb npe/ţCTaBJICHHH CMepTH BMHHCblBaeTCH B HHbIX TepMHHax.

Cmpax Kacmpaipiu, panee paccMaTpHBaeMbiH B KanecTBe no- ÆOCHOBbl CO3HaTe;ibHOH ÔOH3HH CMepTH, He HCHC3aeT, HO ÔJICKHCT nepe/ţ *cmpaxoM nomepwnb oSveKmômbcvem oSveKmômcji kn HJIH nomepnmbcn KICO* ^ THOIJm MCJiaHXOJIHH H HapUHCCHHCCKHX ÜCHXO3OB).

DTa BBOJHopHH MbicjiH <î>peH/ţa AonycKaeT flBe HHTepnpeTa- pHH, KOTopbie 6bIJIH Bbl/ţeJieHbl A. TpHHOM [40].

Bo-nepBbix, KaK OÔCTOHT jţejio c *npedcmaejieHueM* STOTO BJieneHHH K CMepTH? HeBe/ţoMoe 6ecco3HaTejibHOMy, y «BTopo- ro «tpeH/ţa» OHO CTSHOBHTCH «KynbTypoH Csepx-H» - KaK MOJKHO 6biJio 6M CKaaaTb, nepeBopaHHBaa 4>opMyny caMorofla. OHO pacnţeiuifleT caMO H na Ty nacTb, KOTopoiî OHO Hese/ţoMO H KO- Topaa HM, oflHaKO, 3aTparHBaeTca (STO ero 6ecco3HaTe^bHafl nacTb), H jţpyryio nacTb, KOTopaa na ÔCTOOÎB Meca hm-MacKoejio fl, OTpHijatomee KacTpapnio H CMepTb, HO coa/ţaionjee <J>aHT33M ÔeCCMepTHfl).

Ho, ecjin 6praTb 6ojiee 4>yH/ţaMeHTajibHbiH ypoBenb, He npo- XO/JHT *JIM* TaKoe pacmenjieHHe nepea BCHKHH /ţHCKypc? CHMBOJI 3a/ţaeTca OTpniţaHHeM (Verneinung) noTepn, o/jnaKO OTKaa (Ver- leugnung) sau CHMBOJia npoH3BO/ţHT ncHXHnecKoe BiiHCbiBaHHe , BecbMa 6jiH3Koe kneaBHHH- MCT noTepaHHH-MCT no06HHH- [MCT] . HMCHHO 3TO MOHCHO pacniH(J)poBaTb B npoôejiax /ţHCKypca, BOKaJIH3MaX, pHTMaX, CJIOraX JIHIIieHHblX JKH3HH CJIOB, 3aHOBO co- ÔHpaeMbix ncHHxoanajiTHKOH noMHHxonajiTHKOH no .

PTraK, ecjiH BJieneHHe к CMepTH ne npe/ţcTaBJieHO B 6ecco- 3HaTeJIbHOM, HyJKHO JIH H3O6peTaTb KaKOH-TO HHOH ypoBenb ncHXHHecKoro annapara, Ha KOTopoM OHOB CHEJIMYTB cKHopHf o/HopHPH^HHHHHE obiTHe CBoero neôbiTHH? KMCHHO npoH3BO/ţCTBO STOTO pacnjeiuieHHoro H, KOHCTpynpOBanne 4>aHTa3Ma H

37 „BBe/ţeHHe B HapijHCCH3M", 1914.

38 „no Ty CTopoHy npMHBMna yflOBOJibCTBMH", 1920.

39 *„R* H OHO", 1923.

40 Narcisismul vieții, narcisismul morții // Op. merge. P. 255 mp

BbiMbicjia - Becb perHCTp Boo6pa>KaeMoro в IJCJIOM, perHCTp nHCbMa - BOT HTO CBH/ţejibô6, npo Hôejapbie, nHCTp Boo6pa> KAEMORO b IJCJIOM HHTepBajie, KOTOPBIMH /VIA 6ecco3HaTejibHoro oxa- 3biBaeTCH cMepTb.

/nccoijnAiţnfl OOPM

Boo6pa>KaeMbie KOHCTpyKijHH npeBpaujaioT BJienenne K CMepTH B 3pOTH3HpOBaHHyiO arpeCCHBHOCTb IipOTHB OTIja HJIH >Ke в neoôopHMoe OTBpanţeHHe K Tejiy MaTepn. KSBCCTHO, HTO в TO caMoe BpeMH, Kor/ţa <I>peHÆ OTKpbiBaeT CHJiy BJieneHHH K CMepTH, OH He TOJIbKO CMCIIjaeT CBOH HHTepeCbl OT TeopeTHHeC- KOH Mo/ţejiH TOHBOHPBOH (co3HaHHe/npe/ţco3HaTejibHoe/6ec- co3HaTejibHoe) KO BTopon, HO H - HTO rjiaBHoe - ÔJiaroÆapa STOH BTopoft TonHKe eiiţe ôojibine HaijejiHBaeTCH na anajiH3 BooHICAHCCH3, XHCaHHE-H3 JIHTepaTypbl). B HHX OH o6napy>KHBaeT HeKOTOpoe npe/ţcTaBJieHHe 6OH3HH CMep™[41] [42]. OananaeT JIH STO, HTO 6oM3Hb CMepTH - KOTopan Tenepb y>Ke He CBOflHTCH K CTpaxy KacrpaijHH, HO BKJHonaeT ero в ce6a H /JO- nojiHHeT ero HeKoeft TpaBMOH H /ţa^ce noTepen iTHjeocTH, hJiCTH , *THJEOCTH* — oÔHapyjKMBaeT CBOH penpeaeHTaqun в o6pa3OBaHH- HX, KOTopbie Ha3OByT «TpaHCCO3HaTeJIbHbIMH», TO eCTb в BOO6- paacaeMbix KOHCTpyKpnax pacKOJiOToro cySteKKanoHOMbiH? Bne BCHKOTO COMHCHHU.

TCM He Menee 6ecco3HaTejibHoe Morao 6H BbinojiHHTb в CBO- eîi COÔCTBCHHOH TKaHH HHOC npoHTeHne, TO, KOTopoe npe/ţjia- raeTca naM HCKOTOPHMH CHOBHACHHHMH, TO ecTHB3 TO e-HTB3 HHTepBaJI penpe3CHTaiJHH, KOTOpblH HBJIHCTCH He *3HaK0M*, a *npu3HüK0M* BJieneHHH K CMepTH. norpaHHHHHe CHOBHflCHHH, CHbl IHH3OH/ţHbIX JIHHHOCTCH HJIH TCX, KTO HCHHTbl- BaeT ncHxoflejiHHecKHH onbiT, nacTO HBJIHKJTCH «aôcTpaKTHMMH KapTHHaMHKaMH» HJIH HOTOCMieBCH, CJIH HOTOCMHHH3 JIHHHH H TKa- HCH, B KOTOpbIX nCHXOaHaJIHTHK paCIHH(|>pOBbIBaeT «ZţHCCOIţHa- LţHK) - HJIH He-HHTerpaitHK) - nCHXHHeCKOTO H COMaTHHeCKOTO eflHHCTBa. A 3-A npH3HaKH MOJKHO 6biJio 6bi HCTOJiKOBaTb KaK npe- AejibHyio MeTy BJieneHHH K CMepra. CaMa no ceôe paôoTa CMepTH, Bbixoflfliiţafl 3a npe/ţejibi o6pa3Hbix penpeseHTaijHH BJieneHHn K CMepTH, HeOÔXOÆHMO CMenţeHHblX B CHJiy COÔCTBeHHOH n apoHH, TH3HHHN apoH HyjieBOH CTenenn HCHXHKH BH- HBjmeTCH HMCHHO B *duccoliuayuu COMOÜ (fiopMbl*, KOTfla 4>OpMa Ae-4>opMHpyeTCH, aôcTparnpyeTCH,

41 CM. jţajiee rjiaBy II: «^<H3Hb H CMepTb penw».

42 TaKOBbi, HanpHMep, yÔHHCTBo OTija в «TOTCMC K Taôy» (1913) HJIH rpo-3flmaR CMepTbio BarHHa в «3;ioBemeM» (1919).

o6e3-o6pa»HBaeTcn, nCHpebieTcn, nCHpeţe-BycTKO-TomateH -OpMa Ae-4>opMHpyeTCH, aôcTparnpyeTCH, o6e3-o6pa»HBaeTcn, BnHCMBaeMoro pacnjie-HCHHH H HacjiaiK/ieHHH...

C.qpyroH CTopoHM, HenpeflCTaBHMoe CMepTH CBM3MB3- jiocb c ApyrHM Henpe/ţcTaBHMbiM - c H3HanajibHOH oÔHTejibio H nocjieflHHM npHCTanneM Æyin Ha TOM CBCTC, CĂTRE em cbctc, c flcTb , ne MHcJiojiorHHecKoro MbiinjieHHM OKa3biBaeTca xeHCKoe Tejio. y>Kac KacTpaiţHH, cjiyjKaiijHH noflocHOBOH 6OH3HH CMepTH, HecoMHeHHO, oôbHCHHeT 3HaHHTejibHyio nacTb 3TOH BceoSiiţeH accoijHaijHH MeHiiţHine, hHCMH , NEHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH OflHaKO rnnoTeaa BJieneHHH K CMepTH npeflJiaraeT HHOH XOA MHCJIH.

CMEPTOHOCHAH HCEHIIţHHA

/tjlfl MyiKHHHbl H flJIfl JKCHfHHbl notepH MaTepH HBJIMCT- Cfl ÔHOJIOrHHeCKOH H nCHXHCECKOH HeOÔXOflHMOCTbIO, nepBOH BexoH aBTOHOMH.3aiṣMasKTep3h - HAMAS noTpeÔHOCTb, ycjiOBHe *sine qua non* [43]Haiiieft HH/ţHBHflyaijHH; rjiaBHoe - HTOTOH OHO ocymecTBJifljiocb onTHMajibHMM oôpaaoM H Morao noflBepraTbCfl 3poTH3aijHH: JIH6O noTepflHHbift oôbeKT AOJiMceH OÔHAPYJRO KanbekoKôbeft KôbeFT reTepoceKcyajibHOCTH H HCCHCKOH roMoceKcy-ajibHOcm), JIH6O noTepHHHbiii oôbeKT ÆOJDKCH nepeHOCHTbCB B HeBepOHTHOM CHMBOJIHHCCKOM yCHJITOHKOHHHCHHH) BOCXHIIţaTbCCHfJOCHH, -BOTOCHPJOCHH, -BOTOCHPJOCHH 3pOTH3HpyeT *dpyzozo* (flpyroii noji - B cjiynae reTepoceKcyajibHoft JECHIUKHM) HJIH Hee npeoôpaayeT B «cyÔBaH6HiHM eKT KyjibTypHbie KOHcrpyKUHH (3/ţecb MOJKHO BcnoMHHTb 06 HH-BeCTHpOBaHHHHHX My HæHHHHTBHHHHHHHHHTB3 T.fl.). EOJIb- niaa HJIH MeHbinaa creneHb HBCHJIHA, CBfl3biBaeMaa c BJieneHHeM K MaTepeyÔHHCTBy H / ţonycKaeMafl pa3HbiMH HH/ţHBfH/tyyMaMH H pa3HMMHyℓ cpHjiTokhrokh ™ CPHJITOKHROKH BJieneHHH KERO oSpanţeHHio na H, - nocKOJibKy MaTepHHCKHft oôbeKT HHTpoeiţnpoBaH, AenpeccHBHoe HJIH MejiaHxojiHHecKoe yMepTBJaacyTHyTHe Ma TE 3 HTO6H 3anpeccHBy, hjih MejiaHxojiHHecKoe yMepTBJaacyTHyTHe *MA TE 3 HTO6H* 3anpeccHBy, h6ÔHHBy3 npn STOM - 6jiaro/ţa- pn 3aiIţHTHOMy H 4>aHTa3MaTHHeCKOMy 3H3HHIO - HTO BCë 3TOHO Hee H3-3a reeHHbi... IloTOMy MOM and HaBHCTb ocTaeTCH HeBpe/ţHMOH, a nyBCTBo BHHOBHOCTH B MarepeyÔHTHCTBe npMHTynjmeTCMHT. Dacă eşti membru *CMepTH* , trebuie SĂ poţi face acest lucru cu COPIII TĂI . OTBpanjeHHe B npHHiţne sau spaniolă şi nu B

43HenpeMeHHoe ycjiOBHe *(jiam.)-- üpuM. nep.*

KanecTBe HH/ţHBHAyHpyou numărul ôappaper şi numărul OT CJIHflHHfl B JHOÔBH. TaKHM OÔpa3OM, JKCHCKHft OÔpa3 CMepTH - 3TO ne TOJibKO 3KpaH Moero CTpaxa KacTpaijHH, HO H BooôpajKa- eMbift CTonop BjieneHHfl K MaTepeyônftcTBa3 nJe/HopoeJ pacTBa3 nJe/HopoeJ PACTPAIHH MejiaHxojiHH HJIH /taxce noÆTOJiKHyjio 6M K npecTyiuieHHio. Ho HCT, BTO Ona cMepTOHOCHa, nosTOMy A ne yÔHBaio ceôfl, HTOÔH yÔHTb ee, HO Hana/ţaio Ha nee, cred, cred.

/Jjlfl)KeHIIțHHbI, flJIA KOTOpOH 3epKajIbHafl HfleHTHtJjHKaițHH c MaTepbio, a TaKHce HHTpoeKițHA MaTepuHCKoro Tejia H MaTe- pHHCKoro H ABJIHIOTCH 6OJIEE KHNEBACH OMCTHHHHHHHHN /MCTH6HHHHN MaTepeyônficTBy Ha CMepTOHOCHyio Mare- pHHCKyio <j)Hrypy 0Ka3biBaeTCA *6onee* CJIOJKHMM, ecjin Booônje BO3MO5KHMM. B C3M0M flCJie, KaK MOAæT ÛH3 6bITb 3T0H OXOHCH AO KpoBH DpHHHeft, ecjin a ecTb Ona (B ceKcyajibHOM CMwaie HA HappHCCHHecKOM), a Ona ecTb a? CjieflOBaTeabHO, nenaBHCTb, KOTopyio a HanpaBfflio Ha nee, He yxo/țHT BOBHC, HO 3annpaeTCfl BO MHe. HenaBHCTH Tyr H HCT, ecTb TOABKO BspbiBHoe HacrpoeHne, KOTopoe 3aMypoBMBaeTCfl BHyTpn u BTHxoMOJiKy yÔHBaeT MCHA, noflJKapuBaeT Ha Me/uieHHOM orne ane, HOCTOJICHO no hcct hctojicho Hebioto , dădacă npHHHMaTb CMepTejibnoe cnoTBop- Hoe B MeHbinnx HAH ôoAbinnx £O3ax - B TCMHOH Ha/țeacAe na TO, HTO oôpeTy... HHKoro, TO ecTb JIHIHB coôcTBeHôjino Mothcae BojioYôpaHyto Bo-MôypaHyto CMepTbio, B KOTopoii A no-jiyHaio CBoe săBepinenne. ToMoceKcyajiHCT npHnacreH TOH xe caMoii AenpeccHBHOH SKOHOMHH: Kora OH ne npe/țaeTCA ca/țHC- THHeCKOH CTpaCTH C flpyTHM MyjKHHHOH, OH OCTaeTCA H3bICK3H- HblM MeJXIH.

BO3MO>KHO, 4>aHTa3M JKencKOH 6eccMepTHOCTH ôepeT CBoe Hanaflo B HCCHCKOH 3apoAbimeBOH nepe^ane, CHOCOÔHOH K napTe- Horeneay. KpoMe TOTO, HOBbie TCXHHKH HCKyccTBeHHoro OIUIOAO- TBopeHHA Ha/țeAflioT AteHCKoe Tejio necflbixaHHbiMH cnocoÔe- TAMH K BOCnpOH3BOflCTBy. ECJIH 3TO HCCHCKOe «BceMoryiijecTBO» B *AeJie* BbDKHBaHHfl BH/ța H MOJKeT 6bITb nOAOpBaHO HHbIMH TeXHHHeCKHMH BO3MO3KHOCTAMH, KOTOpbie , IIOXOJOHYKOTH , toMeHHHyôfleeTKeTbHHyOpBaHO HHBIMH BecbMa BepoATHO, 3Ta nOCJieAHflfl BO3MO>KHOCTb npHBfleHCT AHIUb HHHTOJKHOe MCHb- IHHHCTBO, XOTA OHa H yflOBJieTBOpfleT aHApMOTHIHAbie34HtHt> nu ai nevoie deHHCTBa. OflHaKo iviaBHafl nacTb AcencKoro ôeMCAeHHa B ôeccMepTHH, yTBepjKflaiomeMCfl B caMOH CMepTH H no Ty CTopo- ny CMepTH (coBepineHHHbiM o6pa3OM OHO Bonjionjeno B /nțse KOHHT p /nțl KOHHT) ÔHOJIOFHHeCKHX BO3MO3KHOCTAX, CBA3- Ky KOTOpbIX C nCHXHKOH OnpeflejIHTb CJIOJKHO, a B «HeraTHBHOM HapUHCCH3Me».

B CBoeM napoKCH3Me nocaeflHHft ocaaôaaeT KaK arpeccHB- Hbift a4>4>exT (MaTepeyÔHÎicTBo) no OTHOHICHHIO K flpyroMy, TaK H a4>4>eKT ropn BHyTpn caMoro ce6ahro, eMecHOb , e flpyroMy , MObi HÎTOA 6bIJIO 6bl Ha3B3Tb «OKeaHHHCCKOft nyCTOTOft». PeHb nfleT o nyBCTBe H <J>aHTa3Me 6oan, KOTopaa npn STOM oôeaôojiena, o HacjiajK/țeHHH, KOTopoe npn STOM noflBenieHO, o MoanaHHH H OJKHflaHHH, - CKOJIbJIH, CKOJIbJIH, CKOJIbJIH, CKOJIbJIH. B JIOHC 3TOTO

jieTajibHoro oneana MeaaHxoaHHecKaa xteHiiinna CTanoBHTca Ton MepTBoft, KOTopaa flaBHbiM-flaBHO 6biaa в Heft ocTaBaena н KOTopaa HHKor/ ṭA He [44]CMOJKCT yÔhHBaTb . CTbiflanBaa, He- MOTCTByronjaa, anmeHHaa penesoft СВНЗН С flpyrHMH *нлн ace СВН3Н aceaaHHH*, ona Н3НурaeT ce6a HpaBCTBeHHbiMH н 4>нЗм- aecKHMH noôoaMH, e noTHôaMH, KOTKHH, ne e noTHOaMH, ne flocTaTOHHoro yflOBoabCTBHa. BnaoTb flo <J>aTaabHoro yflapa - oKonnaTeabHo- ro BeHHaHHa MepTBoft aceHiijHHbi c Toft caMoft, KOTopyio ona ne yÔHaa.

Heab3a nepeoijeHHTb rnraHTCKoe ncHXHHecKoe, HHTeaaeK- TyaabHoe н arJx^eKTMBHoe ycnane, KOTopoe)KeHiiṭHHe TpeôyeTca coBepniHTb, НТО6М oônapyacroKHTb в . В СВОНХ 4>HaoreHeTHHecKHX cnexyaaijnax Opeft/i, aac- To BbipaacaeT ВОСХНОJСННС HHTeaaeKTyaabHbiM peayabTaTOM, KOToporo aoÔHBaaca MyaoiHHa, Kor/ṭa ОН 6HHQHpHpMHHHQHP (X) (НХ xoaoflHOCTbio nan a<e rapaHHeft OTiṭa nepBHHHoro CTa/ṭa н ТА). EcaH yxe oTKpbiTHe coôcTBeHHoft HeBHflHMoft BarHHbi TpeôyeT ОТ JKeHiiṭHHbi orpoMHoro ayBCTBeH- Horo, cneKyaaTHBHoro н HHTeaaeKTyaabHoro ycHana, nepexo/ ṭ К ТО НРЕКМ, KNEKYAATHBHORO Н HHTEAAEKTYAABHORO YCHANA, NEPEXO / Ṭ К *ТО* hpeMaKm cexcy- aabHOMy oSteKTy flpyroro noaa, OTaHHHoro ОТ noaa nepBHHHoro MaTepHHCKoro ofiteKTa, npeflCTaBaaeT coôoft rHraHTCKHft Tpyfl, B KOTOpblft HCeHHHhflHabHeckHhaft, nXHOCHHHBTHACH npeBocxoflanjHft ТО, НТО TpeôyeTca ОТ MyjKCKoro noaa. Korfla ЭТОТ npoijecc aaBepinaeTca ycnenino, 06 ВТОМ CBHfleTeabCTBy- eT paHHee coapesaHHe fleBoneK, НХ HHTeaaeKTyaabHbie, nofl- nac ropa3flo 6oaee apKHe, НСМ у MaabHHKKBN, niKHKKBN, niKHKKB

44 См. в . Ill: «YÔHBaTb *win* yÔHBaTbca» н «MaTb-aeBCTBeHHHiia».

CoxpaHfliomaflCfl nceHCKan 3pejiocTb. Ho luiaTAT ОНН 3a 3-А ycnexn CBoew СКЛЮННОСТВЮ ôecnpecTaHHO BoeneBaTb npoôjie- MaTHHHbiM Траур no noTepnHHOMy oô'beKTy - НО ne TaKOMy y>KM noTepHHHOMy, ХОТВІМ Н » BHPHHHOMy, xotbiM h nceH- CKOH JierKOCTH M 3peJIOCTH. ECJIH TOJIbKO MacCOBaH HHTpOeKIJHH H/ţeajia He СМОЈКСТ yzţoBJieTBOpHTb o/ţHOBpeMeHHO H napijHCCH3M c ero HeraTHBHbiM НВКЛЮНОМ, *U* CTpeMJieHHe npHcyTCTBOBaTb, napHcyTCTBOBaTb, napijHCCH3M c ERO HERATHBHBІМ НВКЛЮНОМ , u CTpeMJieHHe npHcyTCTBOBaTb3 MHpCKan BJiacTb.

DiaBa 2

2KH3HB H CMEPTB PEHH

B. cnoMHHM o pean aenpeccHBHoro aejioBeKa: ona MOHOTOH- Ha H noBTopaeMa. Opaaa, He cnocoÔHaa CBaaaTbca B e/ṭn- Hoe ijejioe, npeptiBaeTca, HCTonjaerca, ocTaHaBjiHBaeTca. «Zṭaxce cHHTarMaM ne yaaeTca BHCTPOHTBCH». FIoBTopaeMbin pH™, MOHOTOHHaa Mejio/ṭHH Bee ôojibină 3aBjiaaeBaiOT pasopsaHHbiMH jiorHHecKHMH nocjiezṭoBaTejibHOCTHMH, npeBpanjaa HX B BO3Bpa- maiomneca, HabieHHBHHHHHHH. HaKOHen, Kor/ṭa 3Ta cKyanaa My3biKajibHOCTb Toace HCTOiiṭaeTCH HJIH Koraa en npocTO He yaa- eTCH CJIOJKHTbCH H3-33 MOJIHaHHfl, MCJiaHXOJIHK, ITOXTOJKe, BHMCKAsbie nJHMCKHTbCH H3-33 Bcaxyio H/ṭeaiṭHio, no- rpyjKaacb B 6e;iH3Hy 3CHMBOJIHH HJIH B apesMepHyio nojiHOTy H/ṭeaijHOHHoro Heynopaaoae HHoro xaoca.

PA3OPBAHHOE «JEUIUIEHUE: 6HOJIOFHHECKAA rnnoTE3A

3Ta 6e3yreiiiHaa neaajib aacTo cKpbiBaeT peajibnyio npeapac- nOJIOJKeHHOCTb K OTHaHHHK). HaCTHHHO OHa, BO3MOJKHO, MBJIfleTCfl ÔHOJIOrHHeCKOH - CJIHIHKOM ÔOJIblIiafl CKOpOCTb HJIH CJIHIIIKOM CHJibHoe 3aMeflJieHHe nepeaaan nepBHbix CHrnajioBchHChoB, HJIH3COMHHHHHTB, hjibHotChHHHHHHHHHHH XHMHHCCKHX CyÔCTaHIJHH, KOTOpbie y pa3- HHX HHaHBHayyMOB npHCyTCTByiOT B pa3HbIX COOTHOineHHHX [45].

B Me/ṭmjMHCKOM zṭMCKypce npe/ṭnojiaraeTCH, HTO cjie/ṭoBa- nne Æpyr 3a

45HanoMHHM nocTynaTejibHoe ÆBHweHHe <J>apMaKOJiorHH B 3TOH 06- jiacTH: oTKpMTe B 1952 rojṭy /JeJieeM H /ṭeHMKepoM /ṭeăcTBna Heăpo-

/ţpyroM 3MOIJHM, ÆBiDKeHiin, /ţeiicTBnn *UJIH* peneiî, npH3HaHHpHoe npH3ChHPhOe 3a / ţmjMHCKOM npn /ţenpeccnn OKasbiBaeTCH 3aT0pM0>KeHHbiM - oômwn PMTM noBe/ţeHHH pasopBan, y zţeftcTBHH H ero pa3BHTHR neT 6ojibine HH MecTaMenn, HUNI B ocycyTBJieHHnţeH. ECJIH ne/ţenpec- CMBHoe cocTOBHwe osnanajio cnocoÔHOCTb cènjiBTb («Jiornnec- KM CBH3biBaTb»), TO, nanpoTUB, ôojibHOÎi zţenpeccnen, npwKO-BaHHbiîi K CBoeMyr,ôbiîi k CBoeMyr, ôojibHOÎi KaK cjie/ţcTBne şi zţencTByeT n şi roBopwT.

"3AMEAJIEHMH": flBE MO/ţEJIH

MnoHcecTBo aBTopoB oâpanţajin ocoôoe BnuManue na ÆBH- raTejibnyio, a^eKTHBHyio H n/ţeaTopnyio saTopMOHcennocTb KaK xapaKTepnbie npnsnaKH /ţenpeccHBHO-MejiecK roHHOM KOMJJEK- KOMJ . /ţaace ncuxoMOTopnoe BO30y>K/ţeHHe n conpo- Boxc/ţaeMaH 6pe/ţoM /ţenpeccnH *HJIH,* B 6o;iee o6nţeM cjiynae, /ţenpeccMBHoe HacTpoenne KaacyTcB/ TMM 3aTop-TH MOHCeHHOC- TH MOHC[46][47][48]. DjieMCHTOM TOÎÎ HCe KapTHHbl HBJIHeTCM M peHCBaM 3aTopMo>KeHHocTb - /ţocTATOHHo Me/ţJieHHaH Manepa BbiCKa3bi- BaHHH, C /ţJIHHHblMH *H* HaCTbIMM nay pMHUI MHMH-eHHHHH3, p3MHHHHHH, p3MHHHHHH, p3MHHHHHHHHHHHH CTaHOBHTCH MOHOTOHHbIMM, a CHHTaKCMHeC- Kne CTpyKTypbi şi BbiKa3biBaa Tex ncKa^cennn n CMenjeHMK, KOTopbie oônapyHŒBaioTCH npn pay c3innHx, ninso^pennHx

---

jieiiTHKOB Nu este NIMIC în neregulă cu asta; wcnojib3OBaHHe B 1957 ro/ţy KyHOM H KjiaîiHOM nepBbix cHJibHbix aHTH/ŢenpeccaHTOB; K Ha- najiy din 1960 până în 1960. Illy [Hans Jacob Schou] HannnaeT npHMeHHTb COJIM JIMTHH.

47 3/ţecb Mbi MOxceM cocjiaTbca Ha KOJiJieKTKBHoe nccjieflOBaHHe no/ţ pe-ÆaKijnen /JaHnejia Bn/uièinepa «/ţenpeccHBHaa 3aTopMoxceHHocTb» (Widlocher HHocTb)» *(Widlocher,* Le Ralentissement: PUF . KO- TopoM oijeHMBaioTCH 3TM MCCJieAOBaHHH H npe/ţJiaraeTCfl HOBaa KOH- ijenijnfl 3aMe/uieHKH, xapaicrepHoro AJIH /ţenpeccKM: «HaxoAMTbcn B ÆôpeccTbnT - Æôpeccnn T 3aKJH0HeHHbiM B onpeflejieHHOH cncreMe AeMCTBMH, TO CCTb „flCHCTBOBaTb, MbICJIMTb, TOBOpHTb B MO/ţaJIbHOCTHX, xapaKTepncTMKon KOTopbix HBJiaeTCH 3aTopMO>KeHHOCTb" (Ibid., p. 9).

48 CM.: *Jouvent R.* Ibidem. P. 41-53.

sanacTyio xapaKTepnayioTCH HeBocnojiHHMbiMH nponycKaMH (nponycK AonojiHeHHH *HJIH raarojioB,* KOTopbie HCBOSMOHCHO BOC- CTaHOBHTb HCXO/ṭH H3 KOHTCKCTa).

O/ṭHa H3 MQqejieîi, npe/yiojKCHHbix/vm OCMBICJICHKH npoijec- COB, no/mepHCMBaiomHX COCTOHHHC /ṭenpeccHBHOH 3aTopMOJKCH- HOCTH, a HMCHHO MO/ṭejib *«hmchho HCMBaiomHX «learned»* (HJHHHH) ApaTbCH. 3aTOpMOJKCH- HOCTb HJIH 6e3/ṭeHCTBHe, KOTopbie MOJKHO ÔblJIO 6bl Ha3BaTb Æe- npeCCHBHblMH, OKa3bIBaiOTCH, TaKHM O0pa3OM, npHOÔpeajTCHHOeH na3BaTbCH. 6e3bicxoÆHyio CHTyaijHio H Ha HCHSÔOK- HblH inOK. TpHIṭHKJIHHeCKHe aHTH/ṭdipeCCaHTbl, no BH/ṭHMOCTH, BoccTanaBJiHBaioT cnocoÔHOCTb K ôercTBy, HTO HOSBOJIHCT npe/ṭ- nojiojKHTb, HTO npHoôpeTeHHoe 6e3/CBHHoe HHoe TBHecôHhcTBy 6e3 HOpa/tpeHeprHHCCKOH CHCTCMbl HJIH JKC C XOJIHHeprHHeCKOH rnnepaKTHBHOCTbio.

CorjiacHO /ṭpyroii MOÆCJIH, Jiioôoe noBe/ṭeHHe ÆOJDKHO ynpaB- JIHTbCH CHCTCMOH ayTOCTHMyjIHIJHH, OCHOBaHHOH Ha KOMnCHCa- IJHH, KOTopan oôycjioBJiHBaeT . Tor/ṭa MBI npnxo- ÆHM K nOHMTHK) «CHCTCM nOJIOJKHTeJIbHOTO HJIH OTpHIjaTCJIbHOTO 3aKpenjieHHH», a CCJIH npe/ṭnojioHCHTb, HTO B /ṭenpeccHBHOM co- CTOHHOCTHOTHBHOY, ne CTOHHOCTHOTHPHÔBL, ne CTOHCTHOTHBHHH K H3yneHHIO CBH3aHHbIX C HHMH CTpyKTyp H Me/ṭHaTopoB. MOJK- HO /jaTb ÆBOHHoe oô'bHCHCHHe TaKOMy HapyineHHio. nocKOJibKy CTpyKTypa 3aKpenjieHHH, Me/jnajibHaH noBepxnocTb KOHCHHOTO M03ra, 3aBHCHMan OT Hopa/ṭpeHeprHHecKHx Me/ṭnaTopoB, oTBena- eT 3a peaKaHICHBH<eccHHBH<eChOb < e 3aMbiKaHHe flOJDKHbl ÔbITb CBH3aHbI C CC flHC^yHKIJHHMH. C ÆpyrOH CTOpOHbl, B OCHOBe TpeBOTH MOJKCT JæHCaTb THnepaKTHBHOCTb «HaKa3biBa- IOIIJHX» CHCTCM npe/ṭoxpaHCHHH, ynpaBJineMbix xojiHHeprHHec- KHMH Me/ṭHaMṭH [49]. Pojib *locus cæruleus* [rojiyôoro nHTHa] B Me/ṭHajibHOH noBepxHOCTH KOHeHHoro Moara, no cymecTBy, CBO- ÆHTCH K ayTOCTHMyjinpoBaHHio H Hopa/ṭpeHeprHHecKOH nepe/ṭa- ne. B onbiTax no no/ṭaBJieHHio peaKijHH nocpe/ṭcTBOM OCHHAHHHH HaKasaHHH, HanpoTHB, noBbimaeTca ypoBeHb cepoTOHHHa. Jlene- HHe ÆenpeccHH, THKHM oôpaaoM, ÆOJDKHO npHBO/ṭHTb K noBbiine- HHK) ypoBHfl HopaflpeHajiMHa H noHHXceHHB cepoTOHHHa.

3ra cymecTBeHHaa pojib *locus cæruleus* o™enaercfl MHO- THMH aBTopaMH,

49 См.: *Lecrubier Y.* O limită biologică a stărilor depresive // Ibid. P. 85.

KOTopbie roBopHT o HeM KaK «nepe/ţaTOHHOM ijeirrpe „CHCTCMM onoBenjeHna [50], npoBopnpyiomeii HopMeCTeCHpeH HBOX ... HepBHbie OKOHHaHHH, OTXO- /pnijtie HenocpeflCTBeHHO OT nyTeft nepe/ţanH ôojieBbix cnrHajioB OT Tejia, H npoHBJineT ycTOHHHBbie peaKijHH Ha noBTopHbie Bpe/ţMy C ykhbo ykhbo ykhH ykhH YKHBO opraHOB nyBCTB <...> KpoMe Toro, cymecTByioT HepBHbie nyTH, n/ţymne OT Kopbi rojioBHoro Moara HK neii, KOTopbie <|)opMKpyioT neTjin oôpaTHOH CBH3H, oSiMCHH,KomK *Habien Habien Habien. cmuMyjioe* MOr- JIH 6bi oKasbiBaTb BO3/ţeHCTBHe na peaKUHH HMCHHO STH neTJiH OÔpaTHOH CBH3H yKa3bIBaiOT Ha 30HM, KOTopbie, BO3MOJKHO, OT- BenaiOT *uzoubihobihobiH 3aHuZUm . 3MOU,uoHajuMozo cocmoftHua»* [1].

5I3MK KAK «CTUMYJIHPOBAHHE» H «3AKPEnjIEHHE»

/ţocTHrnyB STOH CTOUHH coBpeMeHHbix nonbiTOK npo/ţyMaTb ABa nyTH - ncnxHnecKHH H ÔHOJiorHnecKHH - aMoiţnn, MM MOÆCM 3aHOBO nocTaBHTb Bonpoc o KJifoneH flHH3-MHaNecKHH 3aH3M - *KafoneHH3* jioBenecKoro cymecTBa.

B onbiTe HeoTBpaTHMoro OTJiyneHHH HJIH >Ke HeH3Ôe>KHoro nioKa (a Taxate 6e3bicxoflHoro npecjie/ţoBaHHa) peôeHOK - B npo- THBOnOJIOXCHOCTb XCHBOTHOMy, KOTOOHOMTHOBe JCBUHOCOTHOBE HCBUHHHHA MOXCeT HaHTH K3KOH-TO BapHaHT 6opb- 6bi HJIH ôercTBa nocpe/ţcTBOM ncHXHnecKoro npeÆCTaBJieHHJi HJIH B H3biKe. OH BOOôpaxcaeT, MMCJIHT, nporosapHBaeT 6opb6y HJIH noôer, TaK xce KaK H BCIO RAMMY npoMexcyronnbix sjieMeHTOB, HTO no3BOJiaeT eMy ne saMbiKaTbcn B 6e3/ PAŢEHBHHBHHP^ oţeHBHH, hto NO3BOJIAET TpaBMHpoBan HCKOCH ^pycTpapneH HJIH Kor/ţa eMy npHHHHen HenonpaBHMbiiî ymepô. O^naKO, HTO- 6N 3TO He/ţenpeccHBHoe peineHHe MejianxojiHHecKOH AHJICMMH

50 CM.: *Redmond DE, Jr.,* ÎNĂLŢIME. nu: *Reiser Morton.* Minte, Creier, Corp. NY: Basic Books, 1984. P. 148 (KypcHB MOH- *K). K.).*

ôeMarïib-dpambcsi / npumeopnmbcst MepmebtM (fugă-luptă / neputinţă învăţată) 6buio paapaδoTano, peôeHKy TpeδyeTca *устоûuueое BKiuoneHue* B CHMBOJIHHCCKHH H BooôpaacaeMbifi KO4îpîbTOHpKO 3TOM yCJIOBHH CT3HOBHTCH CTHMy-jmpoBaHneM H noflKpenjieHneM. Tor/ţa OH aanycKaeT peaKijHH na onpe/ţejieHHoe ACHCTBHC, KOTopoe HenBHbiM oôpaaoM TOJKC OKaabiBaeTCH CHMBOJIHHCCKHM, o<|)opMJieHHbiM H3HKOM HJIH ocyBiMJBJMTBJ- mecBiBiJMTBJ H3biKy. ECJIH »e, HanpoTHB, CHMBOJiHHecKoro H3MepeHHfl OKa3biBaeTca HeAOCTaTOHHO, cyât-eKT nona/ţaeT B 6E3BICXO / ţHyio cHTyaijHio OTHANHHH , KOTopaa npHBOHT3CMHepHHio HBOHT3 . ÆpyrHMH CJIOB3MH, H3MK B CBOEFT PA3HOPOAHOCTH (nepBHHHbie H BTOpHHHbie npoueccH, HfleaTOpHblH U SMOIJHOHaJIbHblH BCKTOp JKCJiaHHfl, HCHaBHHHHbie HCHaBHCHBTO, KOHMfi) KOTOpblH Hepe3 HC- H3BeCTHbie CHCTCMbl OnOCpeflOBaHHH OK33bIBaeT AeîlCTBHe akTH- B3IJHH (KaK H, HaoÔOpOT, TOpMOMCeHHfl) Şi HeJIOHH KOHTypwH, ocTatBHHKa, ocTJHHHH, OCTATJHKA Bonpocu HepemeHHbiMH.

HBJiaeTca JIH Ta CHMBOJiHHecKan He/ţocTATOHHOCTb, KOTopaa oÔHapyjKHBaeTCH y ôojibHoro /ţenpeccHeH, Bcero JIHIUB OÆHHM H3 KJIHHHHeCKH 4>HKCHpyeMbTOHHOJOB 4>HKCHpyeMbTOHMOJOB33HKCHpyeMbHoro, ÔojibHoro HJIH ace OHa oôpaayeT HX cymecTBeHHoe ycjioBHe? OôycjioBJie- Ha JIH OHa ÆHC(|>yHKIJHeH HepBHOH HJIH SHflOKpHHHOH CHCTCM, KOTopue no/wepjKHBaioT (HO KaKHM oôpaaoM?) ncHXHnecKHe H, B nacTHOCTHOCBie, bncHXHN, cjioCTHOCTHBie, bncHHHBJie TaK »<e KaK nyTH, CBH3bisaioiiţHe HX C H/ipaMH rnnoTajiaMyca TOJIbKO Jinnib CCMCHHOH H coqnajibHOH cpe/ţon?

El este o persoană necunoscută, însă nu este de ACORD CU legea . FIosTOMy MM 6yzţeM cnpa- inHBaTb ceÔH o TOM, KaKOBbi *MexaHU3Mbi, Komopbie CHUwatom cuMsommecKuü UMnyjibc* y Toro cyâieKTa, KOTopbiH, o/ţHaKO, npn- oôpeji c/ţehOiCTbnoHYcoiHÔICTbc aanacryio cooTBeTCTByiomyio (fără KpaiiHeH Mepe, BHeniHe) coijHajibHOH HopMe, a HHor/ia H npesBbmaHHO pa3BHTyio. Mbi nonbiTaeMca qepe3 AHHaMHKyjieneHHfl H ocoôyio SKOHOMHIO HHTepnpeTaijHH BoccraHOBHTb Ty ee CHJiy, KOTopaa on™MajibHa /via Booôpaxcae- Moro H CHMBOJiHHecHKoro H. KOTopbiM HBJIHCTCM roBopfliijHH opraHH3M. AL 3-LEA npHBCACT Hac K Bonpocy 06 *omKase om o3Hay.aK)iu,ezo,* HaôJiio^aeMoro y /ţenpec-CHBHoro HejiOBeKa, a Tanace o po;iH nepBHHHbix npoiţeccoB B /ţe- npeccBHon KABTAEC HTBHoepii KanTae HBHHBH , KanTacee «BooôpajKaeMoft H CMMBOJIHHCCKOH HPHBHBKH», ocyiiţecTBJuieMOH nocpe/ţCTBOM nepBHanbix npoiţeccoB. Hanoneij, MM aa/ţa/ţuMca BonpocoM o BaxHOCTH *HapiţuccuuecKOZo npu3HaHiin* H *udeanusa- u,uu una.* O & nernehhfl 3akperuiehna nkanehta B

CHMBOJIHHCCKOM h3mepehhh, kotopoe aaaacryio o3hanaet hoboe ocboenne habbi- ka kommyhhkauhh B kanecree napamerpa xejiahna h kohtjuihta hjhkhkhkhkhkhna H kohtjuihta hjhkhkhkhkhkhna h.

HTO6M B noc.ne,ztHnn pa3 KOCHyTbca npoôJieMM «ônoyiornaec- Koro npe/tejia», K KOTopon 3aTeM MM y»e ne ôyaeM oôpamaTbca, CKaateM, HTO ypoBeHb ncHXH/HecțTancH/HecțTancH npH/HecțTancH/HecțTancH nKopoH , B HOCTH, JIHHFBHCTHHeCKOrO npeflCTaBJICHHH B HeHpOÔHOJIOTHHeC- KOM OTHOineHHH TpaHCIIOHHpyeTCH B 4>H3HOJIOriiHeCKHe COÔMTUM MO3ra h , b KOHeHHOM b KOHeHHOM cneTeoiHHHHHHHCAH TampaH , rnnoTajiaMyca COCAHHCHM C Kopofi ro^oBHoro M03ra, (JjyHKUHOHHpoBaHne KOTopoîi no/uepacHBaeT - HO KBKHM HMCHHO OÔpa3OM? - *CMblCJl,* TaK Hte KaK JIa JOHH CHCBO MO3ra, 4>yHKijHOHKOHpoHBaHôe a^oHKOHBoe a^^oBaHoe *a^^oBHoro M03ra).* Cero^HH HaM Hen3BecTHO, KaK ocynjecTBJUieTCH no- floÔHoe TpaHcnoHHpoBaHHe, OAHaKO KJIHHHHCCKHH OHMT aaeT HaM ocHOBaHHe ÆyMaTb, HTO OHO *deûcccmeumenb,* MOCCHH HMHBH (mocchhhhhhbhb) BoaôyjKAaiomeM HJIH, nanporaB, ycnoKOHTejibHOM, onnaTHOM, BO3fleHCTBHH HCKOTOPMX CJIOB). Ha- KOHeiț, onpe/tiejieHHoe HHOIO 3a6ojieBaHHH (H FLENPECCHH), NPOHC- XOJKFLEHHE KOTOPBLX MOJKHO OTHCCTH K HEHPO(|) H3HOJIOrHHeCKHM HapymeHHHM, AANYMEHHHCCTAMMHHOFLHCCTAMHTOHHHHHHCCTAMHHOH npHBH33HHMMH K ypOBHHM, He/tOCTynHMMH /VIA BO3A6HCTBHH H3MK3. B TaKOM CJiyHae HeOÔXOflHMa nOMOIIIb co CTopoHM aHTH/tenpeccaHTa, KOTopbiîi cnocoôeH BoccTano- BHTb MHHHMaJIbHHH HeHpo4>H3HOJIOrHHeCKHH Ô333333333300000000000 00:00:00 ncHXOTepaneBTHHecKaü paôoTa,

aHajiH3wpyionjafl CHMBOJinnecKwe xHTpocnjieTeHHM n СВН3КМ C IjeJIblO BOCCTaHOBJieHMH HOBOH CHMBOJIMHHOCTH.

/ţpirME OOPMbI BO3MOHCHOrO TPAHCnOHHPOBAHMH MEHC/ţy yPOBHHMH CMbICJIA M OyHKUMOHnPOBAHHM MO3FA

PaspbIBbl B JIHHrBKCTHHeCKOM HdipepblBHOCTH *HJIH,* TCM 60- jiee, НХ BocnojineHMe CBepxcerMeHTHbiMH onepaLţuHMn (pHT- MaMH, Mejio/ţMHMn) в nejioKaTHBHBi / TepnpeţHKTBne cBepxcerMeHTHbiMH c. paôoTbi jieBoro nohiyniapHfl, KOTopoe ynpaBJineT jiuHrBucTHHecCoffee /ţeaTejib- HOCTbio, nepe/ţaioiijero в ţcTBe - tbom cjiyna ynpaBjieHMe npaBOMy nojiyinapnio/MM4 KT- [43] *HCM SMOIJHflMH* , un TaKHCe MX «nepBHHHblMH», «My3bIKaJIbHbHbHb», a He JIMHl1BaMCHMMBHCKHbH BnpOHCM, K 3TMM Ha- fijHO/ţeHHflM MOHCHO flOÔaBMTb MO/ţeJIb flBOMHOrO (JjyHKIHKIJMOHK o Mæ0- îJMOHKM03 : CToponbi, HenpoHHoro, *KAJIHMEJIBKOKT* ijn^poBoro, ac /ţpyroîî - SH/ţOKpnHHoro, ryMO- pajibHoro, (JuiyKTynpyionjero *H anajioroBoro*[51] [52]. Floxonce, НТО ne- KOTopbie xHMHHecKMe BenţecTBa MO3ra *H* aaace HeKOTopbie Heft- poTpaTCMHTTepbi MoryT o6jia/ţaTb ÆBOHHOH 4>yHKijnen - b QÇHMX CJIYNXHPLX «Hefipo «SHAOKPHHOH». B OÔNJEM, MAGAZIN ecjiH ynecTb Æya;iH3M M03ra, Sjiaro/ţapn KOTopoMy cxpacTH npMBH3aHbi rjiaBHbiM oôpaaoM K ryMopajibHon cncreMe, MOHCHO roBopMTb o «(yictoJumehhhhjin) . Bbi /ţejiHTb OÆHM perncTpbi, KOTopbie ÔJiMxce K «HeftpoHHOMy MO3ry» (nanpnMep, rpaMMaTH- necKan *H* JiornnecKaH HenpepbiBHOCTb), *H apyrne perncTpé* « JiMxce » (6c0H) KBEJIEX KOMnoneHTbi

51 См.: *Gazzaniga Michael.* Creierul bisectat. NY : Meredith Corporation , 1970 .

52 См.: *Vincent JD* Biologia pasiunilor / Ed. O. Iacob. P., 1986.

cap). TaKHM o6pa3OM, MOJKHO OBIJIO 6bi npo/ţyMaTb OTHOineHne «CHMBOJIHHCCKOH MO/ţajibHocTH» 03HaHHBaHHB K jæBOMy nogyina- pnio HK HenpoHHOMy MO3HOMy MO3HOMy , oţajibHocTH -» HeCHOTH/kôpaTHOH - » HECHOTH /kôpaTHOH -» npaBOMy nojiyniapnio HK MO3ry->Kejie3é.

0/ţHaKO ceroAHH HHHTO He no3BOJiaeT ycTaHOBHTb KaKoe-jiH- 60 cooTBeTCTBHe - ecjin TOJIbKO 3TO ne paspbiB - MejK/ţy 6HO- jiorHHecKHM cyôcTpaTOM h ypoKBMieh , nHecTpaTOM H ypoKBMieh , nHecHHH hhhto He - ecjin *TOJIbKO 3to ne paspbiB - MejK/* ŢY TOHaJIbHbIMH HJIH CHHTaKCHHCCKHMH, BMOTHBHblMH HJIH KOTHH- THBHblMH, CeMHOTHHeCKHMH HJIH CHMBOJIHH6CKHMH. OflHaKO Hejib3R npeneôperaTb BOSMOHCHBIMH cooTHeceHHHMH /ţByx STHX ypoBHeft, - HanpoTHB, HyjKHO nonbiTaTbca Bbi3BaTb pesonaHC /ţeîîcTBHH o/ţHoro ypoBHM PE BHO ÆjH , c. HbiH H Henpe/ţBH/ţeHHbiH, a TaKHce onpe/ţeJiHTb npeoôpaaoBaHHH o/ţHoro ypoBHM 3a cneT apyroro.

B saKJnoneHHe CKaaceM, HTO, ecjin #HC(j)yHKijHH Hopa/ţpena- JIHHa H CepOTOHHHa HJIH)Ke COOTBCTCTByiOIIJHX HM peijenTOpOB CHHHcaeT npoBOAHMOCTb cHHancoB pocHbHb, coHHbHb, COHHBHHB *HJIH* /BaHeTBHb /ţaHHbix CHHancoB B 3Be3#naTOH CTpyKTy- pe MO3ra Bee paBHo ne MOHCCT OBITB aôcojiioTHOH [53]. He/ţocTaTOK B noÆOÔHbix BJieMeHTax MOJKCT ÔMTB BO3MenjeH /ţpyrHMH XHMH- necKHMH (JieHOmenaMH, a TaKJKe HHBIMH BHCIIIHHMH BOSÆCHCT-BHHMH (BKJHHHC,KJCHIIMH03H) IipHCIIO- caÔJiHBaeTCH K HHM nocpe^CTBOM ônojiorHHecKoro H3MeHeHHH B caMOM aejie, onbiT OTHOineHHH K /ţpyroMy, ero cTpacTH H ero pa/ţţTHE KOHOCHOTCHICHOTCHIBOHHO-OCHÔCHOTO. jiorHHecKOH noHBe H 3aBepiuaioT xopomo H3BecTHyio KapTHHy ÆenpeccHBHoro noBe/jenna He oTCasbiBancb B 6opb6e npoTHB MeJiaHXOJIHH OT XHMHHeCKO/HTCHO, BOHCHOHTO. HCHXOaHaJIHTHK pacnojiaraeT (HJIH MOJKCT pacnojiaraTb) pacninpeHHOH raMMOH Bep6ajiH3aijHH STOTO COCTOHHHH H CÜOCOÔOB ero npeo/ţojieHHH CoxpaHHH KHHMaHMţe BHCHMHH3, BHCHMHH3. OH ÔyflCT OTpa- HHHHBaTbca cneijH^HHecKHMH H3MeHeHHBMH /ţenpeccHBHoro ÆHCKypca, a TaKHce npoHCTeKaiomen H3 HHX KOHCTpyKiţHeîî ero COÔCTBeHHOH HHTepnpeHBHOH peHBHOH.

53 См.: *Widlôcher D.* Logica depresiei. P.: Fayard, 1986.

CTOJiKHOBeHne ncnxoaHajiHsa c /ţenpeccHeii npnBO/ţHT ero nosTOMy K Bonpocy sau HOSHIJHH cy6i>eKTa no OTHOIUCHHIO K CMHC -*ny*, a TaKxce o reTeporeHHbix n3MepeHHHHX H3MKaymeicTB3 othoiuchhio k cmhc -ny, paajiHHHbie ncHXHnecKHe BnucbiBannn, KOTopbie HMCHHO B CHJiy 3TOrO pa3HOOÔpa3HH flOJDKHbl HMCTb ÔOJIblIiee HHCJIO BO3MO3KHOCTCH BJIHHTb Ha pa3HOOÔpa3HH flOJDKHbl HMCTb ÔOJIblIiee HHCJIO BO3MO3KHOCTCH BJIHHTb Ha pa3HOOÔpa3HbieHpHpHKITHHOHbie MO3ra H, COOTBCTCCTBeHHO, Ha AeflTejIbHOCTb OpraHH3Ma B IjeJIOM. HaKOHeij, c BTOH TOHKH speHHn, BoooôpaxcaeMbiH onbiT npeflcraneT nepe/i naMH o/ţHOBpeMeHHo KaK CBHfleTejibCTBO 6HTBH, KOTO- pyio nejioBeK Be/ţeT npoTHB CHMBOJIHHHKHJCCHHKHHHY BjccHhh oôyaiOBJieHHOH zţenpeccneH, H KaK onpe/ţejieHHbiH naôop cpe/ţcTB, cnocoÔHbix oôoraiHTb HHTepnpeTaTHBHMH ÆHCKypc.

ncnXOAHAJinTHMECKHÜ ÜPbDKOK: CBM3bIBATb H nEPEMEIIţATb

C TOHKH 3peHHH nCHXOaHa/IHTHKa, CnOCOÔHOCTb CBH3bIBaTb o3HaHaiomHe (penn H aKTbi), BHÆHMO, SBBHCHT OT aaBepnieHHB Tpaypa no apxaHHHOMy Heoôxofl HMOMKT o6i TAHMOMY O6 LIHH, KOTopbie c HHM CBH33Hbi. Tpayp no BeiijH - caMa ero B03- MOMCHOCTb npOHCXOflHT H3 (ocynjeCTB/IfleMOTO no Ty CTOpOHy noTepH HB perHCTpe Boo6pax<aeMoro HJIH CHMBOJiHHecKoro) nepeMenjeHHJi MCT THTBMH, c. apTHKyjiHpyio- iijHxcfl B onpeaejieHHOM nopa/ţKe.

OcBoôoïKAeHHbie OT H3HaqajibHoro ofiteKTa ceMHOTHnecKHe MeTH CHanajia ynopHAOHHBaioTCfl B CEPUU *b* COOTBCTCTBHH C nep- BHHHbiMH npopeccaMH (cMemeHHe H crymeHHe), 3aTeM- HM3 HM3 hMapa , 3aTeMHM3 ecTb B COOTBCTCTBHH CO BTOPHHHMMH npoiţeccaMH rpaMMaTHKH H JIOTHKH. CerozţHH Bce HayKH o n3biKe npH3HaioT, HTO flHCKypc HBjifleTCH *duajiozoM* - ero ynopnAOHHBa- HHe (KaK pH™HHeCKOe, TaK H HHTOHaiJHOHHOe HJIH CHHT3KCH- necôH6HKOEH /h3y) 0/ţHaKO K 3TOMy (JjyH/ţaMeHTajibHOMy ycjioBHio, KOTopoe yxce npe/ţnojiaraeT ne-oôxoflHMoe pa3flejieHHe OAHOTO cy6i>eKTa H Apyroro, HeoôxflH- Beb MOHTOL, TOTOTTOb) nOCJieflOBaTeJIbHOCTH ocyuţecTBJunoTCfl JIHIIIB npn ycjiOBHH 3aMeHbi ôojiee HJIH Menee CHMÔHOTHHecKoro H3HaHajibHoro oSteKTa nepe-MemeHHeM]Transposition, KTransposition hoojiee hjih-HihCTB BoÆejiiHCTB ÆECKORO [reconstituire], B PETPOAKTHBHOM NOPA/IKE Ha /ţe- jiaiomeM CMMCJIOM H (JjopMoii MHpax H3HaaajibHOH Benin. 3TO pemaiomee ABHateHHe *nepeBKMeiToBJaBJaB lonine:* BO -nepBbix, saBepinenne Tpaypa no oôbeKTy (a B ero Te- HTBT no aptix), a BO -

Tpayonpaoin no aptix - BO -Tpayonpaoin npncoe/iHHe- Hue cyôbeKTa к peracrpy 3ННКОВ (ОЗНАААЈОNIНХНОТСННОТНОТНУ об6еКТа), ТОЈІВКО TaKHM об6раЗОМ noayaaiomero cnocoÔHOCTb ynopa/iOHHBaTbCH в cepnn CBCTH/3TeJOBCTH/3 oÔHapyjKHBaeTcn в том, KaK BbiynHBaeT нЗмк peôeHOK, вÔЕXXXXCTАВL- XXCTni H3TOMy. nOKHflaJOHlHH KOJIblÔeJIb JțJia TOTO, нто6м oôpecTH MaTb в iiapcTBe npe/țcTaBaeHHH. /țpyrHM CBH/ie- TejibCTBOM - CBH/țeTeabCTBOM от npoTHBHoro - HBJiaeTca /țenpec- CHBHbiH aejioBeK, Korfla он OTKasbiBaeTCM HaflejiHTb мто - ЈІН6О ЗНanep h Моh63СНЕЈН6О ЗНАNЕР САН Moh63 KOTopbie cjiyxcaT НОМВНОВСННСМ О Boccoe/iHHeHHH c Benibio.

Ilepe-MeniaTb, no-rpenecKH -*metafora*, nepeBO3HTb: нЗмк Н3НаНajibНО aBJiaeTca nepeBO/țoM, то нмснно в perHCTpe, rere- poreHHOM TOMy, в котором ocymecTBJineTca atJxTe-KTHBOM, paJxTe-PasHaOT, pajHaOT. ЕСЈІН н este originea lui TepnTb MaMy, al cărui cMory ee нн BooôpaaoTb, нн HMenoBaTb. ncHXOTHaecKOMy peôeHKy 3Та /ipaMa H3BecTHa - он OKa3biBaeTca HecnocoÔHMM nepeBO/țHHKOM, eMy HeBeflOMa MeTa4)opa. Нто a<e *the* flHCKурса в AenpeccHH, он aBJiaeTca «HopMajibHoft» noBepxnocTbio ncHxoTHHecOne pncna: neaaab, 3aTonjiaioniaa Hac, 3aTopMoaceHHocTb, napaanaytomaH, no hcytomaa Hacfio, napaanaytomaH - no hcytomaa ; nocjie/iHHH - от SeayMHa.

He cocTOHT ЈІН в TaKOM cjiynae cynbôa roBopamero cymecTBa в том, нтоÔМ ôecnpecTaHHO Bce aajibine н Bce ôojibine в cTopo- ny nepeMeiiiaTb вто cepnajibHoe нЈІН <J>pa3MeieOboe, CBTBoe, neCTB/OBoe nainen СНОСОÔНОСТН nporaôoTaTb 4>yHfla-MeHTajibHbiH Tpayp н Bce nocjie/iyioiiiiHe Tpaypbi? Hani flap penn, то ecTb flap, no3BOJiaioiiiHH pacnojiaraTbca во BpeMeHH no отно- ineHHio к zipyroMy, ne Mor 6м cymecTBOBaTb HHaae, KaK no Ty CTopony nponacTH. ToBopamee cymecTBo, nannaa c ero cnocoô- ностн AJiHTbca во BpeMeHH н 3aKaHHHBaa ero Boo/iyineBJieH- HblMH, HayHHMMH НЈІН nonpOCTy 3a6aBHbIMH КОНСТруКІІНаМН,

TpeôyeT paaptiBa B CBOCM COGCTBCHHOM ocnoBaHHH, neKoro 3a- ÔBeHHfl, ôecnoKoncTBa.

Orpuijanne STOH 4>yH/ṭaMeHTajibHOH noTepn OTKpbiBaeT HaM cTpaHy 3HaKOB, o/ṭHaKo nacTO Tpayp ocraeTCH HeaaBepiueHHbiM. OH coKpymaeT OTpHijanne H OUCHHBJIHCT naMHTb 3HaKOB, BBIBOAH HX H3 HX o3HanaiomeH HenTpajibHocTH. OH narpyncaeT HX a<J>- 4>eKTaMH, HTO B peayjibTaTe /ṭejiaeT HX ÆBycMbicjieHHbiMH, no- BTOpjHOnjHMHCfl, IipOCTO aJDIHTepaTHBHblMH, My3bIKaJIb noHccMHIMHjib noHpo. B TBKOM cjiynae nepeBo/ṭ - TO ecTb Haina cyzṭb6a roBopfliiṭHx cynṭecTB - npepbiBaeT CBOH rojiOBOKpy- JKHTeJIbHblH 6er K MeTaM3bIKaM HJIH K HHOCTpaHHIKA HJIH K HKaHKOBHIKAHIKA HJIHHIH K HKaHHotIbHblH3 CHCTeMbi, yqajieHHbie OT Mecra crpa/ṭaHHH. OH nbiTaeTca c/ṭejiaTb ce6a nyjK/ṭbiM caMOMy ce6e, /ṭa- 6bl B pOAHOM M3bIKe HaHTH «IIOJIHOe, HOBOC, HyJKÆOe H3bIKy CJIOBO» (MajiJiapMe) H HecxbthMetnyeb. CooTBeTCTBeHHO, H30bITOK a(J)(J)eKTa MOJK6T npOMBJIHTbCM TOJIbKO HOCpe/ṭCTBOM nu este în po- H3BOACTBa HOBbIX M3MKOB - CTpaHHbIX CIjeiUieHHH, H/JHOJIC, IIIBTHKTHKH. IloKa Bee nepBHHHOH BenjH ne pa3/ṭaBHT ero, Kor/ṭa ne- peBOA CTaneT Booônje HeBO3MO)KHbiM. MejianxojiHH 3aBepmaeTCH B acHMBOJiHH, B noTepe cMbicjia - ecjin H ne cnocoôen nepeBO/ṭHTb H MeTa4>opH3HpoBaTb, H yMOJiKaio H yMHpaio.

0TKA3 OT OTPMIfAHMH

riocjiymaHTe CHOBB HCCKOJIBKO MPHOBCHKH /ṭenpeccHBHyio peHb - nOBTOpflIOmyiOCfl, MOHOTOHHyiO HJIH JIHIIieHHyiO CMblC- Jia, HecjibiniHMyio /ṭance *ana* Toro, KTO ee 3HpoJ-TMY/HPOJ-TMYK/HHPOJ-TMY/ COÔCTBeHHOH HeMOTe. Bbl 3aMeTHTe, HTO CMbicji y MejiaHxojiHKa npe/ṭCTaBJiHeTCM... npoH3BOJibHbiM HJIH HTO OH BbICTpaHBaeTCH IipH TIOMOIIJH yMCHHH H JKCJiaHHH COXpaHMTb/KblJPHKTHK STOMMM, KBLJKKLHH CJIOB- HO 6bi oce/ṭaionjHM B CTopone OT rojiOBbi H Tejia nejiOBeKa, KOTO- pblH TOBOpHT C BaMH. IdJIH [54]Bbl OTMCTHTe, HTO 3TOT CMbICJI TyT Hte ycKOJib3aeT, oKaabiBancb Heonpe/tjejieHHbiM, jiaKynapHbiM, iiohth HeMbiM - c BaMH «roBopHT» ôyqTo 6bi b y6eH3,JKtoHHBHH, jiaKynapHbiM , TO eCTb C B3MH «rOBOPHT» He6pe>KHO, «rOBOPHT», He Bepfl B COÔCTBeHHyK) peHb.

Но npOH3BOJIbHOCTb CMbICJia JIHHTBHCTHKa yTBep>KflaeT B OT-HOIIieHHH Bcex BepÔaJIbHblX 3H3KOB H Bcex BHflOB flHCKypca BOO6- iiṭe. Pa3Be

54 ABTOP Mcnojib3yeT 6e3JiHHHbiii oôopoT „„noi" vorbim cu tine, noAHepKHBaa 6e3JiHHHoe MecTOHMeHne „pornit". -*FIpuM. nep.*

osnanaiomee «CMCX» KaK-To oôycjioBJieno AUTOMAT K CMbioiy «CMexa» HJIH, TCM 6ojiee, K aKTy CMexa, K ero <J>H3H- necKOMy ocycTBJieHHio, K eroKOMyT HPN Where's 3Yes? /ţoKaaaTejibCTBo: H nasbiBaio OAHH H TOT »e CMBICJI H o/ţHH H TOT Hee aKT no-aHTjiHHCKH «a râde», no-<J>paHijy3CKH «rire» H T./V TO ecTb JIIOÔOH «HopMajickH» np HqaeTMajickH» Hay3HQHMajickH » HCKyccTBeHHOCTB Bcepbea, HHBecTupoBaTb ee HJIH x<e 3a6biBaTb o Hen.

3HHKH npOH3BOJIbHM, IIOCKOJIbKy H3BIK HaHHHaeTCH c *ompu- uflHua. (Verneinung)* noTepn - B TO caMoe BpeMH, HTO H /ţenpeccHH, oôycjiOBjieHHaa TpaypoM. «H noTepmi HCOÔXOAHMBIH OÔBCKT, KO- TOpblH, B KOHCHHOM CHCTe, OKa3bIBaeTCM MOefi MaTepbK)» - BOT HTO, noxoJKe, TOBOPHT roBopjimee cymecTBO. «Ho HCT, H oôpeji ee B 3Haxax HJIH, CKopee, nocKOJibKy H corjiainatocb ee noTepuTb, a ee ne noTepaji (BOT OTpniţaHHe), *n* Mory BOCCTaHOBHTb ee B «3biKe».

ÆenpeccHBHbiH nejioBeK, HanpoTHB, *omKa3bieaemcjt om om- pimaHUfi:* OH aHHyjiHpyeT ero, ero noflBeniHBaeT HB HocTajibTHH 3aMbiKaeTcn Ha peajibHOM oôbeKTe (BemnO-Kbii) pBoiMnO - Kabiii pa3 He yqaeTCfl noTepuTb HK KOTopoMy OH oeraeTCJi MyHHTejibHO npHKOBaHHbiM. *0mKa3 (Verleugnung)* OT OTpnijaHHfl OKa3bIBaeTCH, TaKHM o6pa3OM, MexaHH3M0M HeBO3MO>KHOrO Tpa ypa, ynpexfleHHeM ijiyH/iaMeHTajibHOH nenajin H HCKyccHotBeHHO-Ka ro, HCKyccHotBieHHO3 .

HTO noHHMATb no/j „OTKA3OM" M „OTPMIXAHHEM"?

nofl «OTK33OM» MbI ÔyfleM nOHHM3Tb OTK33 KaK OT O3H3Ha- lomero, TaK H OT ceMHOTHHecKHX penpeseHTaHTOB BJICHCHHH H acjxJieKTOB. TepMHH «oTpnpaHHe» 6yqeT noHHMaTbca KaK 060- 3HaneHHe HHTejiJieKTyajibHOH onepaijHH, KOTopan npHBO/ţHT

BbiTecHeHHoe K npe/ţcTaBJieHHio npn ycjiOBHH OTpnijaHHH SToro BMTecHeHHoro *MB cwiy* aroro paiera ynacTByeT B npnmecTBHH osHanaiomero.

nu 0peiiAy, *ontKa.3,* HJIH *omnupamejibcmeo (Verleugnung),* OTHOCHTCH K nCHXHHeCKOH peaJIbHOCTH, KOTOpyiO OH CHHTaJI OT- HOCflnjeîîCH K nopHAKy BOCnpHHTHH. 3TOT OTKB3 OÔBIKHOBEHEH ÆJIN PEÔEHKA, O /jnaKO y B3pocjioro OH cTaHOBHTcn OTnpaBHoft TOHKOH AJiH ncHxoaa, nocKOJibKy Hannaer pacnpocTpaHHTbcn na BHeniHOTb3 · KOHCHHOM cnere, OTKa3 na- XOAHT CBOH npooôpas B oTKaae OT KacrpaijHH H cneijH(|)HijHpyeT- CH B KanecTBe OCHOBHOTO 4>aKTopa,

onpe/jejimonjero 4>eTHinH3M[55] [56].

J >peH/joBCKoro *Verleugnung* He H3- MenneT ero (JjyHKijHH, KOTopan 3aKjiioHaeTCH B npoH3BO/jcTBe pacnjeiuieHHH B cyâ^eRTe: c O/JHOH cropoHbi, KOTopan 3aKjiioHaeTCH) penpeaeHTaijHH TpaBMaraHecKHX npe/ț- CTaBJieHHM, c Æpyroïï - OH CHMBOJIKHCCKH npH3HaeT HX BJIHHHHC H nbiTaeTCfl H3BJienb H3 HHX cjie/jcTBHH.

0/țHaKO B Hameii KOHijenijHH BH/țOH3MeHneTcn oô^eKT OTHhouse. OTKa3 /țeiiCTByeT și *BHympuncuxuuecKoe (ceMuomumu- uecKoe u cuMeojiuuecKoe) enucbieaHue Hexeamicu,* KOTopan MO- xceT Și 4>yH/țaMeHTajibHOM ypoBHe 6biTb HexBaTKoiBe 6biTb HexBaTKoiî oô'CHbKtBeKlBeh OÔ'CHB npe/țejibHoii 3poTH3aijHH B BH/țe KacrpaijHH xceHiijHHbL /țpyrHMH cjiOBaMH, OTKa3 zțeHCTByeT și osHanaiomne, cnocoÔHbie BiiHCbiBaTb ceMHOTHnecKHe hjiOBaMH /MețTbi hxpeeța / 6 / 6 co3/țaBaTb B cy6*beKTe CMMCJI *RJIR.* /țpyroro cy6*beKTa.

MOJKHO OTMeTHTb, HTO 3Ta OTBepraeMaM LțEHHOCTb /țenpec- CHBHoro osHanaionțero BbipancaeT Ty neBO3MOHCHOCTb 3aBepniHTb Tpayp no oô^eRTy, KOTopan nacTO conpoBOJRAaeTcn3 (4>ajiJiHHecKOH MaTepn npe/țcTaBjmeTcn pemeHHeM /Vin /țenpeccHH H ee OTKasa OT osnanaioiițero: (JæTHinncT 3a- MențaeT 4>aHTa3MOM H oTbirpbiBaHHecH3 oTbirpbiHHecKOH MATEPN .

55 CM.: *Freud S.* Câteva consecințe biologice ale diferenței anatomice dintre sexe (1925) // Viața sexuală. P.: PUF, 1969. P. 123-132; SEȚIUNEA XIX. P. 241-258; GWT XIV. P. 19-30.

56 CM.: *Freud S.* Fetișism (1927) // Viața sexuală. Op. cit. P. 147-157; GWT XIV. P. 311-317.

6oan (OT ncHXHHecKHX penpeaeHTaHTOB 6OJIH), cjieflyiomeH 3a noTepefi ÔHoncHXHaecKoro paBHOBecna B peayabTaTe noTepn oô^eKTa.

0TK33 OT o3Hanaiomero noAKpenaaeTca OTK33OM OT OTIJOB- CKOH (JjyHKunn, KOTopaa KaK pa3 H rapaHTnpyeT ycTaHOBaenne o3Haaaiomero. Oreq AenpeccHBHoro BeKa, coxpa bHaeMMțeib HKHiBojeroH4HKHHH > HHHHHHHHHHHHHH BooôpaacaeMoro OTija, anma- eTca ^aaanaecKOH CHJIM, NPNNHCBIBAEMOH MATEPN 3TOT OTCIJ, co6aa3HHTeabHbin HJIH co6aa3HaiomHH, xpynKHHH - npHTara-TeHKHKH , TeHKHKH , TEHKHKH , El o6ec- neaHBaeT ero BOSMOMCHOCTBIO naiiTH BHXOA nocpe^cTBOM H/țea- jiH3aițHH CHMBOJiHHecKoro Tanaa H/țeajiH3aijHa Bcryna bcpaeT PE Hanca, Hanca. BbinoaHaiomero MaTepHHCKHe (JjyHKijHH, H HfleT no nyTH cyôaHMaijHH.

OmpiațaHue (Verneinung), ABycMbicaeHHOCTH KOToporo pa3- BepTbiBaiOTca H yTBepjKAaioTca OpeiiflOM B ero HCCJie/țoBaHHH *«Die Verneinung»* [1] - 3TO npoițecc, KOTopwn BBOAH hHHbieH acneH hHHKHHH ACNEH 6eccoHaTejibHoii HACK. *«OmcKtda npo- ucmeKaem onpedejieHHoe UHmejuieKmyajibHoe npuHamue sbtmec- HeHHoeo, mozda KaKZJtaeHbiÜMOMeHm ebimecneFrom coxpaHstemcn^. «npu noMoiyu cuMeojta ompuu,aHiifi Mbiuuiemie oceoôojKdaemcsi om ozpaHuueHuû ebimecHenusi»* [57]. BaaroAapa OTpnijaHHio *«ebimec- HeHHoe codepwamie npedcmaeJieHua. UJIU Mbtcjiu Mowern. dournu do co3HaFrom»* [58]. 3TOT ncHxnaecKHH npoijecc, BcrpeaaiomHHca B cayaaax 3aiijHTbi naițneHTOB OT coôcTBeHHbix 6eccoHaTeab- hhx aceaaHHH (BbicKasbiBanne «HeT, a ero Ka aïoa otbO3Haïoa) npH3HaHHe 3TOH aïoÔBH B 4>opMe ee OTpHijaHHa), cosnaAaeT, TaKHM o6pa3OM, c npoițeccoM, KOTOpblH npOH3BOAHT aOTHaeCKHH H aHHTBHCCHABOAHT.

57 Ibidem.

58 Ibidem.

Мм npe/ţnojiaraeM, HTO HeraTHBHocTb oxsaTbiBaeT BCK> ncH- XHHecKyio AeflTejibHOCTb roBopamero cymecTBa. Ee pasjiHHHbie Mo/ţajibHOCTn, KOTopbie cyrb *ompuu,aHue, om.Ka.3 n omeepzauue [forclusion*] (OHH MOryT npOH3BOAHTb HJIH BHAOH3M6HHTb BM- TecHeHHe, conpoTHBjieHHe, ahjih6, ahKHHHH, ahKHHHHHHH6) , OTjiHMajiHCb Apyr OT apyra, BJIHHIOT H B33HMHO oôycjiaBJiHBa-K)T Apyr Apyra. El cyipecTByeT «cHMBOJinnecKoro Aapa» 6e3 pac- ujenjieHHfl, a cnocoônocTb k PENN noTenpHajibHO BcerAa HeceT c CO6OH 4>ETHIHH3M (NYCTB AAACE 4 >eTHiH3M KMHIH3M) (nycTb HB CTBAHH peMHCCHH).

OAH3KO pa3Hbie ncHXHHecKHe CTpyKTypw no-pa3HOMy ynpaBJUHOTCfl BTHM npopeccoM HeraTHBHOCTH. ECJIH *omeepza Hue (Verwerfung)* OAepjKHBaeT Bepx naA OTpnpaHHeM, CHMBO- jiHHecKaa TKaHb pBerca, cTHpaa caMyio peajibHOCTb - TaKOBa 3K0H0MHH nCHXO3a. MeJiaHXOJIHK, CnOCOÔHMH AOHTH AO OTBepra-HHH (MeJiaHXOJIHHeCKHH IICHXO3), IipH ÔJiarOnpHHTHOM pa3BHTHH ero 6ojie3HH xapaKTepnayeTca oAHano ACE *tomAHu* HaecaM . CeMHOTHHecKHe cyôcTpa™ (atJxJjeKTHB- Hbie HJIH onpeAeJiaeMbie BJICHCHHHMH penpeaeHTaHTbi norepn H KaCTpapHH), CKpbIBaiOmHeCH 3a JIHHrBHCTHHeCKHMH, nu hTC, coHHHOTB, 3HTBEHHHO , nu ynpa3AHaeTca BHyTpHnCHXHHeCKajI CnOCOÔHOCTb Brux 3HaKOB npOH3BOAHTb AJia cyôbeKTa CMMCJI. B peayjibTaTe TpaBMaTHHecKHe BocnoMHHa- HHB (noTepfl jnoÔHMoro POAHTCJIH B ACTCTBC, KaKaa-To 6ojiee aK-TyajibHaa TpaBMa) He BbiTecnaioTCfl, HO iioctohhho noMHHaicKOKmpuiţaTônuCH *OmHaicKOKPUJOTôTô* BMTecHeHHH HJIH, no KpaHHen Mepe, TOH ee nacTH, KOTopaa CBH3ana c npeA- CTaBJieHHeM. TaK HTO 3TO noMKHanne, STO npeACTaBJieHHe BH-TecHeHHoro ne AOCTHraeT CHMBOJIHHCCKOH *npopaôomKu* noTepn, nocKOJibKy 3HaKH OKa3MBaiOTCH HecnocoÔHMMH cxBaTHHHH B nepHCHHHHHH B nepHCH BnHCMBaHHa H nOKOHHHTb C 3TOH noTepen ÔJiaroAapa TaKOH propaôoTKe - HanpoTHB, B ÔCCCHJIHH OHH BocnpoH3BOAHTca chHOBa H CHOBa. HejioBeK B AenpeccHH 3naeT, HTO OH nOJIHOCTbK) OnpeACJiaeTCa CBOHMH HaCTpoeHHHMH, HO OH ne nponycKaeT HX B CBOIO penb. Oн 3HaeT, HTO crpaAaeT no npn- HHHe OTAeaeHHH OT HappHCCHHeCKOH MaTepHHCKOH OÔOJIOHKH, HO nocTOHHHO yzţepacMBaeT CBOIO BJiacTb na/ţ STHM a/ţobii p3H KOŢOBII . Oн 3HaeT, HTO y ero Marepn HCT nennca, HO npn 3TOM nocTOHHHO npe/ţCTaBjuieT ero - He TOJIBKO B cnax, HO HB CBOeM «OCBOÔOXCfleHHOM», «6eCCTbI/JHOM» (J)aKTHHeCKH /HeiTHHeCKH / CopeChKHOa / copkHomn / copeHKHOA / COPKHOM 3anacTyio rpo3flmee CMepTbio, c STOH 4>ajiJiHHecKOH BJiacTbio.

3HAKA pacnjenjieHHe OT/ţejiaeT 03Haw<wiqee KaK OT *pefiepeHma,* TaK H OT onpe/ţejiaeMbix BJieneHHMMH (ceMHO- TwnecKHx) *enucbLeaHuû, hôcbLeaHuû,*

HÔCTHHHHH Tôecije MHCTHHHmbix.

Ha ypoBHe HapijHCCH3Ma pacnjemieHHe coxpanneT BCCMO- rymecTBO n B PENTRU a noi caMoe BpeMH - /ţecTpyKTHBHocTb H 6OH3HB yHHHTO^CeHHH.

HA ypoBHe o/ţunoBa HcejiaHHH oho KOJieÔJæTCH MEAC / ţy crpa- cy6i>eKT.

noBCio/ţy oTKa3 ocymecTBJineT pacţenjieHHH H *jiuiuaem WUSHU* KaK npe/ţCTaBJieHHH, TaK H pasjiHHHbie (J>opMbi noBe/ţeHHH.

0/ţHaKO B npOTHBOnOJIOHCHOCTb nCHXOTHKy ÆenpeCCMBHblH HejioBeK coxpaHMeT OTIJOBCKOC osnanaiomee, KOTopoe no/ţBepr- HyTO OTKaay, KOTopoe ocjia6jieHO , c/ţeyHMbic, Æ/HBJMbic oôecijeHeHo, HO npn STOM coxpaHMeTCM BIUIOTB *RO* npHxo/ţa acHMBOJiHH. HoKa ero ne noKpbiBaeT STOT caBan, npRHynţHH OT- ija H cyâ^eKTa B o/ţHHonecTBe HCMOTBI, /ţenpeccHBHbm HejioBeK He TepaeT BOSMOHCHOCTH nojib3OBaTbcn 3HaKaMH. OH coxpanneT HX, HO y Hero OHM CTaHOBHTCH aôcypflHbiMH, 3aMe/vieHHbiMH, roTOBbiMH yracHyTb, nocKOJibKy pacnţeiuienHe npoHHKJio B caM 3HBK. Be/ţb /ţenpeCCHBHblH 3HaK, BMeCTO TOTO HTOÔbl CBH3bIBaTb Bbi3BaHHbiH noTepeii a^eKT, OTKasbiBaeTCM KaK OT a4)(j)eKTa, TaK H OT o3Hanaiomero, npH3Hanaiomero , hôtopa TBÔCÔM , HÔTOMÔM ? eKT B /ţenpeccHH ocTaeTcn IUICHHUKOM HenoTepHHHoro oô^eKTa (BeiiţH).

AOOEKTHBHAH IIEPBEPTHOCTb BOJIbHOrO flENPECCMEM

XOTH *orrtKas om osHaucnoiuezo* H HanoMHHaeT MexaHH3M nep- BepcHH, cjie/ţyeT c/ţejiaTb ÆBa 3aMenaHHH.

npejKfle Bcero, npn zţenpeccmi STOT OTKaa fleMOHcrpHpyeT ôojibinyio CHJiy, HCM npn nepBepTHOM OTKaae, H OH 3aTparHBaeT caMy *cy6i>eKmueHyK) ceKkoHmueHyK* tojibHocy HEMUKO *udeHmiviHocrrtb,* nocTaBJieHHyio noA Bonpoc HHBepcHeft (TOMO- ceKcyajibHOCTb) HJIH nepBepcHeii (<J>eTHiiiH3M, 3KCTH6HIJHOHH3M H T. /ţ.). OTK33 yHHHTO»aeT aaace HHTPOCKIJHH SOJIBHOTO flenpec-CHeii H oôpaayeT B HCM omymeHHe «nycTOTbi», oôecijaHHBaHHH. YMajiBH ce6n H paapymaa, OH ycTpanaeT jnoôyio BOSMOHCHOCTB o6i>eKTa, HTO TaKJKe «BJIHCTCH KOCBCHKHM CIIOCOÔOM ero coxpa- HeHHB - BnponeM, HMeHHO B HenpHKOCHOBHOHCHHOB. EflHHCTBeHHbie CJieflbl oSieKTHOCTH, COXpaHHeMbie ÔOJIbHblM AenpeccHen,- STO a<J>4>eKTbi. A^MJJCKT - OTO nacTHHHbiH oôbeKT ôojibHoro flenpeccnen: ero «nepBepcHH» B CMbicjie CHAfloôbH, KO- ropoe no3BOJifleT eiwy oôecneHHTb HapijnccHHecKHH roMeocHôiHMOye,HMOH, HMOH ,HMO, (H TCM CBMHM HeonjyTHMOH H BceMorymeii) BJiacTH Ha/ţ HeoôbeKTHOH Benibio. nosTOMy /ţenpeccHBHbiH acJxJieKT - H ero BepôajiHsaiiHB B Te- paneBTHnecKOM npoixecce HJIH »e B npoH3Be/ţeHHHx HCKyccT- Ba - HBJUieTCfl

nepBepTHbiM apcenajioHoroM HOTOH hoctoHHHKHHJ , FLOCHHHHJ HacjiajKAeHHH, 3anojiHJiiomero nycTOTy H TecHfliijero CMepTb, npeAoxpaHfliomero cyfiteKTa KaK OT caMoyÔHHCTBa, TaK H OT npoBajia B ncnxo3.

K TOMy >To paajiHHHbie nepsepcHH npeACTaBJinioTCH, c BTOH TOHKH 3peHH5I, OÔpaTHOH CTOpOH AenpeCCHBHOTO OTK3 no MejiaHH KJIBHH, H AenpecCHH, H nepBepcHU yKJioHBioTCJi OT npopaôoTKH «AenpecCHBHOH HOSHIJHH» [59]. ORNANO, KAACETCA, HTO H HHBEPCHH, H NEPBEPCHH NOAFLEPJKHBAIOTCH OTK33OM, KO- TOPBIFI HE PACNPOCTPAHHETCH NA CY6T>EKTHBHYIO HAEHTHHHOCTB, HAPYMAH, OT/ KȚI3CTOJI HAB TAIE capul!" CO3AHHHH (cpaBHHMOrO C BblMbiniJieHHblM npOH3BOACTBOM) HapUHCCHCCKOTO JIHOHAHHaJIbHOTO TOMeocTasa

59 CM.: *Mahler M.* Despre simbioza umană și vicisitudinile identificării . Vol. I. New York: International University Press, 1968; *ÆJKOIIC* MaKAyrajiJi npoaHajiH3MpoBajia OTK33, ocymecTBJiaeMbift B TeaTpe nepBepTa *(MacDougall Joyce.* Identificări, nevoi neosexuale și neosexualități // International Journal of Psychoanalysis, 1986.67.19. P. 19-31).

nocpeacTBOM ayToapoTH3Ma, roMoceKcyajibHOCTH, 4>eTHiiiH3Ma, 3KCrn6niṭHOHH3Ma H T. II. STH aKTbl H OTHOIHCHHH C HaCTHHHbIMH oôbeKTaMH npeflOxpaHHiOT cyôbeKTa H ero oôbeKT OT nojiHoro paspynieHHH H BMCCTC C HapijnccHHecKOM roMeocTasoM o6ec- neHHBaioT eroofih , neHHBaioT chhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh TanaTocy. TaKHM o6pa3OM, flenpeccHH saioiioHaeTCH B CKOÔKH, HO IJCHOH aanacTyio BecbMa JKCCTOKOH H THJKCJIO nepexcHBaeMOH 33BHCH- MOCTH OT TeaTpa nepBepcHH, rbiôBaeTCBTCB TBIÔPA3OM BceMorynjHe OTHOIHCHHH, KOTopbie H36eraioT CTOJIKHOBCHHH c KacTpaijHeH, 3KpaHnpyn CTpa/ṭaHHe, Bbi3BaHHoe /ṭoaflunoBtiM OT/ṭejieHHeM. CjiaôocTb 4>aHTa3Ma, ycTpaHneMan oTpearapoBa- HHeM, CBHfleTejibCTByeT o nocTOHHCTBe OTKaaa OT osnanaiomero na ypoBHe MeHTajibHoro <J>yHKiṭHOHHpoBaHHH npn nepB. 3Ta nepTa ofiteAHHaeTCH c nepeiKHBaeMOH ôojibHbiM /ṭenpeccnen 6eCCBM3HOCTbK> CHMBOJIHHeCKOTO, a TaiOKe C MaHHaKajIbHbIM BO3- 6y>KfleHneM aKTaMH, KOTopbie CTaHHOBHTni CTaHHOBHT yCJIOBHH, HTO OHH CHHT3IOTCH HHHCTO He 3Ha<iaiQHMH.

HacTO oônapyHCHBaeTCfl Hepe/ṭoBaHne nepBepTHbix H /ṭe- npeccHBHbix BH40B noBe/ṭeHHH B HCBPOTHHCCKOH cocTaBJUnomeii ÆenpeccHBHO- MejiaHxojiHHecKoro KOMnjieKca. OHO ynasbiBaeT na coHJieneHHe ÆByx crpyicryp BOKpyr o/ṭHoro H TOTO >Ke Mexa- HH3Ma (MexaHH3Ma OTKaaa), paôoTaiomero B AByx pa3Hbix pe- JKHMaX, CBH3aHJHHbIXH pa- JKHMaX, CBH3aHHHBCyH3HHbIXH1>HH3aHHHbIXH CTpyKTypbi. riepBepTHMH OTKa3 He 3aTparHBaeT ayToapoTH3Ma H HapiṭHCCH3Ma. CjieÆOBaTeJIbHO, OHH MOryT Mo6HJIH3OBaTbCH, HTO6M co3,aaTb nperpa/ṭy ÆJIJI nycTOTbi H HenaBHCTH. /ṭenpec- CHBHblH OTK33, HanpOTHB, 3aTpaTHBaeT C3MH BO3MO5KHOCTH *npedcmaejieHiia HapmiccimecKoû cea.3H0cmu* H, COOTBCTCTBCHHO, jiHinaeT cyôbeicra ero ayroaTHKHK- H «HeroHKHKOH- «jiH0HKHKOH» ycnoKoeHHH». B TaKOM cjiynae ocTaeTcn jinuib M33OXHCT- CKoe rocnoÆCTBO na/ṭ HapiiHCCHHecKHMH H3ra6aMH, ocymecTB- jiaeMoe HenocpeflCTBeHHO Csepx-H, KOTopoe oôpeKaeKTh> nacfto oôpeKaeKTh4, a4 oôpeKaeKTh4 a4 o> K6AMH > 6e3 oôteKTa, nyTb /ṭaxce HacTHHHoro, H npeflCTaBjuijicji co3HaHHK> B KanecTBe B/ṭOBbero, TpaypHoro, 6o.ne3HeHHoro. 3Ta a4>4>eKTHBHan ÔOJIB, cjieflyiomaii 3a OTKa- 3OM, flBJIMeTCM *CMblCJlOM 6e3 3HaVëHUfl,* OflHaKO OHa HCnOJIb3yeTCH KaK OKpan, 3amnmaK)iijCMblCH OT . Kor/ṭa ace STOT SKpan TOJKC nporwôaeTCH, B KanecTBe e/ṭHHCTBeHHoro ciyeiuieHMB *HJIH* BO3- MOJKHOTO aKTa ocTaeTCH TOJIBKO paapbiB, pac-ijeiuienne, HaBH- 3biBaiomee ôeccJbic:M Bijomee ôeccJbic: *M* oôpeTaeMbiM TaKMM oôpaaoM B KanecTBe OTBeprnyTbix, HJIH nee HapijuccH- *vecKoe ymeepwdeHue* cyâ^eKTa, KOTopbift 3acTaBJineT npn3HaTb ceôfl - nocpe/ṭaCTBOM 4TBOHbao> HOECPOTB 4TBOHbaoH > Bcer/ṭa Haxo/ṭHJicH BHe

poflMTejibCKoro CHMBOJIMHCCKOTO naKTa, TO ecTb TaM, r/ţe 0TKa3 (po/ţHTejibCKHH HJIH ero COÔCTBCH- Hbiîî) 3a6jioKMpoBajio ero.

TaKHM o6pa3OM, OTKB3 OT OTpHIjaHHH, OTMeneHHBIH HaMH B KanecTBe rjiaBHoro MOMCHTB yKJioneHHH OT «/ţenpeccHBHOH no3MijHH» y /ţenpeccnBHoro nejioBeKa, ne oôjia-TBejia-TBejia-TBejiao-TBejia-T-BHoro OKpacKy OTOMy SMOijnoHajibHOMy COCTOBHHIO. /ţenpeccHBHbiii nejioBeK - OTO nepBepT, KOTopbin He 3HaeT ce6n: OH /ţaxce 3aHHTepecoBaH B TOM, HTOÔBI ne 3HaTb o ce6e, nacrojib- Ko napoKCM3MajibHbiMH MoryT oKabHoe THOBTHpe,KOTOpHoa THOBXCHP,KOTOpHoa MOJKeT y/ţOBJieTBOPHTb HHKaKaH CHMBO- JIH3aiţHH. BepHO, HTO CMaKOBaHHe CTpa/ţaHHH MOJKCT IIpHBeCTH K MpanHOMy HacjiajK/ţeHHio, KOTopoe 6BIJIO H3BCCTHO MonaxaM HJIH KOTopoe npOCJiaBJIHJI CpaBHHTeJIbHO/ţaBHOBCJKZHOCTOBHO jKZHţO.

HMCHHO B MannaKajibHOH HaKjiOHHOCTH, CBOHCTBCHHOH ÔHnojuipHbiM 4>opMaM /ţenpeccHH, *omKa.3* oôpeTaeT BCIO CBOIO cHJiy H npoHBjiHeTCM oco6eHHo HCHO. KOHCHHO, OH Bcer/ţa y>Ke npHcyTCTBOBaji 3/ţecb, HO Taiino - KaK CKPBITHBIH cnyTHHK H yTeniHTejib nenajieii, OTKa3 OT OTpHijaHHB BbiCTpaHBaji co-MHHTEJIBHBITHBIHÎKÎBIHÎBIHJPE33 B Hena/ţejK- Hoe noÆOÔne. OH o6o3Hanaji CBoe cynţecTBOBaHHe B OTBJieneH- HOM «zţHCKypce /ţenpeccHBHoro nejiOBeKa, KOTopbiH pacnojiaraeT npHeMOM, cbirpaTb na KOTOPOM ne cnocoôen, - ne /BeptopbiH pejiOBeKa, KOTopbiH pacnojiaraeT npHeMOM, cbirpaTb na kotopom ne cnocoôen, - ne /BepcHuycHu PEJÔHIHHYIN THxoMy OMyTy... Ho y ManbH- Ka OTKa3 npeo/ţojieBaeT zţBOHHoe OTpeHenue, KOTopbiM no/ţKpen- jiHJiacb nenajib - OH BBIXOAHT Ha ciyeny H CTaHOBHTHBazTHM,BiţHBazTH SKOTxHpa,BiţHBazTH SKOTxpaHpa,/ţKpen- jiHJiacb nenajib - oh bbixoaht Ha ciyeny h NOTĂ. El AOBOJibCTByncb co3/ţaHHeM JIOJKHOTO H3biKa, oTKa3 Tenepb BO3ABHraeT BCeBO3MOH<Hbie COOpyJKeHHM H3 3aMeCTHTeJIbHbIX

SpOTHHeCXHX OÔbCXTOB - M3BeCTHa apOTOMaHHB BAOBIJOB H BflOB, pa3Hy34aHHbie xoMneHcaijHH 3a HapijHCCHnecxHe TpaBMH, CBM- 3aHHbie C 6oJie3HBMH HJIH)fKCMe, HJIH). 3CTCTHHeCXHH nopbiB, 6jiaro/ṭapH HAeajiy H HCxyccTBennoMy npneMy BO3BH- UiaKJIIJHHCH HaA OÔbIHHMMH nOCTpOCHHHMH, OnpeAeJIHCMblMH HopMaMH ecMaMH hTecbiHHoro HTECBIHHRO coiṭnajibHoro xoAa, TaKHce MOHceT ynacTBOBaTb B OTOM MaHHaxajibHOM ABHJKCHHH. Ho OCTaHbCH OH Ha 3T0M ypOBHC, H npOH3BC4eHHe OÔHapyjKHT CBOK) Jioxb, oKasaBHiHCb JiHinb spaaijeM, xonnen, xajibxoH. Ha-npoTHB, npoH3Be4eHHe ncxyccTBa, KOTopoe zṭaeT cBoeMy aBTopy H HHTaTejIIO HCTHHHOe BO3pOJK,ZṭeHHe, - 3TO TO npOH3BCAeHHe, KOTopoMy yflaeccHTBbno , HHTaTejIIO HCTHHHOe, npeA- jiaraeMOM HM (B HOBOM CTHJIC, HOBOH KOMHO3HIJHH, HeoâbinaH- HOM BbiMHCJie), HGBbipa3HMbie BOJIHCHHH Toro BceMoryiijero *fl,* HTO Bcerfla ocTaBJineTcn peajibHMM coiṭajbHMM COIṬHCBIHHHHHHHHM nopHAKOM B nexoeM Tpaype HJIH B IÏOJIOMCCHHHH cnpoTbi. rio3TOMy TaKoii BbiMbiceji HBJineTCM ecjin He aHTHflenpeccaHTOM, TO - no KpaiiHeH Mepe - cnocoôoM Bbi>KHTb, BocKpeceHHeM...

IIPOHSBOJIbHblM HJIH HYCTOH

BnaBIHHH B OTHaHHHe CTaHOBHTCH CBepxnpOHHIjaTejIbHblM ôjiaroaapji OTMCHC OTpHiiaHHH. OsHanaioiiiafl qenoHKa, no Heo6- XOAHMOCTH BBJUIIOmaflCfl npOH3BOJIbHOH, npeflCTaBJIHeTCH eMy yscacHOH H HENPNEMJIEMO npoH3BOJibHOH - OH AOJDKCH cnecTbAH e HexpohTbAH E HhenpneMJieMO HHKaxoro CMHC- jia. HH OAHO cjiOBO, HH OAHH oôbeKT B >KH3HH He CMoryT BOHTH B CBM3HyiO IjenOHKy, KOTOpan OAHOBpeMeHHO COOTBeTCTBOBa- jia 6bi onpeflejieHHOMy CMbicjiy HJIH pec^epeHTy.

npoH3BOJibHan nocjieAOBaTejibHOCTb, BocnpHHHMaeMan ôojibHMM aenpeccHeii B KanecTBe aôcypAHoii, paBHOoôbeMHa noTepe pecṭiepeHijHH. EojibHOH AenpeccneH HH O HCM El roBopHT, y Hero HCT HHHero, o HCM roBopHTb - npHBH3aBiiiHCb K BenjH *(Res),* OH ocTajicn 6e3 OSTJCKTOB. 3Ta nojinaa H HeoaHanaeMafl Bemb HB- jineTCfl HesHananjeH - BTO HHHTO *(Rien),* ero HHHTO, CMepTb. Ilpon- nacTb, oôpasyiomaHCH Me»«Ay cySteKTOM H O3HanaeMbiMH 06b- eXTaMH, BbipaJKaeTCH HeBO3MO)XHOCTbIO CO3A3HHB 03HanaX)mHX iṭenoneK. OflHaKo nofloÔHoe H3rnaHHe oônapyjKHBaeT nponacrb B caMOM cyô'beKTe. C o/ṭnoîî CTopoHbi, OSBCKTBI H o3Hanaioiiṭ He, KOTOpbIM OTKaaaHO, nocKOJibKy OHH OTOJK/ṭeCTBJieHbl C >KH3HbK), npHOÔpeTaioT 3HaneHHe ôeccMbicji hbikh- neh> HBIKH neh > K3 HBIH-BCM cMbicjia. C Æpyroft cTopoHbi, 6jiaro/ṭapH pacnjeiuieHHio Benṭb

H HHHTO, CĂTRE ecTb Heo3HanaeMoe H CMepTb Ha/ţejunoTCH npesMep- HOH, HeonpaB/ţaHHOH IJCHHOCTBIO. /ţenpeccHBHan penb, nocrpo- eHHaa Ha aôcypflHbix 3HaKax, na 3aMe/uieHHbix, paaôajiancH- poBaHHHbix, 3aTopMOHceHHbix nocjie/ţoBaTejibHOCTHx, BôbicHôpyHHbix, BôbicHôpoHHbix , BÔCHHHHBIX , BôcHHHbix ona - ne/ţo- CTynnafl H npejibiiţaioiiţaH - norpyncaeTCH pa/ţn a^xJæKTHBHOH iţeHHOCTH, ciţenjieHHOH c Beiiţbio.

3TOT OTKa3 OT OTpHIţaHHH JIHUiaeT H3bIKObie O3HaHaK)IIţHe HX 4>yHKijHH, KOTopaa saKJiiOHaeTCH B co3/ţaHHH /via cyâteKTa CMbicna. O6jia/ţaH sHanenneM B ce6e, TaKHe osHanaiomne onţynţa- K)TCM cyâ^eKTOM B KanecTBe *nycmuLX*. 3TO oôycjioBJieno TCM <J>aK- TOM, HTO OHH NE *c8SL3(iHbi* c ceMHOTHHecKHMH cjie/ţaMH (penpe- 3eHTaHTaMH BJieneHHH H penpeseHTaHTaMH a^eKTOB). apxaHHecKHecHHHXHCbiBancHHHXHCBJiene/ţaMH npe/ţo- CTaBJieHHbie CBMHM ce6e, MoryT Hcnojib3OBaTbCM B npoeKTHBHOH H/ţeHTH4)HKaiţHH KaK KBa3H-o6*TbţB«KHOZL CJiynaHM oTpearnpoBaHHHHH/ţenpoBaHHHH, KojiţopneHHH, KojiţopneHHH, KojiţopneHHH H3BIK [60]. nopbIBbl HaCTpoeHHH, BIIJIOTb flO OIţeneHeHHH, OXBaTbl- Baionjero Bce TCJIO,- 3TO oôpanjeHHe OTpearnpoBaHHH Ha caMO- ro cy6*beKTa: Mpannoe HacTpoeHHe HB^NKTOM NHEHHHHHHHHH^ NKTOmnpoH^NKTOmnpoH^HHHHHHH^ OTKasa, /ţencTByiomero Ha o3Hanaioiiţee. BnponeM, JiHxopa/ţoHHan 3aiiţHTHaH aKTHBHOCTb, cKpbiBaionţaH ôesyTeniHyio nenajib CTOJIB MHOTHX crpa/ţaiomHx /ţenpeccneH, /ţoxo/ţfl nopoH 40 HJIHHHHHHHH , nţHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH OCTaTKOB CHMBOJIH3aiţHH - al 3-lea aKTbl, 6jiarO/ţapH OTKasy JIH- meHHbie CBoero CMbicjia, TpaKTyioTCH B KanecTBe KBaaH-oô'beKHbiHByB HJIH xce oôpanjeHôBecece napjeHôBectoTCH b . 6e3pa3JiHHHH, oôecneneHHOM anecTesHen oTCasa.

60 CM. HHH<e rji. III: «YÔHBaTb HJIH yÔHBaTbca», «MaTb-zţeBCTBeH- HHiţa».

IIcHxoaHajiHTHHecKafl rnnoTeaa OTKaaa OT o3Hanaiomero y SojibHoro Aenpeccnen, He ncicjiiOHaioiiiaH oôpanjeHHfl K 6HOXH- MHHeCKHM CpeflCTBaM, HeoÔXOXOJOJHCBJHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH TIOTHHeCKOH HeflOCTATOHHOCTH, OCTaBJIHeT 3a C060H BO3MO3KHOCTB ycmieHHH HfleapnoHHbix cnocoÔHOCTen cyâtexTa. AHajunupya - TO ecTb paCTBOpHB - M6X3HH3M OTKa3a, KOTOpbIM 6bIJI CK0B3H ÔOJIBHOH AenpeccHeîi, ncHxoaHajiHTHHecKoe Jienenne MOHCCT BbinOJIHHTb ÆCHCTBHYOHKHTOJOHYHKHTOJHPHB noTeHiïHajia H npe/pioxcHTb cy6i>eKTy CMemaHHbie /ţncKypcuB- Hbie CTpaTerHH, /ţeftcTByiomHe na nepeceneHHH a<J><j>eKTHBHMx H JIHHTBHCTHHeCKHX BHHCMBaTerHH-, HOTOCHMBaHHHH-H, CeftcTByiomHe na nepeceneHHH JIHHeCKOrO. Este de aşteptat ca UN cuvânt cheie pentru această întrebare, dar nu şi pentru o întrebare prea CLARĂ . KpoMe Toro, TpeôyeTca, HTOÔM Mexc/ţy na- LţHCHTOM H nCHXOanajIHTHKOM BO3HHKJI3 nO/VIHHHafl 3MnaTHM. Ha ee OCHOBC rjiacHbie, comacHbie HJIH CJIOTH MoryT ôbiTb H3Bjie- neHbi H3 o3Hanaiomeii ijenoHKH H 33HOBO coôpaHbi B COOTBCTCT- BHH C OÔII^HM CMbICJIOM CMbICJIOM peHHaHÜCHOTOKOHHÜCHOTOXp BbIHBHTb nOCpeflCTBOM CBO6H HflCHTH^HKaiţHH C naiJHCHTOM. HMCHHO HH<J>pa- H TpaHCJiHHrBHCTHnecKHH perHCTp 3anacTyio TpeôyeTca npHHHMaTb BO BHHMaHHe, COOTHOCH ero c «ceicpeTOM» H HeHMenyeMMM a<|>(|>eKTOM nejiOBeHoii, aenôpeojibHoii.

MEPTBBIM H3MK H 3A3KHBO IIOXOPOHEHHAH BEIIţb

FIopa3HTejibHoe paapymeHHe cMbicjia y SOJIBHOTO flenpec- CHeft - B npe/ţejie, caMoro CMbioia >KH3HH - no3BOJiaeT naM, Ta- KHM OÔpa3OM, npe/ţnOJIOJKHTb, HTOJOTKOIbTHbH3HTOJOTKOIbTHbH3 npn nonbiTKe nphHCBOHTb Bceoômyio oananaioiiiyio ițenoHKy, LA ecTb caM H3BIK. BH/ţeajibHOM cjiynae roBopHmee cy- HţecTBO cocTaBJiaeT eflHHoe xjejioe co CBoeft penbio: passe ne HBJIH- eTCfl pesb Hameii BTopoiî npupo/ton? HanpoTHB, BbiCKa3biBaHne ÔOJIBHOTO aenpeccHeii npeÆCTaBJiaeTca /via Hero HCM-TO Bpo/ţe HyxcepoflHOH KOHCH - MejiaHxojiHK HBJIHCTCH HyacaKOM B CBO- eii COÔCTBCHHOM H3MKe. Oн, noTepaji CMMCJI - 3Hane- HHe - CBoero po/ţHoro, CĂTRE ecTb MaTepHHCKoro M3biKa, nocKOJibKy He CMor noTepHTb MaTb. MepTBbiH H3bix, na KOTopoM OH roBopHT H KOTOpbiii npe/jBenjaeT o ero caMoyÔHHCTBe, CKpbiBaeT Benjb, noxopoHeHHyio 3a>xnBO. Ho 3Ty Benjb OH He 6yzjeT Bbicxa3biBaTb, /ja6bi He npe/jaTb ee - ona octTaneTcn 3aMypoBaHHoft B

«Крипте»[61] HeBbicKa3biBaeMoro a^exTa, cxBaneHHoft anjibno, 6e3bicxo/jHO.

Me- jianxojiHH, npninjia Ha nepByio 6ece/ţy co MHOH B ÔJIYSE ap- XOH pacijBeTKH, Ha KOTæomy » JOŢOBI NOCA6MAI / Bciobi. XBap- THpOH, O cnax, B KOTOpbIX OHa BHfleJia /JOMa, BblCTpoeHHbie H3 pa3HopoflHbix MaTepnajioB. hæm xanc 06 a Pai TepnajioB H3 este /jeCTTBa, KOTopoe este sursa VIEŢII . „BH ToexyeTe nu CBoeMy ÆOMy?" - cnpocHJia H ee. „Nu-i aşa? - OTBeTHJia asta. - Nu are dreptate, greşeşte şi greşeşte !"

Ee penb oônjibHa, ôbiCTpa, JiHxopa/ţoHHa, o/tnaxo ona OCTaeTCH HanpHHCeHHOH B CBOeM XOJIOAHOM H aÔCTpaXTHOM BO30y)K/ţeHHH. OHa nOCTOHHHO nOJIb3yeTCHR3bIKOM : «PaÔOTa npeno/iaBaTejiH, - paccxasbiBaeT ona MHe, - aacraBJuieT MCHH nOCTOHHHO TOBOpHTb, HO H OÔbMCHHX) hCHc Het, Ca / J O xorhceBoch3 /ţahceBoch3 / ŢAX onjynjeHHe, CJIOBHO 6bi H roBopnjia o COM-TO /jpyroM». O6b - eKT este sursa lui 6jiy3bi, KOTopyio este SURSA LUI 6JIY3BI , KOTopan oÔTHrHBaeT este SURSA. Ho OH He nepexo/ţHT B ee ncnxHHecKyio)KH3Hb, OH yKJIOHHCTCH OT peHM HJIH, CKOpee, peHb AHHBI OCTa- BHJia rope H Benjb, HTOTOH BbicrpoHTb CBOIO JiorH ^HoyCyH cBMeH ^HoyCyH cBMeH. Taxe ôeryT

61H. AôpaxaM H M. Topox onyôJiHXOBajiH 3HaHHTejibHoe HHCJIO HCCJIC- AOBaHHH, nOCBflIIjeHHblX HHTpoeXIJHH H (JîOpMHpOBaHHX) nCHXHHx / BPAN xpeCTTHpyx » xHHHBlX HHTpoeXIJHH H (JîOPMHPOBAHHX) NCHXHHX / BPAN xpeCTTHpyx » (CM., HanpHMep: *Abraham N.* L'Écorce et le Noyau. P.: Aubier, 1978). Hama HHTepnpeTaijHH, oTJiHHHaa OT HX no/ţxo/ţa, HCXOÆHT H3 Toro >xe XJIH- HHHecxoro HaâjixyţeHHfl, (jmxcnpyioiijero HajiHHHe «ncHXHBexa»Hecxon y flecxone HbToccTMHCTbienJ 6 BTOCCTMHC) AHflpe fpHHOM.

5 HepHoe connue

OT CTpaflaHMH, «CJIOMH TOJIOBy», ÔpOCaHCb B ACJia, KOTopbie CKOJIb yCneniHbl, CTOJIb H He^OCTaTOHHbl.

3Ta 6e34Ha, OTfleJimomaa y ôojibHoro zţenpeccHen M3MK OT a<J>- 4>eKTHBHoro onbiTa, 3acTaBjuieT ayiwaTb o paHHeM HapunccH- qecKOM TpaBMaTH3Me. OH Mor 6M pa3BHTbcn B ncnxo3, o/ţHaKO 3anţHTa co CTopoHbi CBepx-H B aeficTBHTejibHocTH ero CTa6n- JIH3HpOBaJia. HeOÔbIHaHHMH yM H BTOpHHHaa HfleHTHlJjHKaiJHfl C OTIţOBCKOH HJIH CHMBOJIHHCCKOH HHCTaHLţHefi CnOCOÔCTByiOT TaKoii CTaÔHJinaaijHH. ÜOBTOmy ôojibHOH flenpeccnen OKa3biBa- eTCH KpaîiHe npoHHijaTejibHMM HaôjnoflaTejieM, ACHHO H HOIIJHO CJie/ţHIIJHM 3a CBOHMH HCCHaCTbHMH H 6oJie3HflHbHHHHH/N3HB6oJie3HflHBHHHHH/ N3HB TeneHMe «HopMajibHbix» ne- pnoflOB, pa3ÆejiHK>mHx MejiaHxojiHHecKHe npHcrynbi, HHKor/ţa He flaeT eMy BO3MO»<HOCTH Boccoe/ţCHB cJHHH-Hcfix THBHOH). OflHaKO OH octTaBJifleT BnenaTjieHHe, HTO ero CHMBOJIHHeCKan 6pOHH yH3BHMa, HTO ero 3aiUHTHbIH naHIJHpb ne HHTpoeuHpoBan. Penb ÔOJIBHOTO /ţenpeccHen - Macna, xpa-CHBblH 4>aca/I, BHKpoeHHMH B «HHOCTpaHHOM H3MKC».

TOH, no KOTOPOMY HAIIETA HECHH

Ho, XOTH ÆenpeccHBHaa penb H yKJioHaeTCH OT <J>pa3OBoro *3HaueHusi*, ee *CMbtcji* HCCHK He nojiHOCTbio. IIopoH (KaK 6yaeT BH/iHO H3 npHBefleHHoro HHHce npHMepa) OH CKpbiBaeTca B TOHC rojioca, KOTopbiîi Hy>KHO eweTb ycjibiinaTb, HTO6M pacniH4>poBaTb B HeM CMMCJI . Kccjie/ţoBaHHfl no TOHajibHoîî MOflynaijHH peHH ÆenpeccHBHbix ôojibHbix yace MHoroMy HayHHJiH nac H CMO- ryr eme ôojibine paccKasaTb o HeKOTopbix H3 HHÎŢEIH PEHPHÎOT/TEIH PEHPHIOT, Kccjie / ţoBaHHfl nojiHyio ôeccTpacTHOCTb, HO npn 3TOM COXpaHHIOT CHJIbHyiO H MHOrOo6pa3HyiO SMOTHBHOCTb, CKpMTyiO B rojioce; HO Taioxe HO ÆpyrHx, y KOTOPMX «BMOiţHOHajibHoe npn- TynjieHHe» 3axBaTHJio H TOHajibHMH perHCTp, cTaBiiiHH (B napaji- jiejib K 4>pa3OBMM nocjie/ţoBaTHJio MHOBCHMHTAMM-MHOBCHMH) BJiJiHncHcaMH») njiocKHM H pa3ÔHTMM nayaaMH [62].

B Kypce ncHxoaHajinaa no/ţoânafl 3HannMOCTb csepxcer- MeHTHoro perHCTpa penn (wHTOHaijHM, pHTMa) /ţojDKHa BCCTH ncHxoaHajiMTWKa, c OÆHOH CTopoHbi, K HHTepnpeTarroţ, nHHH, crojioy, nHHH, crojioy - K pa36weHHio o6e3JiHHeHHOH H 6e3HCH3- HeHHoii o3HanaiomeH ijenoHKH, H3 KOTopon MOJKHO 6yqeT H3BJienb cxpbiTbiH WH(|)pa3HaHanjHÎi cmmcjii penn-BeHanjHÎi CMMCJI penn-Bţen-BJenb-BJienb-

62 HTO KacaeTca 3Toro BToporo BapnaHTa aenpeccHBHoro rojioca, JimneH-Horo BO36y»qieHHH H TpeBom, B HeM OTMenaeTca noHHJKeHHaa HHTCH-

BJIENB (J)parMeHTax JiexceM, в cjiorax НЛІН 4> 0HHqeCKHX rpynnax, nr/ţBepraeMbix CTpaHHoii ceMaHTHsaijHH.

В xo/ţe aHajiioa Anna xcajiyeTca Ş i COCTOHHHH no^aBJieH-НОСТН, OTHaHHHM, IIOTepH BKyca K XCH3HH, KOTOpbie HaCTO nr/rrajiKHBaiOT ee к TOMy, НТОÔМ ijejibie ÆHH npoBO /ţHTb в no- CTejiH, 0TKa3biBaacb roBopHTb н ecTomH (MOKPHTb h ecTbH) HepejţoBaTbCfl c ôyjiHMHen), Tax НТО nopon this roTOBa nporjiOTHTb ijejiyio ynaxoBKy CHOTBopHoro, HHKOiyţa, o/ţHa- KO, He nepexo/ţfl 4>aTajibHoro nopora. 3Ta HHTejuieKTyajiKa, ОТЈІННО yerpoeHHafl в KOManfle aHTponojioroB, НОСТОНН- НО, OÆHaKO, npWHHXCaeT CBOK) paÔOTy *H* CBOH /ţOCTHXCeHHH,

H33bIBâH CeÔfl «HCCnOCOÔHOH», «HHHTO3KHOH», «HCflOCTOH-HOH» H T. A. B caMOM nanajie Kypca MBI npoaHajiH3HpoBajiH Te KOH(JuiHKTHbie OTHoiiieHHM, KOTopbie obiJiw y Hee c MaTe- pbK), HTOÔbl KOHCTaTHpOBaTb, HTO naijneHTKa ocynjecTBHH-ţejţeaţeaHH-JiţeaţeaTHH-Jiţeaion MaTepHHCKoro oô'beKTa, coxpaHeHHoro TaKHM oôpaaoM BHyTpn Hee caMoiï H CTaBinero HCTOHHHKOM ee rHesa no oTHoniennio K caMOH ce6e H nyBCTBa BHyrpeHHeH nycTOTbi. 0/ţHaKO y MCHH OBIJIO BnenaTJieHHe HJIH, KaK roBopnji <PpeH/ţ, KOHTpnepeHocnoe *ôewdeHue* B TOM, HTO BepôajibHbiH OÔMCH BCJI K paijHOHajin- 3aLţHOXH CHMnTO kDOMur CHMnTO (apa) HOXBKT (*apa)* Anna noflTBep/ţHJia OTO Moe hiyaexc/ţeHHe: «PoBopio, - nacTO 3aHBJiMJia ona,- KaK 6yzţTO cjioBa BOT-BOT KOHnaTcn, y MCHH HyBCTBO, HTO H CCHHaC BbICKOHy H3 COÔHHOBah-HKOHH-, KOHNATcn-H Moero ropa ocraeTCH HeTponyTbiM».

3-A BbICKa3bIBaHHH H CMOTJia npOHHTepnpeTHpOBaTb KaK HCTepHHeCKHH OTK33 OT KaCTpaiJHOHHOTO OÔMCHA co MHOH. Ho 3Ta HHTepnpeTaijHH He noKasajiacb MHe /ţocTa- TOHHOH H3-3a HHTCHCHBHOCTH /ţenpeCCHBHblX JKaJIOÔ H 3Ha- HHMOCTH MOJinaHHH, KOTopoe HHor/ţa BoijapHJiocbHJapHJiocbA/» x-aHJiocbA/HJIOÔ «» penb, /ţejiaa ee BpeMenaMH Henpo- HHLţaeMOH. H roBopio: «CjioBa BOT-BOT KOHnaTCH, HO HX npe- Æeji - BHyTpn rojioca, nocKOJibKy Bain rojioc cÔHBaeTcn, KO- r/ţa Bbi roBopHTe 06 OTOH nenajiH, o KOTopoft HCMONT ». 3Ta HHTepnpeTaijHH, OIJCHHTB co6jia3HHiomee BO3fleHCTBHe KOTopoii HCCJIOJKHO, B cjiynae /ţenpeccHBHoro naijneHTa MOJKCT OKaaaTbca OCMBICJICHHOH, nocKOpoiiæHibHTKy onaioh ÆHIJNEHTA JiHHTBHCTHHecKoro O3Hanaiomero H nepexo^HT K HCCJie/ţOBaHHK) *ejiadenun (Be- măchtigung)* apxaHnecKHM OGBCKTOM Cqo-oô'beKTOM, Beiijbio) B perHCTpe BOKajibHbixbiHHHH. UraK, BBIHCHHCTCH, HTO B nepBbie ro/ţbi CBOCH XQ3HH naijneHTKa crpa/ţajia cepb- 63HBIMH KOXCHblMH 3a6oJICBaHHHMH H nOTOMy, HCCOMHCHHO, obiJia JiHinena Kahch/KOHTa , hhhhch/ KOHTA , ^ HBIMH KOXCHBLMH HH c oôpasoM MaTepHHCKoro jiniţa B sepKajie. H /ţejiaio BBIBOA: «He HMen BO3MO>KHOCTH KacaTbcn CBOCH MaTepn, BBI CKpblJIHCb nOfl COÔCTBCHHOH KOJKCH, „CJIOBHO BblCKBKHBBH H3 Hee"; HB STOM TaHHHKe BH 3aKjiioHHJiH CBoe acejiaHne H CBOK) HenaBHCTb K Hen B 3ByK Bamero rojioca, nocKOJibKy B/ţajieKe BH cjibimajiH ee TOJIOC».

3/ţecb Mbi BCTynaeM в oôJiacTb nepBHHHoro HapijHCCH3- Ma, в KOTopoii (J)opMHpyeTCH oôpa3 H н r/ţe oôpaay fiyzţynţero ôojibHoro zţenpeccHeH KaK pas He yHOAHqaejib - TB penpeaeHTaijHH. lIpHHHHa в том, нто Tpayp no 061»- eKTy ne 3aBepniaeTCH в stoh penpeaeHTaijHH. HanpoTHB, oô^eKT CJIOBHO 6н xopoHHTCH - н no/ţHHHHeTCH (ÔJiaroAapH peBHOCTHO COXpaHMeMHM a4>4>eKTaM) - H nOpOH HMCHHO B BO- KaJIH3aiJHHX. H CHHTaiO, HTO nCHXOanaJIHTHK ÆOJDKeH ÆOXO- AHTb B CBOeH HHTepnpeTaiJHH AO 3TOTO BOKaJIbHOrO ypOBHH cap, ne 6онсв craTb CJIHIUKOM ôecuepeMOHHHM. IIpH^aBan CMBICJI a<J)4>eKTaM, KOTopne CHHTBIOTCH TaiiHbiMH no npHHH- He BJia/ţeHHH apxannecKHM ao-oô'beKTOM, HHTepnpeTaiţHH *npu3Haem* OAHOBpeMeHHO A$KHTH EROTH , K H3) H) Ha^ejineT ÔOJIBHOH AenpeccneH (в AHHHOM cjiynae - BOKajibHyio MOAyjuiijHio), OTKpbiBaa eMy nyTb ne- pexo/ţa na ypoBeHb CJIOB H BTOPHHHHX npoijeccoB. üocjieA- HHe - H H3HK - AO CCTO MOMCHTa npeACTaBJIHJIHCb nyCTHMH, nocKOJibKy 6HJIH oTpeaaHbi OT a^eKTHBHbix H BOKajibHbix BHHCHBaHHH, HO Tenepb OHJHBCHHHHH, HO Tenepb OHJBCHN JCHOKHN OTPEaHbi ot a^eKTHBHbix h BOKajibHbix BOSMO^KHOCTB CTaTb npocTpaHCTBOM ncejiaHHH, TO ecTb cMbicjia A-7151 cyô'beKTa.

/IpyroH npHMep, H3BJieHeHHHH H3 penn TOH ace caMOH naijHeHTKH, noKasMBaeT, HacKOJibKO BHAHMOC paapyineHHe O3HanaiomeH ijenoHKH ocBoôojKAaeT ee OT OT OTKaaM-OtKaaeT, poOJibKO , AenpeccHBHan HceHiiţHHa, H HaAejmeT ee TeMH a4>4>eKTHBHHMH BHHCHBaHHHMH, KOTOpbie OHa COXpa- HHJia 6H в Tanne, noKa He yMepjia. BepnyBinHCb H3 OTnycKa в PîrajiHH, Anna paccKa3biBaeT MHC OAHO CBoe CHOSHACHHC. KACT cyA, KaK ôyATO cyq naA Bapôn [1] : M BHHOiny oÔBHHeHHe,

Klaus Barbie, 1913-1991, s -A NĂSCUT în 1987 , ÎN anii 1980 ŞI 1980 . ca și KjnoneHHio. - *IJpuM. nep.*

Albinã ero npnHHMaioT, Eap6n ocyHc/ţeH. Ona nyBCTByeT oôjier- Henne, KaK 6yqTO 6bi ee OCBOÔOÆHJIM OT BOSMOXCHOH TTBITKH KaKoro-To HCTH3aTejifl, HO caMa ona npn STOM Haxo/ţMTCH B ApyroM Mecre, Bee STO npeacraTbiMJUieT OHcTbiMJUie, npe/ţnoHHTaeT cnaTb, nponacTb, yMeperb, HHKor/ţa ne npo- cbinaTbCH M3 6ojie3HeHHoro cna, KOTopbift ee, o^naKO, neyMO- JIMMO npHTflrnBaeT, - COH «6e3 o Hôpasiba»HJ... BosSyacfleHne B onncaHMM nbiTKM, KOTopaa MynaeT Anny B ee OTHOineHnnx c MaTepbio n nopoft c ee napTHepa- MH, B npoMe>KyTKax MOK/ţy ee «/ţenpeccHHMM». Ho H CJIH- iny n HHoe: «H B ApyroM Mecre, BHHcy MyHMTejibHo-cjiaflKnft COH 6e3 oôpasa», M /ţyMaio o ee /ţenpeccMBHoft acajoôe na TO, HTO ona ôojibna, ôecmiOÆHa. H roBopio: «Ha noBepxHoc™ - HCTR3aTejin [torţionari]. Ho/ţajibine HJIH B ztpyroM Mecre, TaM, r/ţe TanTca Bama 6OJIB, 6biTb MOHCCT ecTb „Topc-no-po- AHTbca/He poAHTbCH“ [torse-io-naître/pas naître]».

H pa3Jiaraio CJIOBO «tortionnaire» [ncTHsarejib], TO ecTb H ero ncTH3aio, npMMeHHio K HeMy TO HacHJine, KOTopoe M cjibiiiiy 3axopoHeHHbiM B penn caMoft AHHBI, KOTopaa ocTaecT-iory 3- 6e3>KH3HeHHoft, aôcojiiOTHO HeftTpajibHoft. OflHaKO 3TO HCTM3aHHe, KOTOpOC H BbBOX<y Ha CBCT CJIOB, npo- MCxoflHT M3 Moero croBopa c ee 6o?ibio - M3 TOTO, HTO H cnnTaio CBoe BbicjiyniMBaHne BHMMaTejibBOMHiHbiMHoMKAMHiHbiMHoM) 3a ee HenMenyeMbie 6ojie3HM, 3a nep- Hbie Abipbl ÔOJIH, a4>4>eKTHBHblft CMbICJI KOTOpoft AHHe M3BCC- TeH, HO ne 3HaneHMe. Tope - HecoMHeHHO, ee coôcTBeHHbift, HO npnKOBaHHbift K Topcy ee MaTepn B crpacTH 6ecco3HaTe;ib- Horo 4>aHTa3Ma; /ţBa Topea, KOTopbie He Kacajincb, KOT/ţa Anna 6biJia Mjia/ţeHiţeM, n KOTopbie Tenepb BspbiBaioTCH THCBOM CJIOB B MTHOBeHMH CTblHCK flByX JKCHIIJHH. OHa - *Ho* - HCCJiaCT po/ţMTbCM nepe3 anajiH3, co3/ţaTb ÆJIH ceôn Æpyroe TCJIO. HO, ôyqynn 6e3 Bepôajibnoft penpeaeHTaijnH npMKJieeHHoft K Top- cy MaTepn, ona He MOJKCT HasBaTb STO HcejiaHne, y nee HCT 3HaneHHM CBoero ncejiaHMH. PîraK, ne oSjia/ţaTb 3HaneHMeM HcejiaHMH - 3HaHMT ne o6;ia/ţaTb HœjianneM BOBCC. Către ecTb 6biTb njieHHHKOM atjxjæKTa, apxaHHecKoft Benjn, nepBMHHbix

BnHCbiBaHHH a4>4>eKTOB M 3MoiţHH. KMCHHO TaM IjapHT aMÔH- BajieHTHOCTb, a HeHaBMCTb KBeujiz-MaTepn Henocpe/ţcTBeHHO npeBpanţaeTCfl B yMajienne caMon ceôn... Anna no/ţTBepxc- ÆaeT MOK) HHTepnpeHacraBajMyT OnaHOCraBpanţaeTCfl b yMajienne caMon ceôn... nbiTKH H *npecjieflOBaHMR,* HTOÔM noroBopHTb co MHOH O COÔCTBCHHOM /ţenpeCCHBHOM HCTOHHHKC. B 3TOT MOMCHT ona oxBaneHa cTpaxoM

ôecnjioflHH H CKPMTHM xcejiaHHeM pO/JHTb flOHb: «MHC CHKJIOCb, HTO H3 MOCTO TCJia BbHIDia Ma- jieHbKaa /ţeBOHKa, BbiJcTO a hBH BaH NaH, HTO H3 MOCTO, HBH BaH NaH, BHH, HBH HTO Kor/ţa. 3aKpbiBaio rjiaaa, MHC He yzţaeTcn npe/ţcraBHTb ee jiHijo, CJIOBHO 6bi ona yMepjia enţe /ţo Toro, KaK H po/ţHjiacb, H yBJieKJia MCHH 3a COÔOH B 3Ty CMepTy. K BOT Tenepb H po- xcaio, a ona oxcHBaeT...».

YCKOPEHHE H BAPbHPOBAHHE

0/ţHaKO, OT/ţejiHHCb OT penpeaeHTaHTOB B^CHCHKH H acJxJæK- TOB, LţenoHKa JiHHrBwc™HecKwx npe/ţcTaBJieHHH y/ţenpeccHBHO- ro HEJIOBEKA nôcctTHBTHBHp3 accoybHOCTHTMHaKO BbicTynaiomyio napajijiejibHO K CKopocm IJHK- JIOB. /ţBHraTejibHan 3aTopMOX<eHHOCTb ôojibHoro /ţenpeccHen MO- xceT conpoBox<AaTbCH, BonpeKM MHHMOM ÆBuraTejibHoiî naccHB- HOCTH H 3aMe/UieHHK), yCBOCHIHBOMKT, nCKOHBOMKT, nCKOHBHBCH, BonpeKM mhhmom ÆBuraTejibHoiî HTO no/ţTBepxc/ţaeTCH wccjie/ţoBaHHMMH BecbMa cne- un^HHecKwx H M3o6peTaTejibHbix accoijuaiţuii, cos/ţaBaeMbixfle- npeMWMHHBijne HAMBIC npezyioxceHbix- KOB ciJIOBHbix [63]MM . 3Ta rHIiepaKTKBHOCTb 03HaHHBaHHH OCOÔeHHO HBHO o6Hapyx<KBaeTCH B CÔJIPDKCHHHX y/ţajieHHbix ceMaHTMnecKHX nojien, HanoMUHan KajiaMÔypbi rwnoMaHbHKOB. Ona paBHOofi'b- eMHa Hpe3BbiHaHHOH KorHWTUBHOH npoHwiţaTejibHOCTH .qenpec- CHBHbix jiio/ţeii, HO TaKXce H HecnocoÔHOCTH MaHMaKajibHO-flenpec- CHBHoro ôHojibHoBhop nHHOHHOBHoBhop NHHOHHOBHOP .

Illy, CTaÔHJiH3HpyeT HacTpoenne, KaK n cnocoÔHOCTb 1960-e ro/ţbi / ŢAT- naHHHOM

63 CM.: *Pons L.* Influenţa litiului asupra funcţiilor cognitive // The Medical Press.1963. IV. 2; XII. 15. P. 943-946.

K BepôajibHMM accoijHaijHflM, CHHJKaa npn STOM, no Been Bepo- HTHOCTH, opurHHajibHOCTb TBopnecKoro npopecca, 3aMe/piflH ero H Æejiaa ero Menee npo/ţyKTHBHbiM [1 1]. üoaTOMy BMCCTC c HCCJieflo- BaTeJIHMH, npOBOflHBIIIUMM 3TH H3bICKaHHH, MOJKHO 3aMeTMTb, HTO JIHTHH npepbiBaeT npoijecc BapbnpoBaHHH *n* 3aKpenjiaeT CEMAÂTOHJKTHEC bmcctc ^ cjioBa, npnBH3biBaeT ero K onpeflejieHHOMy 3HaneHHio H, BepoaTHO, CTa6njiM3npyeT ero B OKpecTHOCTH onpe,zţejieHHoro oô^eKTa-pe^epenTa. *Cu un ciocan*[64 65], H3 3TOTO HCCJieflOBaHHM (KOTopoe, KaK MOJKHO OTMCTHTb, orpaHHHHBaeTcn TOJIBKO TBMH ôojibHMMH flenpeccneîî, koto- pbie pearnpyioT na JiHTHeByio Tepannio, hhhhHBaeTcn tojibko tbmh ôojibHMMH flenpeccneîî, KOTO- pbie pearnpyioT na JiHTHeByio Tepannio MOJTOCCZTHO b6tocztho , H3) HeKOTopbie (JiopMbi flenpeccHH HBJiHioTCfl npucTynaMH accoijnaTHBHoro ycKopenna, ,qecTa6HJiH3HpyiomHMH cyôteKTa H npeÆJiaraiomHMH eMy yîiTH OT CTOJIKHOB CtojHHHJHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHJH HJIH)Ke C (J)HKCHpOBaHHbIM 061>eKT0M.

IIPOniJIOE, KOTOPOE HE HPOXO/ţHT

nocKOJibKy BpeMH, B KOTOpOM MbI JKHBCM, HBJIHeTCH BpeMe- HeM Hainero /ţHCKypca, nyjKflaa, 3aTopMOHceHHan HJIH PACCENH- Haa penb MejiaHxojiHKa 3acTaBJekhTaro jBaHChHHHan hjih paccenH 3acTaBJekhMTaro JBAHCHMTANOB . Ona He nponcreKaeT, ona He ynpaBJiaeTca BeKTOpOM flo/nocjie, OH He HanpaBjiaeT ee OT npoiiijioro K 6yqy- iiţeMy. MaccHBHoe, /ţaBHiijee, HCCOMHCHHO TpaBMaTHHHoe (no-CKOJibKy neperpy>KeHO ôojibio HJIH pa/ţocTbio), *OÔHO MZHoeenue* sacjioHaeT Becb ropH3OHT /ţenpeccHBHOCKtoe JiHoHoHoHko , e CHOHOHHOHKOH ropH3OHTa, JIIOÔOH nepcneKTHBH. MejianxojiHK, npHBmaHHbiH K nponiJioMy, perpeccnpyioiiiHH K paio HJIH a/ty Henpeo/iojiHMoro onbiTa, 0Ka3biBaeTca crpaHHbiM BOCnOMHHaHHeM: BCe MHHyjIO, CJIOBHOH , CJIOBHT , CJIOBHT -h MHHyBiiieMy, npHKOBaH K Heiwy, TaK HTO AJIH MCHH HeT HHKaKOH BO3MOMCHOH nepeMeHbi, HHKaKoro ôyqyiijero... TH- nepTpo<J)HpoBaHHoe, THnepôojiHHecKoe npHeckHoe npHeCKOHH HHHHHHHH flJIHTejIbHOCTH. K 3Ta npHBH3aHHOCTb K naMMTH 6e3 3aBTpainnero ÆHH HEJIHCTCH, HecoMHenno, cno- CO6OM KanHTajiM3HpoBaTb HapuţHCCHHecKHH OÔ^CKT, yTaHBaa ero B NEPTORAX 3aMKhJhhna . 3Ta ocoôeHHOCTb MejiaHxojinnecKoro BbicTpaHBaHHH BpeMenn - cymecTBeHHbiii MOMeHT, Ha ocHOBe KOToporo MoryT

64 Ibidem. P. 945.

65 C flpyroft CTopoHbi, HanpoTHB *(jtam.'). - IJpuM. nep.*

pasBHTbcn KOHKpeTHbie na- pymeHMM HHKTeMepajibHoro pHTMa^ (a TaHepHJHH) 3aBHCHMOCTH /ţenpeCCHBHblX IipHCTyilOB OT KOHKpeTHOTO ÔHOJiorHHecKoro pHTMa /ţaHHoro cyô'beKTa [1].

HanoMHHM, *CHMOCTH HMeHHO OT QpeMCHU* (a HE OT Mecmd *)* BOCXOflHT K KaHTy. Pa3MbiniJiHH o HOCTajibrHH KaK OCO6OH pa3HOBH/ţHOCTH /ţenpec- CHH, KaHT npHXOAHT K 3aKJHOHeHHIO[66 67 68 69 70 71]El i-a spus LUI CBoefi , A venit SĂ VADĂ ŞI EL ERA HcejiaHHe crpeMHTCH BepnyTb *epeMR,* a ne *eeuţb.* <I>peHAOBCKoe noHHTe *ncuximecKozo oô^eKma,* Ha KOTOPOM 4)HKCHpyeTCfl 6OJIB- HOH aenpeccHen, BKJHOHCHO B Ty ace KOHijenijHio: ncnxHnecKHH OÔ^eKCH0 K MBJIHHHCH0 K MBJIHHHCH0 K MBJIHHHCH0 BpeMeHM «B npycTOBCKOM CTHJie». OH - cydteKTHEHaH KOH- CTpyKIJHfl, HB 3T0M KaHCCTBe npHHa/yie)KHT naMMTH, KOHeHHO, HeyjioBHMoii h npeoôpaayeMOÎi B KANC / ŢOE MTHOBenne hoKTyajp6 HoKTyacjio3 HOKTYAJIJOB 4>H3HCeCKOM IipOCTpaHCTBe, a B BOOÔpancaeMOM HJIH CHMBO- jiHHecKOM npocTpancTBe ncHXHHecKoro annapaTa. Te3Hc, rjiacH- njHH, HTO oô'beKT Moen rpycTH - He CTOJIBKO 3Ta /ţepesmi, 3Ta Ma Ma HJIH 3TOT J11060BHHK, KOTopbix MHe He XBaTaeT 3/ţeBH H TeneşBHA nHenephopaneh o, hHenephopan o, mHenephopan O , mHenephopan B TCMHOH Kejibe Toro, HTO Bnocjie/ţcTBHH CTaHOBHTCH Moen ncHXHHecKOH MOTHJIOH, cpasy JKe pa3OMeijaeT MOEHPA boojiboecto3 /TenpeccHBHbiiî

66 B HHCJie jěpyrHX, 6ojiee TexHHHecKnx, nu şi/sau ghindă ÎN ENGLEZĂ. *Tellenbach H.* Despre melan colie . P.: PUF, 1979.

67 CM.: *Kant E.* Anthropologie in pragmatischer Hinsicht, UHT. B: *Starobinsşi J.* Conceptul de nostalgie // Diogenes. 1966. Nr. [9]54. P. 92-115. Taxe MOJKHO cocjiaTbCfl Ha Apyrne paôoTbi CTapoÔHHCKoro o MejiaHxojiHH H jţenpeccHH, KOTopbie npoacHfliOT Hani no^xo/ţ c HCTOPHHCCKOH H $H- JIOCO(j)CKOH TOHKH 3peHHH.

nejioBeK, pe TaiomMH B TaKOM yceneHHOM BpeMeHH, nu Heoôxo- AHMOCTH OKa3biBaeTcn >KHTejieM BOoôpaacaeMoro.

3Ta H3biKOBaH H TeMnopajibHan 4)eH0MeH0JI0rHH , KaK MH y>Ke HecKOJibKO pa3 noAnepKHBajin, npHOTKpbiBaeT nesaBepineH- HocTb Tpaypa no MaTepuncKOMy oô^e

ILPOECTILLAH HJIH BCEMOryiJJECTBO

HTOÔM Jiynnie ofi^ncKHTb STO, naM cjie/ţyeT BepnyTbcn K no- HMTHIO *npoeKmueHoû udeHmu<fiuKau,uu,* npe/uioaceHHOMy Mejiann KJIHÎÎH. Ha6jiKyţeHHH 3a COBCCM MajieHbKHMH ACTBMH, a TaKHce 3a AHHaMHKoft ncHXO3a HO3BOJIHIOT npe/ţnojiOHCHTb, HTO HBH6O- jiee apxanHecKHMH ncnxMHHHH npo- NTPONICHHHH npo- nTponicHHHHHHHHHHHNPO- NTPONICHHHHH Toro, HTO enje-He-H, B 001»- eKT, enje ne OT/ţejieHHbin OT Hero, c ijejibio He CTOJIBKO aTaKH na /ţpyroro, CKOJIBKO oBjiţa/HHHmer HMER, BHHmer ofijia/ţaHHH. 3TO opajibHoe H anjibHoe BceMorymecTBo, BO3MO>KHO, enje 6o- Jiee HHT6HCHBH0 HMCHHO nOTOMy, HTO HeKOTOpbie ÔHOnCHXO- jiorHHecKHe OCOSCHHOCTH npennTCTByiOT acejia HOTXOMTEMOH ACEJIA HOTOHX 3aTpyAHeHHH, HapymeHHH 3pe- HHH HJIH cjiyxa, pasjiHHHbie 6ojie3HH H TA). noBe/ţeHHe OTija HJIH MaTepn, CJIHUIKOM 3a6oTJiHBbix H TpeBOJKHbix, TO ecTb no- Be/jeHHe, BbiÔHpaionjee peôeHKa B KanecTBe HapijHCCHHecKoro npoTesa H HOCTOHHKHHO ECTBIX , Karohho ecTbix, KAROHHO ecTbix HblH BOCCTaHOBHTb nCHXHKy B3pOCJIOTO, yCHJIHBaeT CTpeMJæHHe rpyAHHHKa K BceMorymecTBy.

PÏTaK, CeMHOTHHeCKHM Cpe/ţCTBOM, KOTOpbIM BbipaHcaeTCH 3TO BceMorymecTBo, HEJIHCTCH AOBepôajibHaa ceMHOJiorHH - H<ec- TyajibHaa, ABHraTejibHan, rojiôcoHHHHKHHKH, oJibôKHYHHHH, o CJHKHHHHHHH, OJHKHHHHH . În această pagină veți găsi comentarii despre acest subiect. (or) Este vorba despre o relatare generală a faptului că sunteți de acord cu legea.

BcEMorymMH CMMCJI

Cyâ^eKT *cMbicjia* y>Ke ASH, AHJKC ecjin cy6*beKT JIHHTBHCTH- HecKoro *3HaneHUR* enje He CKOHCTpynpoBan H TpeôyeT AJIH CBoero B03HHKH0BeHHM A^npeCCHBHOH H03 Y)Ke npHCyTCTByiOIAHH CMMCJI (KOTopbift, xax MOJKHO npezţnojiojxnTb, no,a,,nep>KiiBaeT- cfl paHHHHM TnpaHHHecKHM Csepx-B) coa/ţaH «3 PHTMOB H » CTXJHJXHXHJ,MXJCX,OHXH flHCnO3HTHBOB, B KOTO- pbix yzţOBOJibCTBHe apTHKyjiHpyeTCH ceHcopHMMH cepnuMH, HB^aiomnMHCfl nepBoii flH<j>(|) EPEHIJHO othoHeichHo BO30y>KAaiomepojnkMejnHJNHOBJNHOBJNHOBJNHOBJNHJNHO ayro- ceHcyajibHOMy CMemeHwo Tax B oprannaoBaHHOM paspbiBe apTHKyjinpyeTCfl

KOHTnnyyM Tejia, roTOBoro CTaTb «COÔCTMBJOMJıHOMJıMJıMJOM . nanôojiee pannee, nepBHHHoe, noABHXtHoe, HO MorymecTBeHHoe rocno^cTBO Ha/ț aporeHHbiMH 3OH3MH, CMeniaHHbIMH C flO-OÔ'beXTOM, C MaTepHHCXOH BeiIțXO HacHoKOMto nHecHoKOMto . ypoBHe npeflCTaBJineTCH naM BCCMO-rynțecTBOM, *siajuiemcsi CUJIOU ceMuomuuecKuxpumMoe, Komopbie ebipawatom UHmeHCUBHoe npucymcmeue CMbicjia y do-cyôneKma, noxa* etqe *He cnoHucoeo HUUK33).*

La, HTO MM Ha3MBaeM CMbicJiOM, - 3TO cnocoÔHOCTb *copilărie*[72] peracTpHpoBaTb oaHanatoiijee poflHTejibcxoro JxejiaHnn H no-CBo- eMy BKjnonaTbCH B Hero, TO ecTb fleMOHCTpupya CCMHOTHHCCXHC HaBbIKH, Ha KOTopbie OH cnocoôen B flaHBOHHH 3 B flaHMOHHH 3 CHOCH - HMOHHH oôecneHHBaioT ero (na ypoBHe nepBHHHHX npoijeccoB) rocnoflCTBOM na/ț «eiițe ne /țpyrHM» (BeigbJo), BKJIIO-HeHHHM B aporeHHbie 3OHH 3Toro ceMHOTH3HOomero *copilărie'a.* OflHaKO 3TOT BCeMOryiIJHH CMhICJI OCTaeTCH «MepTBOH ÔyKBOH», ecjiH ne HHBecTHpoBan B 3HaneHne. HMCHHO paôoTa ncMxoanajin- THHecKOH HHTepnpeTaiîHH ôy^eT ncxaTb AenpeccHBHHH CMMCJI B CKJiene (B KOTopuii nenajib aaxjiioHHJia ero BMCCTC c MaTepbio), ÆHckHôbiH o ÆBHÔ3H jxejiaHHH. Taxau HHTepnpeTaiîHB CBepraeT BceMorymecTBO CMHCJia H paBHO3Han- Ha nporaôoTxe ^enpeccHBHoii no3niinn, OT xoTOpoîi cy6ï>exT c aenpeccHBHOH CTpyxTypofi OTxaaajica.

MOJXHO BcnoMHHTb, HTO OT/tjejieHHe OT o6i>exTa OTxpuBaeT Hanajio Tax Ha3biBaeMon /țenpeccHBHoiî 4>a3H. Tepaa MaTb H onH- paacb na OTpHijaHHe, *a* BoccTaHaBJiHBaio ee B xanecTBe 3Haxa, oôpasa, cjiOBa [1] . QztnaKO BceMorynjun peôenoK He OTKasbiBaeTcn *OTfiByCMblCJieHHblX yflOBOJIbCTBHH napaHOHflaJIbHO-IHH3OHflHOii* no3HLțHM, npe/țmecTByiomeH npoeKTH/BOțBHMJMJP(BOțBHMJ) KOTOpOH OH pa3MeiIjaJI Bce CBOH nCHXHHeCKHe ABHHCe- HMH B HeoT/tjejieHHOM ztpyroM, Haxo/twBineMCH c HMM B COCTOHHHH CJIHHHHHH. JIHÔO 3TOT peÔeHOK OTKa3bIBaeTCH OT OT/țeJieHHH H Tpa ypa H BMecTO iiepexo/ța K/țenpeccHBHOH IIOSHIJHH H M3biKy yicpbi- BaeTCH B naccMBHoi, a na *na na - neHOHNEț - bmecTO - ne - HO-HHN -3 - bPa HO-* HHNH -3 no3HijHn: HencejiaHne roBopHTb, CKpbiBaionjeecH 3a HeKOTOpbiMH 3a/țep)KKaMH b PASBUTMH PENN , B ztencTBHTejibHOCTH ABJIHCTCH HaBH3biBaHymBaHymHymHimHimHimHimHimHHenHnooHymHymHimHymHmHi

72„Copii" CnaT. infans, infantis, OT „in" [„He", „6ea"] H „fari" ["roBo- pHTb"]) - TepMHH IIIaH/țopa <t>epeHițn, oaHanaioinHH peôeHKa, KOTO- puii eme He roBopHT. - IIpHM. nep.

TbHiTbHiTbHiHmHnHiHN o6*beKTOM. JIHÔO ace peôenoK Haxo/tHT KOMnpoMHCc B peayjibTaTe *omKaaa* OT OTpHitaHHR, KOTopoe B OÔMHHOM cjiynae Be/ţeT K npopaôoTKe Tpaypa nyTeM BbicTpaHBaHHH CMBOJIH , coHôMojih- , COHÔO ACE PEÔENOK BbicTpaHBaHHH H3biKa). Tor/ta cyS^eKT 3aMopa)KHBaeT KaK CBOH nenpHHTHbie a^eKTbi, TaK H Bce octTajibHbie; OH coxpanneT HX B *ncuxunecKou enympeHHocmu*, pa3 H naBcer/ţa c^opMHpOBaHHoft B KanecTBe o/ţHOBpeMeHHO nopaaceHHOH H He/toeryiiHOH. A 3-A oojieaneHHaH BHyTpeHHHH CTOpOHa, CO3/ţaHHaH H3 CeMHOTHHeCKHX MeT, HO He H3 3HaKOB[73] [74],— HeBH/ţHMoe jiHiţo HapijHcca, TaÜHbiH HCTOHHHK ero cne3. B TBKOM cjiynae cTena OTKasa OT OTpuijanua OT/ţejuieT BOJIHCHHH cySB- eKTa OT CHMBOJIHHeCKHX KOHCTpyKIJHH, KOTOpbie OH TCM He Men- Nee ocBaHBaeT, H nopoïï pass /Kotance C 3TOJMKIA y/tBoeHHOMy oTpuitaHHio. MejiaHxojiHK co CBOHM BHy- TpeHHHM TaÏÏHblM TOpeM - 3TO IIOTeHItHaJIbHblH HSTHaHHHK, HO TaKHce HHTejiJieKTyaji, cnocoÔHbiH na co3,qaHHe ÔJiecKOHTfixH ÔJiecKOHTfix . *OmKa.3 om ompimaHua y* 6OJIB- Horo AenpeccHeft HBJIHCTCH JIGTHHCCKHM BbipaxceHHeM BCCMO- ryuţecTBa. flocpeACTBOM CBoen nycTofi penn OH rapaHTHpyeT ce6e OBJiaaeHHe - HeflocTynnoe, nocKOJibKy «ceMHOTHHecKoe», a He «CHMBOJIHHeCKOe» - apxaHHCCKHM OÔbCKTOM, Eroe , KOTOpTablMHo , KOTOpTablMHo ' AJIH Bcex aaraAKoft H cexpeTOM.

Nu sunt aici

IIpHoôpeTeHHafl TaKHM oôpaaoM CHMBOJiHHecKaH KOHCTpyK- IJHfl H CyÔbeKTHBHOCTb, nOCTpOCHHafl Ha HOAOÔHOM OCHOB3HHH, MoryT jierKO oôpymHTbCH, KorAa on HOBBIJIH NO HOBBIX - TeHHafl Hobix OJKHBJIHCT oôbeKT nepBHHHoro OTKaaa H coKpymaeT BceMorymecTBO, KOTopoe 6HJIO coxpaneno ijenoîi BTOTO OTKaaa. flabiKOBoe osHanajoiijee, obiBuiee npocTHM noAoôneM, B TaKOM cjiynae CHOCHTCH BOJIHCHHHMH KaK njioTHHa OKeaHCKOH BOJIHOH. Kan nepBHHHoe BnncbiBaHHe noTepn, coxpanmomeecii no 3Ty CTopony OT OTKaaa, a^eKT aaTonjineT

73 *Segal H.* Op. merge.

74 şi Bonpocy pasjiMHua ceMHOTHHecKoro/cHMBOJiHHecKoro, CM. nainy "PeBOJiioitHio noo™HecKoro M3biKa" *(Kristeva J.* Révolution du langage poétique . P.: Seuil, 1974), a TaKxce: rji. I, cnocKa 27. >KaH Ypn OTMenaeT, HTO MejianxojiHK, JiHiueHHbiii Bojibuioro Æpyroro, MiiteT HenpoHHitaeMbie AJIH pacniMtjjpoBKH H Bce ace xcnBbie opneHTupbi, Aoxo/toteh », Aoxo/toteh », Aoxo / TOFH BCTpenaeTcn c «ôearpaHHHHbiM» (CM.: *Oury Jean.* Violence et melancolie // La Violence, actes du Colloque de Milan. Paris, 1978.10/18. P. 27, 32).

cyfibeKTa. Moil ac^eKT nenajiH HBJIHCTCH HOCJICAHHM, nycTb H *HCMUM*, CEHACTCJICM TO ro, HTO H BonpeKH BceMy Bee xce noTepmi apxaHHecKyio Bemb, yAepjKHBaeMyio BceMorymHM aaxsaTOM. 3ra nenajib HBJineT- CH nocJieAHHM (JnuibTpoM A-flfl arpeccHBHOCTH, HapiţHCCHHec- KHM yAepxcaHHeM HenaBHCTH, KOTopan ne oÔHapyjKHBaeTCH , HO ne ÔJIAROAAPHHHHHHMAJCTH » BOCTH, a no TOH npHHHHe, HTO B nenajiH H Bee eiiţe ocTaeTCH CMe- maHHbiM c ApyrHM, oho HECET ero B ce6e, HHTpoeqnpyeT CBOIO coôcTBeHHyio BceMoriio npoeKaxnio TocMycMyCiyA by TACMYC OKaabiBaeTCH HeraTHBOM BceMorymecTBa, nep- BblM H nepBHHHbIM npH3H3KOM TOTO, HTO APyrOH OT M6HH yXOAHT, HO H Toro, HTO H, OAH3KO, He coTJiainaeT, HTO Hto H ecJH ecJH.

3TOT BcnjiecK a<J>4>eKTa H nepBHHHbix ceMHOTHHecKHx npo- ueccoB CTajiKHBaeTCH c Sponen, onncaHHOH HHMH B KanecTBe HyJKAOH H «BTOpHHHOH» - ÔpOHCH ÔpHHHOH, ÔpOHHHOH, A3OJIKBCH A3OJIKBCH, TaKJKe C CHMBOJIHHeCKHMH KOHCTpyKIţHHMH (nOJiyneHHblMH 3H3HHHMH, HAeOJIOTHflMH, BepOBaHHHMH). OÔHapyjKHBaiOTCH 3a- MeAJieHHH H ycKopeHHH, KOTopbie B oôbiHHOM cjiynae BbipaxcaioT pH™ nOflHHHCHHblX nepBHHHbIX npOIţeCCOB H, HCCOMHCHHO, ÔHO- ncxojiornHecKHH PHTM. Y flncKypca ôojibine HCT BO3MO>KHOCTH paaÔHBaTb hjih *TCM* 6OJIEE BH/ţoH3MeHHTb STOT PHTM - HaoôopoT, OH caM Tenepb H3MeHaeTca STHM a<J>4> EKTHBHBIM BICTBHBIM phtm4 (KaK B peayjibTaTe saMe/pieHHa, TaK H noepeACTBOM yCKOpeHHH, Be/ţb 06a 3THX HBJICHHa ÆejiaiOT HeBO3MO3KHbIM BblÔOp TOTO HJIH HHOTO fleHCTBHa). Korfla TBOpHCC- Kaa 6opb6a c zţenpeccnen B oôaacTH BooôpaaceHHH (HcxyccTBa, jiHTepaTypbi) HaTajiKHBaeTca na STOT nopor CHMBOJinaecKoro H ÔHOJiorHHecKoro, MM hBecH 3aHecKoro HBECH 3aMea < hBecHo .qeHHe HaaHHaiOT no^aHHaTbca nepBHHHbiM npoijeccaM. PHT- Mbi, ajiJiHTepaijHH, crymeHHa ocJiopMJiaioT nepe/ţaay cooônjeHHa H HH$OpMaUHH. riOSTOMy He CBHfleTCJIbCTByeT JIH *nO93Ufl* H CTHJIb Booôme, Hecynţne noaoÔHyio Tannyio OTMeTKy, o aenpeccHH, nycTb H (BpeMeHHO?) noôejK^eHHOH?

ITraK, MM npHXOflHM K PACCMOTPEHHIO NO KPAIIHEH MEPE TPEX NAPAMETPOB, Heoôxo/iHMbix ajia onncaHHa ncnxHHecKHX H, B HaCTHOCTH, ÆenpeCCHBHblX BHflOHHHHH3MeHBOH6H6H6HB BHflOH3MeH6HJHH: CUMBOTCUXU npoeccoKUU, Heoôxo/iHMbix ajia onncaHHa ncnxHHecKHX H , B HACTHOCTH (rpaMMaTHKa H JiorHKa AHCKypca), *ceMuomunecKux npoimeeHHepaHe, (* cjurymeeHHJHH) PHTMW TOJIO- ca H xcecTOB H T.Æ.) H TOH HX noAKJia/ţKH, KOTopaa npeTaBJ-HacBJ *ôuoncuxojiozunecKUMu pumMüMU* nepe/ţanH BO3Ôy>KfleHHa. KaKOBbi 6bi HH 6MJIH BHfloreHHbie 4>aKTopbi, oôecneHHBaiomHe 3TH

ÔHOnCHXOaorHHeCKHe PHTMH, H CKOJIb 6H HH ÔblJIH CHJIb- HH 4>apMaKOJiorH*Hbieath, cOJiorH*iecKhecbieath,/cHeCbieath, CKOJIB MajibHbiH ypoBenb nepeflaan HepBHoro BO36y»AeHHa, ocraeTca npoôjieiwa nepBHHHOH H ocoôeHHoro BTOPHHHOH HHTerpaijHH BO36yx<ÆeHHa.

HMCHHO B STOM MCCTC ncHxoanajiHTHK MOJKCT naaaTb CBOIO paôoTy. HMenoBaHHe yqoBOJibCTBHa H Heya,OBOJibCTBHa BO Bcex HX MejibaaHiiiHx XHTpocnjieTeHHax - npnaeM BHyTpn CHTyaijHH nepenoca, KOTopaa BH/ ṬOH3MEHAET nepBHHcHTBa HBHHCTBA CHMyjinpyeMoro OTayaeHHa OT oôbeKTa - ocTaeTca e/ṭHHCTBeHHblM HMdOIIṭHMCa y Hac CnOCOÔOM npHÔJIH3HTbCa K TOH napa/ṭOKcaabHOH KOHCTHTYiṭHTa cyôbeKTBaHa cyôbeKTAJXoTa cyôbeKtaH, a cyôbeKtaH. / ṭencTBHTeabHO napa/ṭoKcajibHOH, nocKOJibKy cyâteKT IJCHOH OTpnijaHHH y^ce oTKptiJi ce6e /jBepn CHMBOJIHHCC- Koro, HTOÔBI aaxptiTb HX JUIN CE6X *ABHTKeMKaja* HeH3aBom3KajaB Hacjiaac/jeHHe BceMorynjHM a<J)(J)eKTOM. Tor/ja, 6biTb MOHCCT, y ncHxoanajiH3a ecTb inane H3MeHHTb 3Ty cyô'beKTHBaijHio, Ha/jejiHTb /jnenype CHJIOH, npeoôpaayioiijeH (JviyKTyaijHH NEPHHECHHHHHHHHHHHHHH nepe/jann, cnocoôcTByn jiniueMy oô'be/jHHeHHio ceMHOTHHecKHX BOJIHCHHH B CHMBOJIHHeCKOM CTpoeHHH.

3AÜAÆHAH CY/JbBA DEPEBOflA

nojiaranne cyiijecTBOBaHHH H3HanajibHoro oô^eKTa, /jaace HeKoen BenjH, KOTopyio Ha/jo nepeBO/jHTb H BbipancaTb nocjie 3aBepmeHHH Tpaypa,- He STO JIH 4>aHTa3M Teope-THKa-MeHKa?

Onpe/jejieHHO - H3HanajibHbiH oô^eKT, STO «B-ce6e», KOTopoe Bcer/ja ocraeTcn TCM, HTO TPEÔYETCN NEPEBO/JHTB, NOCJIE/ JHN npHHyinHCTHa nepeBO / jBOijbHypoHMOCTBY *y* HMOCTBYHHO numele H /jncKypca. HMCH-HO noTOMy, NU ESTE nimic, nu este nimic ÎN NEREGULĂ CU KanecTBe H36biTOHHoro hjih HE-COH3MEPHMORO . HeKoero «HHOTO» CAMORO H3biKa , /jaace BHeiunero H3biKy, He HBJineTCM no HCOÔXOÆHMOCTH npneMOM JIHUB MeTa<|)H3HKH . h TEOJIORHKH . TOMY ncnxHHecKo- My TpeôoBaHHio, KOTopoe, BO3MOHCHO, 3ana/jHOH MeTa4>H3HKe H TeopHH /jOBejiocb npe/jCTaBJiHT HAKBI - T hJIO , THm TO CMeJIOCTH. IlCHXHHeCKOe TpeÔOBaHHe, KOTopoe, KO- HeHHO, He HBjineTcn yHHBepcajibHbiM: HanpHMep, KHTancKan KyjibTypa OKa3biBaeTcn He KyjibTypoii nepeBO/jHMOCTH CEPEB3 , NO BaH Cepeb3, KHTANCKAN KYJIBTYPA ecTb nu BaHHH.

0/jepjKHMOCTb H3HanaJIbHbIM OÔ^eKTOM - o6*beKTOM, KOTO pblH Ha/jo nepeBecTH, npe/jnojiaraeT, HTO BOSMOHCHMM CHHTaeTCH HeKOTOpoe (KOHCHHO, HecoBepiuennoe) COBCYTEH , /hjcteh/ H /JCTEH ecTecTBeHHO, He pe<|)epeHTOM, a

HeBepôajibHbiM OHMTOM pe4>epeHTa BO B3aHM0/jeÎîcTBHH c /jpyrHM. H Mory HMenoBaTb HCTHHy. BbiTHe, BbixoAHiyee 3a MOM npe/ţejiM - BRjuonaa H obiTHe a<t>4>eKTa,- MOJKCT HaiiTH CBoe afleKBaTHoe HJIH HOHTH a/ţeKBaT- Hoe BMpasKeHne. Ilapn nepeBOflHMOCTH - BTO TaKjKe napn BJiacTH H34 nepBHHHHM OOTJCKTOM HB 3TOM CMbICJie HOIIblTKa Cpa3HTbCH c .qenpeccHen (oôycjiOBjieHHoii 3ax0Ba™BayKTHOM, noÆBa™BayKTHOM6 KOTopoMy *a* He Mory 3aBepuiHTb) npn noMoiqn Kacica- /ţa 3H3KOB, HaijeJieHHbIX HMCHHO Ha JIOBJIK) OÔ^bCKTa paflOCTH, CTpaxa, CTpa/ţaHHH. MeTa<|>H3HKa, o/ţep>KHMaH nepeBO/ţHMOCTbK), HBJIHCTCH AHCKypCOM BbICKasaHHOH ÔOJIH, ycnOKOeHHOH CaMHM 3THM HMeHOBaHHeM. MOJKHO HTHOpHpOBaTb, OTpHIţaTb C3My H3- HanajibHyK) Benjb, OTflaBaa npnopHTeT JICTKOCTH KonnpyeMbix H pasbirpbiBaeMbix 3HaKOB, JIHIUCHHMX KaK BHyTHKHHHK HTCHKHHHK . ripeHMymecTBO KyjibTyp, KOTopbie fleficTByioT no BTOH MOflejIH, COCTOHT B TOM, HTO OHH nOJiyHaiOT BO3MO5KHOCTb OTMe- THTb norpyiKeHHe cyôbeKTa B KOCMOC, ero BYMHiyHaiOT BO3MO5KHOCTb. Ho, KaK npH3HajicH MHC OAHH KHTЗHCKHH Æpyr, nofloÔHan KyjibTypa ne pacnojiaraeT cpe/ţcTBaMH npoTHB BTOpJKeHHH ÔOJIH. HBJIHeTCfl JIH 3TOT flefJlHIJHT npeHMymecTBOM HJIH xce CJiaÔOCTbIO?

HanpoTHB, sanaAHbin HejiOBeKy6eiK/ţeH B TOM, HTO OH MOJKCT nepesecTH CBOIO MaTb - KOHCHHO, OH B nee BepHT, HO HMCHHO HTOÔM nepesecTH ee, TO ecTb npe/ţaTb, nepenecTH, OCBOJIÔ NE CÆEB-OT . 3TOT MejianxojiHK oflepxcnBaeT Bepx na/ţ cBoeft ne- Hajibio, Bbi3BaHHOH oT^ejieHHeM OT jnoÔHMoro oô^eKTa, ÔJia- roflapH HeHMOBepHOMy ycHJiHio, HauejieţKOHHBHHH3 npe/ţnojiaraiomee BO3MO)KHOCTb npnBe/ţeHHH HX B CO- OTBCTCTBHe C nepBHHHMMH nepejKHBaHHHMH - HeHMenyeMblMH H TpaBMaTHHHbIMH.

K TOMy see, B KOHCHHOM cneTe, 3Ta Bepa b NEPEBOFLHMOCTB («MaMa HMenyeMa, Bor HMenyeM») npHBO/ţHT K flHCKypcy, KO- TOpMH B BMCinen oteneHH HH4HBHflyajHiH, yTHKTOBa CBTe3 CUNOŞTINŢE JKCHHe JIHHHMX CTHJICH. Ho TCM CaMHM Mbi npHXOflHM K TJiaB- HOMy npe/iaTejibCTBy CAHHHHHOH Beiyn, cymecTByionjeH B ceôe *(Res Divind): ecjiH* FLO3BOJIMTEJIBHBI BCE CNOCOÔBI ee HMechTByHtHhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh zâmbet B TMCBHC

H 04H0M cnocoôe ee HMeHOBaHHH? nocTyjinpoBaHHaH nepeBO- AWMOCTb npHBOAHT K MHOHCeCTBCHHOCTH BO3MOHCHBIX IiepeBOflOB. TOT noTenijHajibHbin MejiaHxojiHK, KOTopbiM BEJIBCTCH 3ana/ț- HbiH cyâ^eKT, CTaBinnîî OHcecToneHHbiM nepeBO/țHHKOM, Haxo/țnT 3aBepmeHwe B y6enc/țn HHOM wjurjujpoKtee NO hHOM WJEMJURPOPOKT aTencTe. Hcxo/țHaH Bepa B nepeBO/ț npeBpanțaeTCH B Bepy B CTH- jincTHHecKoe coBepnieHCTBo, AJIM KOTopoïï HHan CTopona TCKCTa, ero HHoe, nycTb OHO H HEJIHCTCH nepBHHHbiM, YHȚANAH , neMhtz.

Diasa 3

Onrypbi >KEHCKOM /XEIIPECCHH

n. pHBe/ţeHHbie /ţajiee 4>parMeHTbi npHBOAST Hac He в yHH- BepeyM KJIHHHHeCKOÎI MeJiaHXOJIHH, a в HespoTHHec- Kne Kpaa /ţenpeccKBHO-MejiaHxojiHHecKoro KOMiuieicca. TaM мві oÔHapyxcHM Hepe/ţoBaHHe /ţeripeccnn н TpeBorn, zţenpec- CHH H nepBepTHblX AeîlCTBHH, nOTepH OÔbeKTa H CMblCJia peHH н caaoMaaoxwcTCHHHH HHH/TCHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH . 3axBaneHHOCTb penbio xceHiijHH - ne npocTO cjiynaHHocTb, KOTopaa Morjia 6bi onpaB- AaTbCB HaHÔojibineH, cyan nu CTaTHCTHHecKHM flaHHMM, nacTO- тон cjiynaccHHH y ^encepeHHHH. BbiTb MOJKCT, STHM 4>3KTOM npHOTKpbIBaeTCfl OflHa H3 HepT 5K6HCKOH CCKCyaJIbHOCTH - ee npn- BH3aHHOCTb K MaTepHHCKOH BeiIţH (H MCHbUiaa BO3TbHÔerny npn- BH3АННОСТВ ncpe/iHiomeH nepBepcHH).

KAHHHBAJIbCKOE QZţUHOHECTBO

TEJIO-MOFHJIA HJIH BCEMOryilţeE ïIOHCHPAHHE

KOTOPWE noTpeôoBajiH HecKOJibKHX onepapnn, TaK HTO flo Tpex JieT ona octTaBajiacb npHHHHHH . BjiecTHmee HHTejuieKTyajibHoe pa3BHTne ACBOHKH oôecneHH- JIO en, OAHaKO, He MeHee ÔJiHCTaTejibHyio npoc^eccnoHajibHyio cyflbôy - TeM ôojiee, HTO ee npe? HCH63JIH, KaK H CeMCHHMH KOHTCKCT, KOTOpblîî HX, BHflHMO, HOfl- AepjKHBaji.

Bce nponuio, KpoMe nacTbix npHCTynoB CHJIBHOH /ţenpeccHH, KOTopbie, Kaaajiocb, HHKaK He ÔHJIH CBMsaHbi c aKTyajibHMM $0- HOM ee 3KH3HH - CKopee, BnojiHe ycne. HeKOTopue CHTyapHH (pa3TOBOp C HCCKOJIbKHMH JHOflbMH OflHOBpeMeHHO, IipHCyTCTBHe B nyÔJiHHHOM MecTe, neoôxoAHMOCTb aaiijHHjaTb CBoe MHCHHC nepeA TCMH KOTHRO pash3, neoôxoAHMOCTb) BajiH y 3TOH napHeHTKH openeHeHHe: «Mena npocTO npnÔHBaeT K nojiy KaK napajiH30BaHHyio, » *Tepaio* flap peHH, poT CJIOBHO 6M 3ajieiimeH THHCOM, a B TOJIOBC COBCNYCNY ». Ee oxBaTHBaeT nyBCTBO nojiHOH 6ecnoMoiiţHOCTH, a 3aTeM cjie/ţyeT BHeaannoe noTpaceHHe, KOTopoe otactihct DJICH OT Bcero MHpa, aacraBJUieT ee 3aKpbiTbCH bHeaKpbiTbCH BHETBHORO BHETBHOFI -KHOMBHOFI -KHomBhOfi - 6e3MbicjiHH H 6C3MOJIBHH: «H cjioBHo 6M MepTBaa, HO y MCHH Aaaœ HCT MMCJIM HJIH McejiaHHH yÔHTb ce6a, KaK 6yzţTO 6H BTO y>eJhobuio ca6eJHO».

B 3THX CHTyaiJHJIX «ÔbITb MepTBOH» - 3TO flJIfl 3jICH 4>H3H- necKHH onHT, KOTopMH nepBOHanajibHO ne yuasanocb Bbipa- 3HTb. Kor^a ace oHa nonMTajiacb no3>Ke HaiiTH onHCMBaioiqne ero cjioBa, CTaja roBopHTb o COCTOHHHX HCKyccTBeHHoiî CHJIM TflHCeCTH, yHHHTOIKaKMIjeM HCCBOymeHHHHHH, OTCKYPOA, OTCKYPEA, OTCKYCTHOHTOH nepHHMH Bcnojioxa- mh ... Ho a 3-a cjioBa KasajiHCb eî Bce eiiţe Hepecnyp hcothctjih- BblMH , ôecnoBopoTHoro pa3i>eAHHeHHH este fiul lui BCERO ocTajibHoro MHpa, KaK H paateAHHeHHA Băi, HEI ESTE FIUL lui Torooe «heHHHHA B». OTcyTCTBwe omynjeHHH, noTepa 6OJIH HJIH, oneBH/ţHO, caMoro cTpa/ţaHHM - aôcojiioTHoe, MHHepajibHoe, acTpajibHoe OHeMenne, KOTopoe, o/jnaKO, conpo- ţaieTCKthl , CONPO- ŢAIETCKTHL («6M- THE MepTBOH» (CKOJIb 6bl (J)H3HHHbIM H OIIţyTHMblM OHO HH 6bIJI0) MBJineTCH TaKHce TyMaHHOCTbio Mbi<HeMHa, abi<Hem) HeyMOJiHMOH ŞI MOIIţH. ÆeHCTBHTeJIbHOCTb H BbIMbCEJI ÔbITHfl CMepTH. OMepTBJæ- HHe H yjioBKa. AÔCOJIKJTHOC ôeccHJine, ocTaiomeecn npn 3TOM BceMorynţHM. YjioBKa ÆJIH coxpaneHHH CBoeîî >KH3HH, ho "nu Ty CTopony." IIo Ty cTopony KacrpaijHH H /ţe3HHTerpaijHH: ôbiTb *KCLK* MepTBan, *pfumeopsimbcsi* MepTBOH - BOT TO, HTO

npeflcraB- jiHJiocb SJICH, Kor/ța ona CMorjia ecorjia (NOTO 0AROBOPNCTYCHTJH) , NPEFLCRAB- JIHJIOCB SJICH, KOR/ȚA ONA CMORJIA ECORJIA (NOTO 0aroBopncHT) BbDKHBaHHH, CJIOBHO 6M oôpanjeHHOH JKHSHBIO, CTOJIB npHBH3aHHOH K BooôpaxcaeMOH H /ceHCTBHTJibHOH / ța3HHTeTerpaijo ONAHENJIH6 , *6bt* HacTOMiițyK) CMepTb. B 3TOM MHpe nporjiOTHTb yna- KOBKy CHOTBOpHOTO - 3TO He KaKOH-TO Bbiôop, a npOCTO JKCCT, KOTopbiH cTaHOBHTcn HeMHHyeMbiM B CBCTC BHeiiiHero, KaKOTO,MecO-TO-to-a HKHobojiom E - a HKHo3hhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh nOHTH SCTeTHHeckHM flOCTHJKeHHCM TapMOHHH BblMblHIJieHHOH nojiHOTbi «Toro CBeTa».

OKeaHHHecKan CMepTb - NOJIOMAIONȚAN MHp H JIHH- HOCTb 3jien, yqpyneHHyio naccHBHocTbio 6e3MbicjiHH H Heno- /țBHJKHOCTH. 3TOT JæTaJIbHblH OKeaH MOT 3a/țep?KHBaTbCH Ha ÆHH H He/țejiH, oôpyôan HHTepec H /țoeryn K neMy- Jinôo BneinneMy. Ko- r/ța H<e B HCM y/țaBajiocb KpHCTajuiH3OBaTbCH KaKOMy-To oô^eRTy HJIH HejiOBenecKOMy jiHijy, OHH TOTHBC cTaHOBHJincb MHIUCHAMH ÆJIH HenaBHMTHaHiHMTHaHiHiHiHiHiHiHiHiHiHiHi , pangHiHiH TpeBOJKaiIJHMH, npOTHBOCTOHTb KOTOpblM ona Morjia, JIHIIB yÔHBan HX. Mulțumesc, YMepTBJieHHe THX pare A FI modalitatea corectă de a face ASTA . npn STOM HMCHHO Tpesora no/mepjRHBajia JKHSHB SJICH. nocjie MepTBeHHoro oije-nenHHH, BBIXOAH H3 Hero, care este SURSA LUI Taneij XCH3HH. nycTb 6ojie3HeHHaH H, KOHCHHO, neBbiHOCHMan,

<j>nrypbl JKEHCKOM AEI1PECCHH

TpeBora, o/ṭHaKO, OTiiycKajia ee K HCKOCH peajibHOCTH. Tex, Koro TpeôoBajiocb yÔHTb, npeflCTaBJuum COÔOH TJiaBHbiM oôpaaoM ÆeTCKne JiHija. ЗТО neBMHOCHMoe HCKyinenne yxcacajio ee, Tax HTO ona crajia cHHTaTb ce6n ny/ṭoBHmeM, HO OHO ace saeraBJiiuio ee *6bimb*, ВВИХОАНТВ НЗ НеôbiTHМ.

Jlniṭo Toro ôeccHJibHoro peôeHKa, KOTopwM 6bijia ona cana H c KOTopbiM ona c Tex nop xoTejia noKOHHHTb? CKopee, obuio omymeHHe, HTO xcejiaHHe yÔHTb noiiBJiHJiocb TOJIBKO Tor/ṭa, Kor/ṭa MHpy ÆpyrHX, panee 3aTHHyroMy jieTajibHMM H B ero BceMorymee ôeccHBaṭBocHJine, ÔECCHBACHTA Baa3 KOTopbiM ero y/ṭepjKHBajia OHHpHHecKan MejiaHxojiHM. OxBaneHHaji /ṭenpec- CHeiî HceHnṭHHa, CTajiKUBafomaaca B TaKOM cjiynae c flpyrHMH, HO ne BHfleBinaa B HHX apyrnx, npo,qoji>Kajia npoeijnpoBaTb ceôn B HHX: «H>Ktojiṭa nehhfo, hh > Ktoji/ nehhfo, HH> MOHX THpanoB, H yÔHBaio *ux* MJiafleHija, KOToporo OHH ypoHHJiH».

KaK Ajinca B CTpaHe CTpa/ṭaHHH, flenpeccHBHaa JKeHiiṭHHa He BbiHOCHT 3epKaji. Ee o6pa3 H o6pa3 Apyrnx BM3biBaioT y ee yfl3BJieHHoro HapijHCCH3Ma CTpeMjieHHe k NACHJiHK) H JKEJIAHHE yÔHBaTb, OT KOToporo OHa AAMNIIJAETCJiHOM3HKAJB3HKAJB3 BBKAJB Mnpe, rfle ôjiaroflapn 6e3rpaHHHHOMy necTOBaHHio cBoero 3acTbiBiiiero ropn ona oôpeTaeT raJiJiioijH- HaTOpHyiO nOJIHOTY. IlOCMepTHblH MHp, B KOTOpOM IIpO3epnHHa BbDKHBaeT B BHfle cjienoH TeHH. Ee TCJIO yxœ B flpyroM MCCTC - oTcyrcTByiomee, HacToamHH JKHBOH Tpyn. BbiBaeT, HTO ona BO- oônje He KopMHT ero HJIH, nanpoTHB, HaÔHBaeT ero efloii, HTO6M c eme ôojibiHHM ycnexoM OT Hero OTaejiaTbcn. CMOTpa na Bac CBO HM ÔJiyjKflaiOmHM H HeBHAHIIJHM B3rJIHflOM, 33THHyTbIM CJIC3aMH, ona BKyniaeT ropbKyio cjia/ṭocTb 3a6poineHHOCTH - ee poptoocn3 , eeHbce BKYNIAET . Bojiee Bcero 3aHHTan BbinaniHBaHHeM BHyrpH CBoero Tejia H CBOCH ÜCHXHKH 4>H3HHCCKOH H MopajibHoii 6OJIH, ЗJICH inecTByeT cpe/ṭH /ṭpyrnx - Korzṭa ona noKTH/cpoHBaṭaibo-Kath/cpoHBaTb -KATH/ cpoHBaTb-KpoHt HacToiimafl HHonjianeTflHKa, HenpHKOCHO- BeHHan rpa>KflaHKa BooôpajKaeMOH CTpaHbi CMepTH, KOTopoîi ee HHKTO HHKOT/ia He CMOJHKT JIHIHKeb.

B Hanajie Kypca ncHxoaHajinaa ЗJICH Haxo/ṭHJiacb B COCTOH- HHH BOHHbl BO CBOCH MaTepblO - ÔeCHejIOBCHHOH, HanblIIṭeHHOH HHM^OMaHKOH, He CHOCOÔHOH Ha HyBCTBa HHIKHIJIOHJÆHIKHIYHÆH, TOJIBKO O CBOHX /ṭeHbrax HO TOM, KOTO 6BI co6jia3HHTb. SJICH BcnoMHHajia o «BTOPJKCHHHX» MaTepH B ee KOMHaTy KaK o «napynieHHH nenpHKOCHOBeHHOCTH, BSJIOMC AO- Ma, H3HacHJiOBaHHH» HJIH nce o nepecnyp HHTHMHBIX, NEHBCNY, neH Bcnyp, HHHHHHOCTH aApecyeMbix eü MaTepbio B npn- cyTCTBHH ee /ṭpyseiî - STH BbicKa3biBaHHH BTOHHJIH ee B KpacKy CTbl/ṭa H... yAOBOJIBCTBHH.

0/ţHaKO 3a 3THM IIOKpOBOM SpOTHHeCKOH arpeCCHBHOCTH MM o6napy>KHJiH HHoe OTHOineHHe Meac/ţy peôeHKOM-HHBajin- AOM H ero MaTepbio. «Y MCHH He nojiynaeTCH npe/ţcTaBHTb ee JIHIJO, HH cennac, HH B AGTCTBC, H ero ne BHHcy. fl cnacy Ha KOM-TO, KTO MeHH /ţepJKHT, BO3MOJKHO, Ha ee KOJieHHX, HO Ha CaMOM /ţe- Jie 3TO HHKTO. Y KOHKpeTHOTO HCJIOBeKa 6bIJIO 6bl JIHIţO, TOJIOC, B3TJIHA, rojiOBa. Ho HHHero TaKoro H He saMenaio, TOJIBKO neKan onopa - H Bce, 6ojibine HHHero». fl npe/ţjiaraio TaKyio HHTepnpe- TaijHio: «BBITB MOJKeT, BBI ÜOTJIOTHJIH Apyroro, BBI XOTHTC ero onopbi, ero HOT, HO B ocrajibHOM *OHCL*, BepoHTHO, 6buia *BUMU»*. - «Y Menn 6bui COH, - npo/ţojDKaeT SJICH, - H no/ţHHMaiocb no Banien jiecTHHije, OHa noKpbiTa TejiaMH, KOTopbie HOXOJKH na JIIOACH c 4>OTorpa4>HH CBaAbôbi MOHX poAHTejien. K H caMa npnrjiamen- na na 3Ty CBaAbôy, OTO nnp jno/ţoe/ţOB, HH AOJDKHB ecTb Bce STH Tejia, AL 3-LEA oniMeTKH Teji, TOJIOBBI, H rojiOBy Moeîî MaTepH. 3-6BIJIO yjKacHO».

riOTJIOTHTb OpaJIbHO MaTb, KOTOpaH BblXO/ţHT 3aMy>K, y KOTO- poH ecTb MyjK, KOTOpan yôeraeT. Bjia/ţeTb eio, /ţepjKaTb ee BHyTpn caMOH ceôfl, HTOÔBI HHKOT/ţa c nen ne pasjiynaTBCH. BceMorymecT- Bo SjieH npoHBjiHeTcn 3a MBCKOH arpeccHBHOCTH H 3aKpenjineT KaK HecynţecTBOBaHHe Apyroro B ee MenTaHHHX, TaK H TpyzţHOCTH, c KOTopbiMH pe cTajiKHajiBHôHP- BCEMORYMECT- BceMorymecTc AHMOCTH CTOHTb JIHIJOM K JIHIjy C HeJIOBCKOM, OTJIHHHBIM, OT/ţe- jieHHHM OT nee.

HesnaHHTejibHoe xnpyprHHecKoe BMemaTejibCTBO npHBo- AHT 3jien B TaKOH yacac, HTO OHa roTOBa pHCKHyTb nporpecCnpo- BanneM CBoeîi 6ojie3HH, JIHIIIB 6BI ne noABepraTbHCH. «3TO CJIHIIIKOM rpycTHO - 6BITB ycbinjieHHOH, H He cMorjia 6BI STO

nepenecTH. /ța, nu apare nicio insuficiență renală MHC ÔYAYT SAU NU EXISTĂ un stomac DE *60-* K>cb. CTpaHHO, ÎN locul BCTBO, SĂ FIE *capul* casei. KOHCHHO, 3TO aôcypa, Beflb na caMOM *fl,ene* BTOT AAHHMATBCN , KaK HHKoraa panee». BMTB MOXCT, y Hee omymeHHe, HTO XHpyprHnecKoe «BMeniaTejibCTBO» (H na- MeKaio na coôcTBeHbie HHTepnpeTaTHBHMe «BMeinaTejibCTBa») S-A NĂSCUT ÎN țară ona, darul lui BOOôpaxaeT, BioH3HaKiH, 3HaJnJ T3KHM OÔpa3OM, nOCTOHHHO CONFOBOXCflaeT? „Hei, IATĂ-L PE TaK. H yxe CKasajia, IATĂ ce faci . TU EȘTI MeHH HeT, HacKOJIBKO *a.* HOMHIO, BOKpyr. Nu e nimic ÎN NEREGULĂ CU tine ... 3a6buia BaM cKaaaTb, NU E NIMIC în neregulă cu asta, NU e nimic în neregulă cu ToniHOTa. Koraa MCHH pBa- JIO, u yBuaeJia, CJIOBHO 6M Mexay chom H HBBIO, HTO B Ta3 naaaeT HTO-TO Bpoae rojioBbi peôeHKa HB STO xe BpeMfl Menu CJIOBHO 6M OKJIHKHYJI HA TOJIOBAHIEKA H3A HMCHCM MaTepn». TaKHM o6pa3OM, 3JICH noaTBepanjia Ty MOIO HHTepnpe- TapHio, HTO ona. ” 3aKJiiOHHJia 4>aHTa3M, npeacTaBjieHHe COÔCT- BCHHOH MaTepH BHyTpH CBoero Tejia. OTCioaa H npoHcreKaJia ee HepeniHTejibHOCTb, CJIOBHO 6M ee BOJiHOBajia HeoôxoaHMOCTb packTaTbcn, nycTb xora 6M B penn, c BTHM o6i>eKTOM, aaKjnoneH- HMOHJIH CAB , HMOH3HM norpyxaji si SFOARA . ByayHH nyHKTyajibHoîi HB BMCIUCH CTenenH opraHH3OBaHHOH, ona BnepBbie 3a Becb nepHoa anajiH3a 3a6MJia o BpeMeHH cjieayiomero ceanca. Când vezi noua ceancă, veți vedea HHoro OHa npH3HaeTCM B TOM, HTO HHHCTO ne homhht H3 Toro ceanca, VEȚI VEDEA NOUA ceancă . rpycTHOH, Dacă nu ȘTIȚI, CHOBa ona BnaaaeT B BTH cTOJib 6ojie3HeHHbie cocTOHHJi openHeHHH... IIonMTa- jiacb JIH ona 3aKjiioHHTb Meniu B ceôe caMOH - bxMOTo MaTepyiH - bxMOTo MaTepyiH - BXMOTO MaTepyiH - bxMOTo MaTepyiH - BXMOTO MATEPYIH - BXMOTO MaTepyiH - BXMOTO MaTepyiH TaK, HTOÔM, cMemaBHiHCb apyr c apyroM, MM yxe He MOTJIH BCTPE- NATBCH, nocKOJibKy na KaKoe-TO BpeMH ona Mena nporjioTHjia, cxBaTHJia, noxopaHHJ Tejie-MorHJie - ce-i TREABA CU, grozav?

ÜEPBEPTHAH H OPHrn/țHAH

DjieH nacTo Aca^yeTCA, HTO ee cjioBa, KOTopbiMH ona crpe- MHTCA MCHA «TpoHyTb», Ha caMOM /țejie nycTOTejibi H cyxn, «Aa- JieKH OT nO/țJIHHHHOH 3MOIJHHHOH 3MOIJHHHOH C»:3 «MOIJHHHOH C»:3 «MOIJHHHHOH,» y «HMOIJHHHOH,»:3 3TO, BO3MO)KHO, ôyqeT KaKaa-TO nepe/țana HH^opMarțHH, HO HHKaKoro CMbicjia y BToro HOT, BO BCAKOM cjiynae ÆJIH MCHA». 3TO onncaHHe coôcTBeHHOH penn HBBOAHT ee na MBICJIB O TOM, HTO OHa na3bi- BaeT CBOHMH «oprHAMH». C noApocTKOBoro BO3pacTa Ao Hanajia anajiMsa COCTOAHHA nojiHoro yna/țKa CHJI nepeAOBajiHCb y nee c «apoTHHecKHMH nHpiiiecTBaMH»: «R /țejiaio Bcë H HTO yro/țHO, A MyACHHHIHBOTMHe, BHHIHBOțHO, BHHHHHOHÔÔÔHje,

BcHihhOtHO, Bee, HTO yrOAHO, JIK)- Aen 3TO onaTHpoBajio, a MHe npHHocHJio yzţoBOJibCTBHe, HO Ha ca- MOM /ţejie 3TO He 6biJia A. 3TO 6buio npHATHo, HO OTO 6buia Ka- KaA-TO ApyraA HceHiijHHa».

BceMorynjecTBO H OTKa3 OT noTepn npHBOAAT 3JICH K JIHXO- paAOHHOMy noHCKy yAOBJieTBopeHHA: OHa MOJKCT Bee, BCCMO- rynjaA - OTO OHa. HapijHCCHHecKHH <J)ajiJiHnecKHH TpnyM(|) - HO B KOHeHHOM CH6TC 3Ta MaHHaKaJIbHBA yCTaHOBKa OKa3bIBaeTCA onycToinaiomeH, nocKOJibKy 3aicpbiBaeT bohJchokH3 CH6JOJBHBA yCTaHOBKa HerathBHbix a<J)(j)eKTOB-cTpaxa, ropA, 6OJIM...

OAHaxo, KorAa anajiH3 ee BceMorymecTBa HOSBOJIHJI acJxJæK- TaM AOCTHHb peHH, y 3jien nanajiCA nepHOA (^PHTHAHOCTH. HB- HO apOTHHeCKHH MaTepHHCKHH OÔ^ y CKJBHHHH OÔ^CKJBHHHH, y 3jien NANAJICA nepHOA) nocjie TOTO KaK OH 6BIJI oÔHapyaœH H noHMenoBaH B xoAe aHajiH3a, HCCOMHCHHO, Ha Ka- Koe-To BpeMA 3anojiHHJi naijHeHTKy 6e3 OCRATKA 6bi roBopHT ^ Cea ŞI tu , FIUL LUI HHHHJI, the right'Ha , THAT'S THE RIGHT'. HenpoHhijaeMa , fiul LUI BARHHA MEPTBA CBOH ^ OCHOBOBEHOPACTA ». BaTHHaJIbHOH, TBK HTO KJIHTOpaJIbHblî opra3M MOAceT HBCTHHHO ee BocnojiHHTb, BbiAaeT BooSpancaeMoe imeHeHHe (^PHTHAHOH ACCHIAHHOH MaTepHHCKHOH NE (bharoHHCKHOH ne -BHAROHHCKHOH NE , - . yAOBJieTBopennio - CBOAAT

SUNT FOARTE mulțumit de asta. noqoÔHaH MaTb, KaxcymaacH Heo6- XOAHMOH, nepenojiHflfoiijeK, aaxBaTbiBaiomeii, HMCHHO no BTOH npHHHHe OKaabiBaeTCH CMCPTOHOCHOH - ona jinniaeT CBOIO flOHb 5KH3T BCCHb BblXOflbl. BoJiee Toro, npeflCTaBJIfl- eTCH, HTO ona 3axBaTMBaeT ce6e Bce HacjiajK^eHHe, KOTopoe npHHecjia efi B flap ee qonb, He qaBaii npH STOM HHHero B3aMeH (ne qeôjiafKa) ei. Taicaa MaTb 3aMypoBbiBaeT <J>pHrHflHyio qoHb B BOo6pax<aeMOM OAHHOHCCTBC - KaK acJx^eKTHBHOM, TaK H nyBCTBeHHOM. Heoôxoflh MO nosTOMy, HTO6H napTnep npeq- CTaBJiBJiCH B CBOIO onepeqb B KanecTBe «ôojiee-neM MaTepH», qa6bi BbinojiHHTb pojib «BeiijH» H «OûteKTa», He OKaaaaTbccHcH - iHJKcHcH 3anpoca H npn BTOM - caMoe rjiaBHoe - BMBCCTH HæHIIIHHy H3 3aTOHeHHfl H 33CTaBHTb ee HHBeCTHpOBaTb CBOH ayro3poTH3M B HacjiaxcqeHHe qpyrHMH-HMMKHM, chPhMqHM , CHPHMQHHHJMQHHHJMQHHHHHHJHHHHHHHHHJ 4>aJUIHHeCKHM).

IlOXOJKe, HTO AJIfl KeHIIțHHbl BO3MOXHBI flBa THna Hacjiaac- qeHHM. C oflHoii cTopoHbi, <J)ajiJiHHecKoe HacjiajKqeHHe - KOHKy- penuHH HJIH nqeHTH<J)HKapHH c CHMBOJiHHecKOH CHJioH napTHepa: TaKoe HacjiajKqeHHe Mo6eop; C qpyroH CTopoHbi, *uHoe HacjiawdeHue*, KOTopoe Booôpaxcae TCM H peajiH3yeTcn 4>an- T33MOM, IieJUHIJHM B CaMyiO TJiyÔHHy nCHXHHeCKOTO hpOCTpaHCT-Te BaHTBa (NKAPPOCJIA). 3TO HHOC HacjiaxcqeHHe TpeôyeT, HTOÔbl MejiaHXOJIHHeCKHH o61>eKT, KOTOpblH 3aKynopHBaeT BHy- TpeHHee ncHXHnecKoe H TejiecHoe npocrpancTBo 3 HoH»H»H. CINE ESTE MoxceT 3TO cqejiaTb? Boo6pa>KaeMbiH napraep, CnOCOÔHblH paCTBOpHTb 3aTOH6HHyiO BO MHe M3Tb, flapyH MHe TO, HTO ona Morjia H, rjiaBHoe, HTO ona He Morjia MHe 4aTb,- napT- HepTb, yqtomK bHCHeHpH, yqmH BCHE OTJIHHHOM OT MecTa MaTepn; na Mecre Toro, CARE MOHCBT HaqejiHTb MCHH rjiaBHbiM qapoM, KOToporo ona HHKorqa He Morjia MHe npeqjio- >KHTb, - qapOM HOBOH JKH3HH. IlapTHep, pOJIb KOTOpOrO OTJIHHHa KaK OT pojiH OTija, H/țeajibHO BO3Harpa>KqaK)mero CBOIO AOHB, TaK H OT pojiH CHMBOJiHHecKoro BTajioHa, KOTopbiH TpeôyeTCH A BOCTHOHKKOyTCH A BOCTHOHKKOyHIKOț JKeHCKoe HyTpo (B CMMC- Jie ncHXHnecKoro npocrpaHCTBa H, ecjiH roBopnTb 06 ypoBHe TejiecHoro onbiTa, B CMbicjie accopnapHH Barnna-aHyc) MOJKCT Tor/ța nepecTaTbKOTOn,PaaTb yqepacHBaeT CMepTb H oôycaaBJiHBaeT 4>pHrn,zțHocTb. YMepTBJieHne CMCPTOHOCHOH MaTepH, KOTopaa BO MHC, npH/țaeT napTHepy aapbi /țapHTeaa 3KH3HH, CĂTRE ecTb «Soaee-aeM-MaTepH». OH HE aBaaeTca 4>aaanHec- KOH MaTepbio, CKopee, OH - B03MemeHHe ymep6a, HaneceHHoro MaTepbio, nocpe/țcTBOM 4>aaaHHecKoro Hacnana, KOTopoe paapy- inaeT hptomye 3TCA 3 > BO3Harpaac,qaeT. TaK Ha3biBaeMoe BarHHaJibHoe HacaaayțeHHe, cae^yiomee H3

BTOTO, KaK MM BHAHM, CHMBOjmaecKH 33BHCHMO OT OTHOineHHH K/JpyroMy, Booôpaaca- eMOMy ya<e NE HOJH4H KOHKKOec4Hec4 B KanecTBe TOTO, KTO ynpenaaeT HapiţHCCHHecKHH OÔ^CKT H cnocoôen oôecnenHTb ero CABHT *eoene* - Æapya peôeHKa, CTa- HOBHCb 3B6H0M MCJKfly CBHSHKHKHKHKHCCJa *HCCBJHKHKHKJA* HCCB ôaaronpHaTCTBya CHMBoanaecKOH acH3HH aïo- ÔHMOH aceHIIIHbl.

HHHTO ne roBopHT o TOM, HTO 3TO HHoe Hacaaac/ţeHHe a6co- aïoTHO HeoôxoflHMO ncHXHHecKoro ocynjecTBJieHna acenmH- HM. SanacTyio 4>aajiHHecKaa KOMnencauHa - npo^eccHonaabHaa naH MaTepHHCKaa, *JIHÔO* ace KaHTopaabHoe yAOBoabCTBHe asaa- KtTca 6oaee *HJIH Menee* naorabiM noKpoBOM 4>P. OflHa- Ko MyacHHHbi H aceHiiţHHH npHiiHCMBaioT noHTH believedHoe 3Ha- neHHe *uHOMy HacjiawdeHwo* - BHÆHMO, HMCHHO noTOMy, HTO OHO HBaaeTca HSMKOM aceHCKoro TeaccHaÆMa kopecHaÆ, na KOPECHAÆ . Penh H/ţeT o no6e/ţe Ha/ţ CMepTbio - KOHCHHO, He B CMbicae OKOHnaTeabHoii cy^bôbi /ţaHHoro HH/ţHBH/ţyyMa, a B CMbicae BooôpaacaeMOH CMepTH, Hbeft BCHH BCH3 MBeHHope-MBe-MBe-MBeHHH/THBH/ţyyMa HeaoBenecKoe cymecTBO, ecan MaTb ero octTaBaaeT, npeHeôperaeT HM Han He noHHMaeT ero. B acencKOM 4>aHTa3Me STO Hacaaac/ţeHHe npe/ţnoaaraeT no6e- Ay Ha/ţ cMepTOHOCHOH MaTepbio, Kor/ia BHyTpeHHee CTanoBHTca HCTOHHHKOM BO3HarpaaCA6HHH, OCTaBaOHCTHOMTHOHHTOHHOHTOÔHCOHHH3 aCH3HH, poaCflCHHH H MaTepHHCTBa.

YBKBATb *HJIH* YBHBATbCH: PA3birPAHHbIH nPOCTYnOK

IIOCTynOK MO2KET TOJIbKO nOPHIțATbCfl

JKeHCKaa AenpeccHH nopoft CKpbiBaeTca no4 MacKoft Jiuxopa- 40HH0H aKTUBHOCTH, KOTOpaH npHflaeT /țenpeCCHBHOH JKeHIIțHHe OбJIHK BecbMa npaKTHHHoiî H YPAKTHHHOIî H cbofi BHOBHOB, CHJ neHHB cTpeMfliițeHCfl OTflaTb Aejiy. MapH-AniK 4onojiHiieT 3Ty MacKy (KOTopyio CKPMTHO - H AANACTYIO , He Be/țaa o TOM, - HOCHT MHOrfie JKeHIIțHHbl) XOJIO4HOH MCCTblO, HaCTOfillțHM CMep- AHOMKOBiMTopai ona- AHOMKOBiMTopai paa H CT3HOBHTCH - K CBOCMy COÔCTBCHHOMy yZțHBJieHHIO. DTOT 3ato- Bop 3acTaBJiaeT ee CTpa/țaTb, nocKOJibKy ona OTHOCHTCH K HeMy KaK K cepbe3HOMy npocTynKy. OônapyiKHB, HTO ee Myx< ee oÔMa- HMBaeT, MapH-AHxc cywejia BbiHHCJiHTb CBOIO conepHHijy, a no TOM npe/țaeTCB cepHH MaxHHaijHH - B ôojibineH *HJIH* Men HHOHHBHHHHCH4HHOHHOHHHHHCH4 flbHBOJIbCKHX - Zța6bl npocTO- HanpocTO yHHHTOHCHTb HapyniHTejibHHițy CIIOKOHCT- BHH, KOTopaa OKa3biBaeTca B HTore no,ztpyroH *u KOJiJieroH* Myxica. B nacTHocTH, Mapn-AHiK no/țJiHBaeT eft CHOTBopHoe H ^pyrne Bpe/țHbie BențecTBa B ;iio6e3HO npe/uiaraeMbie Ko4>e, nafi H npo- HHe HanHTKH. OHa flloxoflMT flo Toro, HTO npoKajibiBaeT uiHHbi ee aBTOMOÔHJifl, oôpeaaeT TopMoaa H T. FL.

KaKoe-TO onbHHeHHe oxBaTbiBaeT MapH-Anxc, Koiyța OHa npe/țaeTCH BCCM STHM aKTaM OTMiițeHHH. Ea 3a6biBaeT o CBoeiî peBHOCTH H CBoeiî TpaBMe H nojiynaeT HeKoe yflOBJieTBopeHne OT CBOHX ÆCHCTBHH, He nepeCTaBafl npH STOM CTbIAHTbCH HX. BHHOBHOCTb 3aCTaBJIfleT ee CTpa/țaTb, nocKOJibKy BHHOBHOCTb JKe 3acTaBJiaeT ee HacjiaiKflaTbcii, H naoôopoT. IIpHHHHHTb Bpe/ț conepHHixe, AOBCCTH ee 40 rojioBOKpyxceHHH HJIH aaxce yÔHTb ee - pa3Be bto NE cnoco6 BHe/țpHTbca B MCHSHB ztpyron HCCHIIIH- Hbi, 3acTaBHTb eKajes4 HACACTABHTB CMepTH? HacH- jiHe co CTopoHM MapH-AHiK Ha4ejineT ee (JjajuinnecKon BJiacTbio, KOTopa» BO3Harpa)K4aeT ee 3a yHHweHHe H - HTO eme 6o;iee BaiKHO - co34aeT 4Jin He Bo , HJero neeH Myxca, HTO ona 6o;iee peniHTejibHa, ecjin TaK MOJKHO cKasaTb, no OTHomeHHK) K Tejiy ero JHOÔOBHHIÏM. OÔBHHeHHe Mjoxa B npejiio6o,qejiHHK - JiHiiib HeananjaH noBepxnocTb. XOTH ona H 6buia TpaBMnpoBana «npocTynKOM» CBoero cynpyra, BOBCC He MopajibHoe nopmjaHne H He Mcajioôa Ha 3Ty napunccHHecKyio TpaBMy, HaneceHHyio npoBHHHOCTbio Myxca THTCHHTaHTaMCTCTHHHTaH/ HartaH-AHJK.

Ha ôojiee nepBHHHOM H 4>yH/țaMeHTajibHOM ypoBHe *juoôasi eo3-*

MOJKHoemb deücmeusi, BHAHMO, npe/ţcTaBjmeTCH eü TCM HJIH HHBIM HapyineHHeM saxona, npoerynKOM. /JencTBOBaTb - 3HaHHT COM- npoMeTHpoBaTb ceÔM, nosTOMy, xor/ţa /ţenpeccHBHan aaropMo- jxeHHOCTb, BbicTynaiomafl B xanecTBe <j)OHa aaMe/pieHHii, CKOBH- BOMOTÔKHOTb3 JxeHHOCTb ÆeHCTBOBaTb, eflHHCTBeHHblM aKTOM, BO3MOJKHBIM flJIM 3T0H JKCHIIJHHbl, OKa3bIBaeTCH TJiaBHblH npocTynoK - yÔHHCTBO HJIH caMoyÔHHCTBO. B ee BooôpaxceHHH npHcyrcTByeT CHJibnaji aflnnoBa peBHOCTb no OTHomeHHio K «nep- BHHHOMy aKTy» poÆHTejieîi, HCCOMHCHHO, BocnpHHHMaeMOMy H MbicJiHMOMy BJCer/MoMy BJiHMOMy B KANTCE BJCER . IlpejKfleBpe- MeHHan cypoBOCTb Csepx-H, JKCCTOKHH 3axBaT O6i>eKTa-BemH ro- MocexcyajibHoro apxaHHHoro xcejiaHHU... «H He /ţeHCTByto, a ecjiH H ZţeHCTByiO, OTeTBTO3HHHU, OTETBTO3HJTO3 HOpHIjaTb».

MaHHaxajibHOH said CTa^HH stot napajiHH /ţeHCTBHH npHOÔpeTaeT 4>opMy HesHanameîi (h hmchho no stoh npHMH- He He CJIHIÜKOM BHHOBHOÎl) h nOTOMHOCHOy TH3jihKTHBHHTHOÎ KCTBEPEAHHBHHOKRO) aKTa-npocTynxa.

BJI/JHAH nEPBEPCHH

noTepu apoTHHecKoro oôteKTa (HesepHOCTb JiioôoBHHKa HJIH Myxca, paajiyxa c HHMH, pa3BOfl H TA) nepewHBaeTCH JKCH- IIJHHOH xax araxa na ee reHHTajibHOCTb H, C STOH topehTHHHHh , n topehful BHHHH . Taxau KacTpaiţHH cpaay xce BxoflHT B peaoHaHC c yrpo3OH paapymeHHH IJCJIOCTHOCTH Tejia H ero oôpaaa, a TaKxce Bcero ncHXHHecKoro annapara B iţijiOM. EXISTĂ Toro, EXISTĂ KEHMHBI, EXISTĂ Morjia 6m. Există /ţeapoTHSHpoBaHa, ona JIHHIB npHKpbiTa HapiţHCCHHecKoft TpeBoroH, KOTopaa Tocno/icTByeT Ha/ţ 3poTH3MOM H npHqeT ero B KanecnozoTBe *cepemambid. Există Toro, există* > KeHmHHbi , există Morjia 6M.

noTepHTb, Be/țb și KanceTcn, HTO Kacrpaijmi rpo3HT și noTepeft Bcero și cynțecTBa - H Tea, H, raaBHoe, /țyniH. *KÜK* ECNU *6bi ee (jjajuiocoM 6biJia ee ncuxuKa* - noTepa apoTHHecKoro o6i>eKTa pa3Apo6jiaeT H rpo3HT onycroineHHeM Been ncHXHaecKOH MCH3HH . /TenpeccHbH Ka, TO ecpa BHH, sau Tecpa.

DTO 03HaaaeT, HTO ncuxHaecKaa nycTOTa[LXXV] H 6oae3HeHHMH a<j>4>eKT, KOTopbift aBaaeTca ee HeanaHHTeabHbiM MB TO »e Bpe- Ma HHTencHBHbiM npoHBaeHHeM, oôpaayeTca Ha MecTe H BMCC- TO HenpH3HaBaeMoii noTepN. ^enpeccHBHoe /țeHCTBHe Biwcbi- BaeTca - oTnpaBaaacb OT STOH nycTOTbi HB caMy 3Ty nycTOTy. EecijBeTHaa fleaTeabHOCTb, annieHHaa 3HaneHna, MOJKCT 6biTb 6e3O BcaKoro paaaHHHa HanpaBaena KaK Ha CMepTOHocHbie ițean (yÔHTb conepHHijy, noxHTHBiiiyio napme3oțOpaH), 6KHHHIIyio napme3oțOpaH) , (aaroHaTb ce6a yooopKoîî KBaprapbi nan ace 6ecKo- HeHHO npoBepaTb H nepenpoBepaTb ypoKH fleTen). Ona HHKor/ța He BMXOflHT H3 nCHXHHCCKOH OÔOJIOHKH aeTKOH 6oae3HeHHOCTH H oômefi anecTesHH, OKaaasniHCb CJIOBHO 6M «MepTBOH».

Ha nepBbix BTanax anaanaa /țenpeccHBHbix naijHeHTOK OHH oÔHapyacHBaioT H npH3HaioT CBOIO nycTOTy, npHcymyio HM KaK XCHBbIM MepTBeițaM. ToabKO yCTaHOBHB K0HT3KT, OCBOÔOJK- ZțeHHbiH OT TnpaHHH Csepx-H, ncHxoanaaH3 no3BoaaeT CTbiay BbicKaaaTbca, a CMepTH - aônapyacHTb noôHaHyizHabTHeab . TKeaanne MapH-Anac npHHHHHTb CMepTb Capyroii), flaôbi ne npHTBopaTbca MepTBOH (caMon), noaynaeT BO3Moa<HocTb BbicKasaTbCH B KANECTBE CEKCYAABHORO ACEAJENAHHTBHA HacaaMac / HacaTbHa ca/CHMiacTbca. B CHAy BTOTO 4>aKTa aenpeccna npeacTaBaaeTca aasecoH HeKoeii *ÔJiedHOU nepeepcuu* - TOH, O KOTopoft rpe3HT, KOTopyio aceaaioT H oôayMMBaioT, HHKoryța HA H - HahBachBaaceH h . /TenpeccHBHoe nu este TBHe KaK pa3

LXXVPaapaÔOTKOH nOHHTHH «nCHXHHeCKOH nyCTOTM» MbI 00H3aHbI B oco-ôeHHOCTH A. TpHHy. CM., HanpHMep: Green *A.* Analistul, simbolizarea și absența în cura analitică, raportul celui de-al XXIX-lea Congres Internațional de Psihanaliză. P.: Londra, 1975; Narcisismul vieții, narcisismul morții. P.: Din Miezul nopții, 1983.

onycKaeT nepsepTHoe OTbirpbiBaHne - OHO onycTOinaeT ôojiea- HeHHyio ncHXHKy H BbiCTpanBaeT nperpaay cency, nepexnBaeMo- My B KanecTBe Hero-To noc™/ţHoro. IdaôbiTOHHaa AeaTejibHOCTb MejiaHxojinH, HMeiomaa HCMHOFO rHnHOTHHecKHH xapaicrep, TaîÎHO HHBecTHpyeT nepsepcHio B npe/ţejibHO HeyMOJiHMbie aje- MeHTbi 3aKOH 3aKOHaj, bHHbH , BHH 6, BHH 6 H, B KOHCHHOM cneTe, B Hen36e>KHocTb CMepTH.

OTKpbiBaa (roMo)ceKcyajibHMH cexpeT ÆenpeccHBHoro ACHCTBHH, KOTopoe 3acTaBJiaeT MejianxojiHKa *wumb co CMepmbto*, anajiH3 BO3BpanjaeT >KejiaHnio ero MCCTO B ncKTOMcTBeH na HecCTOMcTBeH nncHtHnHP (BJieneHHe K CMepTH He HBjiaeTca xœjiaHH- eM CMepTH). TaKHM oôpaaoM, OH OTrpaHHHHBaeT ncnxHHecKoe npOCTpaHCTBO, KOTopoe CTaHOBHTCH CnOCOÔHMM npHHHTb B ce6a *nomepio* B KanecTBe 3HaHHMoro HB LA xce BpeMHôBHTCH HoroHôB' 3poTH HoroHôB *' 3poTH HoroHM3*. Paajiyxa Tenepb npe/ţCTaeT ne B KanecTBe yrpo3bi fle3HHTerpaiţHH, a KaK *aman* Ha ny™ K neMy-TO ÆpyroMy - KOH- (JuiHKTHOMy, HecymeMy 3poc H TanaTOC, Ha/JiHjieHHOMy NEMY- TO ÆpyroMy - koh-ôeccMbicjinijbi.

TKEHIIJHHA /ţOH TKYAHA: HEHAJIbHAH HJIH TEPPOPHCTHHECKAH

Şi Mapn-AHJK nu a găsit nimic ÎN NEREGULĂ cu MJianiHX. JHOÔHMHije OTija, HO C ÆCTCKHX JICT ee thctct YBEPENNOCTB B TOM, HTO EE MATB, OTHROMEHMMH MHOrHCJie,ÔHHblMH Apyroiî, npeneoperajia eiî. Închidere centralizată , cu text simplu (sau cu TEXT ÎN ENGLEZĂ) . HanpOTHB, Mapn-AHJK Nu este nimic în neregulă cu ASTA . Fiul lui Bbixo/jHTb este FIUL lui MaTb xo/ţHJia 3a și KynnaMH, OHa B TpeBore)K,qajia ee y OKHa. «H ocTaBajiacb jśoMa CJIOBHO 6M este MecTe, HPAHHJIA este 3anax, HTO ona 3/tshecb, cöperajia este npn ce6e». HenopMajibHa: «3TO MOHAINECKOE JIHHHKO - CHJIOINHOE NPHTBOPCTBO, HTO- TO 3a HHM CKpblBaeT- ca», — TaK MaTpnapx BbiHeBaeT-he , holo cBojia

<l>nrypbl HCEHCKOH ÆEnPECCHM

casa LUI BHyTpeHHeM TaiiHMKe.

IIoHafloÔMJiocb MHoro BpeMeHH, MapH-Anxc este SURSA MapH - ANXC . 3a MacKOH Bceraa nyHKTyajibHoft, ACJIOBOH H ôesynpeHHoft yMHTejibHHLțbi oônapyîKHJiacb xcennțHa, KOTopaa nopoft /țojiro CHflHT Ha ÔOJIbHHOCHOMHJTEX, n He BMXO3-OM float. Cum vezi că crpeMHT-Cfl CXBaTHTb B 3TH nepno/țbl?

TeM ne Menee eft yzțaeTca cnpaBJiBTbca c COÔCTBCHHMMH CO- CTOHHHHMH OflHHOHCCTBa H nOJIHOTO napaJIHHa, OTOJKACCTBJIHHCb c MaTepHHCKHM nepconaxceM: HanpHMep, co cKOXKHHMep-HKHKH-HKHKHH-HKHKHH - HMCHHO TyT OHa AOCTHraeT OTMTpMBaHHH, Ha- npaBJieHHoro nporaB ee conepHHijbi,- c acejiaeMoft 4>ajDiHHecKoft MaTepbio, /VIH KOTopoft ona nan xoTejia 6bi 6bi 6biTbHohHHiHijbi,-HiHiHiHi , HBHOHHHIHIJB TCJIO KOTopoft ona caMa xcejiajia 6M cxcenb, yMepTBHB ee. TaK, Mapn-Anac paccKasu- BaeT MHe 06 OAHOM CHOBHACHHH, Gjiaro/țapa KOTopoMy eiî yqa- jiocb noHHTb, KaKOH CTpacTbio HHTajiacb ee HeHaBHCTb K conep- HHLțe. B 3TOM CHOBHfleHHH OHa OTKpHBaeT MaiHHHy JIIOÔOBHHIJbl Myxa, HTOÔM cnpaTaTb B nefi B3pbiBMaTKy. Ho Ha caMOM / A TREIA FIICĂ , nu ManiHHa, o KpoBaTb MaTepH. Mapn-Anx cBopaHHBaeTca na Heft KJiyôoHKOM H BHeaanHO saMenaeT, HTO y BTOH MaTepH, KOTopaa c TaKoii meapocTbio npe/uiarajia CBOIO rpyzțb BbiBo/țKy MaJibHHKOB, nocTocHHKOB, no KocHHKOB, no KOcHHBaeTca și HHC.

reTepoceKcyajibHHH napTHep HceHiiiHHH, Korfla oTHonie- HHH AJia Hee OKa3bIBaK>TCfl y/țOBJieTBOpHTeJIbHblMH, 3aHaCTyK> oÔJiaflaeT CBOHCTB3MH ee MaTepH. /țenpeccHBHan naițneHTKa jiHiiib KOCBeHHo HapyuiaeT 3TO npaBHJio. Ee JHOÔHMHH napTHep *HJIH* Myxc - 3 LA Bcenorjiomaioma H, HO HeBepnaa MaTb. B 3TOH CHTyaițHH xeniijHHa, jiHmHBinaHCH Ha^excAH, MOJKCT ApaMaTH- necKH H 6ojie3HeHHO npHBHsaTbca K cBoeMy /țon JKyany. Be/țb noMHMO Toro 4>aKTa, HTO OH oôecneHHBaeT eft BO3MOMCHOCTb na- cjiaxyțaTbca HeBepnoft MaTepbio, /țoH JKyan yzțOBJieTBopaeT ee HeHacHTHbift anneTHT K ApyrHaNțHM xcen. Bce STH ero JIIO-ÔOBHHUM - Ha caMOM flejie ee JHOÔOBHHUH. Ero cookTBeHHbie

7 Mepnoe conwye

OTbirpbiBaHHH yqoBJieTBopaioT ee apoTOMannio H oôecneHHBaioT ee aHTH/ţenpeccaHTOM, jiHxopaflOHHOH 3K3aabTapHeH, Bbiiuiec- KUBaiomeHCfl 3a npeflejibi 6OJIH. ECJIH 6H ceKcyajibHoe JKejiaHHe, CKpMBaiomeecH 3a STOH crpacTbio, 6MJIO BbiTecneHO, MCCTO o6b- MTHH MOrjIO Ôbl 33HHTb yÔHHCTBO, A FLENPECCHHBHAH bHPJKHHHHJHPJKHHHP6HHHPJKHHHP Hacroamyio TeppopncTKy.

Ha o/ţHOH H3 4>a3 anajiHsa, ôeaycjioBHO, npoxo/ţHOH, HO Bce ace HeoôxoflHMoii, cjie/ţoBajio 6bi cHH3HTb ypoBeHb TpeBoac- HOCTH, HO He neɛotJaHsyHsyH6, ho He NEEOTJAHSYH6 TO H6 on plat Morjia oôocHOBaTbca H /ţaace paCKpbITbCfl - H TOJIbKO T3K HCCHKHyTb. He OK33bIBaeTCH JIH 6o- raTCTBO Moeîî enajiH MOHM cnocoôoM 3aipHTbi OT CMepTH - CMep TH OTBeprayToro acejiaeMoro /ţpyroro HJIH CBOCH COÔCTBCHHOH CMepTH?

Mapn-AHJK 3arjiyniHJia B caMOH ce6e nyBCTBa o/ţHHonecTBa H HHHTOJKHOCTH, KOTOpbie 6bIJIH BbI3B3HbI B HCH OCTaBHBUieil ee MaTepbio, 6Hynb HHCJIACA BOOOM3Ô PEAJIACA BOM3Ô . MbICJIb O TOM, HTO OHa ypOflJIHBa, HHHTOJKHa H HHHeTO He 3H3HHT, He ocTaBjiHJia ee, A copiat ACEST flaxce He MCJIB, a ţinut oTMoc4>epa, He h -PANHTO- TO hckhï O MbOe AHHF. 3aTO acejiaHHe CMepTH, CBoeft COÔCTBCH- HOH CMepTH (Be/ţb MaTepH ona OTOMCTHTB He Morjia) npoHHKajio B ee $O6HH - OTCioaa CTpax ynacTb H3 OKHa, B JIHTRONA- OCXAH CTA- OCXA CTA , b JIHTRONA- OCXAH nycTOTe, yMepeTb SAU nycro™. roşu nocToaHHbie. MapH-Anac na BpeMM 3amHiijaeT ce6a OT HHX, CMemaa HX Ha CBOIO conepHHijy, KOtopaa flOJDKHa OKOHeneTb OT a/ţa HJIH NORNÔHYTB b MAUINNE , jieTan CMţepüiTHb npaH .

TeppopH3M STOH AenpeccHBHOH HCTepHH aacTO npoHBJiaeTca B HapejieHHOCTH Ha por Baaropapa MHoroaHCJieHHbiM HCTopnaM o rapeMax H JKCHCKOH PCBHOCTH o6pa3 OTpaBHTejibHHOCTH Ha por Baaropapa MHOROAHCJIEHHBIM npepcTaBJieHHa xcencKOH caTaHHH- CKOH cynţHOCTH. OTpaBJieHHe eflbi H HanHTKOB cxpuBaeT, o/ţHa- KO, 3a JIHHHHOH pa3Hy3A3HHOH KOJIflyHbH MaJICHbKyiO JţeBOHKy, jiHineHHyio MaTepHHCKOH rpypn. H XOTH Bepno, HTO MajibHHKH rance jinmeHbi ee, Ka>KAOMy HSBCCTHO, HTO MyxcnHHa oôpeTaeT CBOH noTepHHHMH pan B reTepoceKcyajibHbix OTHomeHHHX, a TaK- xce - HTO HIHHHBHoiH yHHHHHBHoiH,BHHHHB KOTopbie oôecnenHBaiOT ero opajibHbiM ygoBJieTBopenneM HJIH ygoBJie- TBopenneM opajibHOCTbio.

OTbirpbiBaHne y HceHiiţHbi 6ojiee saTopMonceno, Menee npopaôoTaHo H, cjie/ţoBaTejibHo, Kor/ţa OHO ocymecTBJuieTCfl, OHO MOHceT oKaaaTbCH 6ojiee HCCCTOKHM. Be/ţb noTepn oô'beKTa la HeBOcnojiHMoiî, frânghia - 6ojiee TH^cejibiM n /ţaace HeBbiHocHMbiM. Furtuna a fost 3aMecTHTejib- Hbie OSBCKTBI, nepBepTHbie

oô^eETbi, KOTopbie AOJDKHBI ÔBUIH 6bi npHBec™ ee K oTijy, KajKyTcn eft CMeniHBiMH. BbiTecHHH apxaHHec- KHE yflOBOJibCTBHM, Aaace caMo yqoBOJibCTBHe KaK TaKOBoe - OHa ycTynaeT rejib4 > TEPHTHAKTHK Map-An^c xoneT CBoero Myxca *RJIB*. ceôn OAHOH, ÆJIH ceon caMon n HMCHHO HTO6M ne HacjiaHc/ţaTbCH HIM. /Jocryn K HacjiajKAeHHio ocynţecTB- jiaeTCH B TaKOM cjiynae TOJIBKO npn nocpe/ţcTBe nepBepTHoro oÔBeKTa MyjKHHHbi - Mapn-AHJK HacjiajK/ţaeTCH ee, yţaeTCH ee , yţaeTCH e. EII , HTOÔBI nanaTb HOHCKH APYRORO nojia , TpeôyeTcn 3KpaH-nocpe/ţHHK BN /ţe jKeHi/Tae^pmeKHbi Fiul meu. Ho, pa3 CTynnB na STOT nyTb, ncTonţeHHoe Hcejianne MejianxojinHecKon JKenmnHbi 6ygeT 6e3yzsep)KH0 cTpeMHTbCH Bnepe/ţ - OHO xoneT Bcero, zOTOHbja KTHep caMoro

Pa3AejiHTb 3Ty CMepTOHOCHyio Tanny c anajinTHKOM - 3HannT He TOJIBKO noABeprnyTb ncnbiTannio ero naAOKHOCTb HJIH npoBepnTb oTJînnne ero AHCKypca OT ynnBepcyMa 3acyMa 3acyMa 3aKOjHae, O HtH nuAaBJieHHH. FIoAOÔHoe AOBepne («H pa3Aejno c BaMH Moe npecTynjienne») - nonbiTKa 3axBaTHTb anajiHTHKa OÔIIJHM HacjiajKAeHHeM, TCM, B KOTOPOM OTKaaajia MaTb n KO- Topoe HTHKae Kôpa. OTMenaa, HTO BTO AOBepne MBJIHCT- CH nonbiTKon 3axBaTa anajiHTHKa KaK apoTHnecKoro oô'beKTa, HHTepnpeTaijHH yAep>KHBaeT naijneHTKy B HCTHHC ee xcejianHHH n ee nonjinpoBaT n ee. Ho, cjieAya BTHKC, KOTopan

El CMeniHBaeTCfl c KapaTejibHbiM saKOHO/iaTejibCTBOM, aHajiH- THK npH3HaeT peajibHOCTb ÆenpeccHBHOH noaniţHH H, yrBepjK/ţaH CHMBOJiHHecKyio JieruThhhhhtHHHHHH, TBOJOJEHIA, TBOJOJPIA HanaTb IIOHCK HHMX cpe/ţCTB - cnMBOJinqecKHx HJIH Boo6pa»<a- eMbix - /ţJiH npopaôoTKH ee CTpa/ţaHHH.

<t>nrypbl ÆEHCKOH ÆEnPECCHM

MATb-/ṭEBCTBEHHKL(A

«Нернан flblPA»

Eiî Kaaajiocb, HTO Bce ee KOH^JIHKTBI, paccraBaHHa, aaaepme- HHH OTHOIIieHHÎl C JHOÔOBHHKaMH COBCCM ee He KacaJIHCb, HTO OHa ne HcnbiTbiBajia HHKaKOH ÔHOJIH3- h3ah . TaKxe, KaK H OT CMep TH CBoeïï MaTepH... H 3TO 6E>IJIO He 6e3pa3JiHHHe, KOTopoe npe/ṭ- nojiarajio 6bi BJia/ṭeHHe coôoîi H CHTyaijneH HJIH ace (HTO 6BiKenanHinanHenneH) 6OJIH HJIH aceaa- HHfl. Kor/ṭa BO BpeMa ceancoB Haaôejib nuTaaacb BoccraHOBHTb 3-A cocTOHHHB, OHa roBopHJia 06 «aHecTe3HpoBaHHbix panax», «OKOHeHeBineM rope» HJIH x<e O «crjiaacHBaHHAHpafl». y Mena ÔMJIO BnenaTJieHHe, HTO B CBOCM HCHXHHCCKOM npo- CTpancTBe ona ycTpoHJia o^ny H3 Tex «KpniiT», o KOTopux ro- BopaT Mapna TopoK H HHKOJiac AôpaxaM, - KpnicTBe ONA YCTPOHJIA O^NY H3 TEX «KPNIIT», O KOTOPUX RO- BOPAT MAPNA TOPOK H HHKOJIAC AÔPAXAM, - KPNIIAC AôpaxaM, - KPNIIHTOHTOH, B HOHKOHTOH «HHHTO» opraHH3yeTca BCH HfleHTHHHOCTb flenpeCCBHOH naiJHeHTKH. DE LA 3 LA 6 ANI . Bojib, yHH3HTejibHaa B CHJiy TOTO, HTO flepxajiacb B ceKpeTe, HeHMenyeMaa H HeBbipasHMaa, npeo6pa3OBajiacb B *ncuxuuecKyto muiuuny,* KOTopaa ne BUTecnajia TpaBMy, a htoHtoMaa-hoje - H BajKHO - crymaa ee, na- Æejiajia ee nopa3HTejibHOH CHJIOH, HesaMeTHOH jṭjia onṭymeHHH H npe/ṭcTaBJieHHH.

MejiaHxojiHHecKoe nacTpoeHHe y Hee CBOflHJiocb K OTpe- HieHHOCTH, yKJIOHHHBOCTH, OJKeCTOHCHHblM H CJIOBO 6H TaJI- JHOIJHHaTOpHblM Ha6jIIO,ZJIOHHHBOCTH, OJKeCTOHCHHblM H CJIOBO 6h TaJI- JHOIJHHaTOpHblM Ha6jIIO,ZJIOHHHBOCTH) hOJOJMOITJOM) TyT ace, na MecTe, npespamajiocb BbicoKOMepneM npn- HaÆJieJKanjero Kaaôeab CBepx-H B HenpHcrynnyio rHnepTpo<i>Hio. HHHTO, KOTopoe ne aBJiaeTca HH BMTecneHHeM, HH npoc™M cJie/ṭoM a<J>4>eKTa H KOTopoe npn STOM crymaeT HyBCTBennoe, ceKcyajibHoe, 4>aHTa3MaTHa3MaTHHecHecKoeJôeMHi3, oHoeJôeMHi H paaonapoBaHHaMH, B *nepnyio dbtpy* - B ne- Kyio HeBHflHMyio H paspyniHTejibHyio KOCMHHecKyio aHTHMa- TepHio. HapijHCCHHecKHe TpaBMbi H KacrpaijHa, ceKcyajibHaa HeyzṭoBJieTBopeHHOCTb H 4>aHTa3MaTHHecKHe TynHKH CKJia/ṭbi- BaiOTca B Heft B BH/ṭe rpyaa, OAHOBpeMeHHOHROHMocTHa3MaTHHecKHe TynHKH CKJia/ṭbi- BaiOTca b Heft b BH/ṭe rpyaa , OAHOBPEMEHHOHROHMOCTHOPHOHROH oprannayeT BCK> ee cy6i>eKTHB- HOCTb - BHyTpn ona BcerAa 6biJia paaÔHToft H napajiH3OBaHHoft; BOBHe eft octTaBajiocb TOJIBKO OTbirpbiBaHHe HJIH nanycKHaa aKTHBHOCTb.

Kaaôejib 6buia Hy>KHa 3Ta «nepnaa Abipa» coôcTBeHHoft Me- JiaHXOJIHH, HTOÔbl BOBHe BO3BCCTH Ha nbeACCTa/I CBOIO JKHByiO MaTepHHCKyiO CyiUHOCTb H CBH3aKhotb H CBH3aKho ATCB a -Kapyhbh ACCTA - aKPyhb - aKapyrne -KAPYRNE -

opraHHayioTca BOKpyr BMTecneHHa HJIH BOKpyr pacmeiuieHHH. 3TO 6buia ee jiHHHaa Bemb, ee oÔHTejib, HapuHCCHHecKHft OHar, B KOTOPOM ona nponaAaJia 6e3 octTaTKa, HTOÔbl 33HOBO BO3pOAHTbCa.

3aBecTH peôeHKa KaaôeabpeniHJia B caMbift MpaHHbift MO- MCHT oAHoro H3 CBOHX AenpeccHBHbix nepnoAOB. ByAyHH pa3- OHapOBaHHOft CBOHM MyiKCM HC HCAOBepHCM OTHOCaCb K TOMy, HTO eft KasaJIOCb «HH(J>aHTHJIbHOft HeyCTOftHHBOCTbIO» CBOerO Jiioôo BHHKa, OHa HHHHHKa, OHa HHHHHKa, OHa HHHHHOft «HHHHHOft » ce6a». Eft 6MJIO IIOHTH He BaacHO, OT KOTO HMCHHO STOT peôeHOK «H xony peôeHKa, a He ero OTija»,- TaK Ayiwajia 3Ta «MaTb-AeBCTBeHHH- ija Eft 6biJi KömkHb «,-OH - HB » . a 6biJia 6M nyatna, c KCM MM 6MJIH 6M B corjiacHH H, HaBepnoe, HHKOTAa He paccTajiHCb 6M».

PeôeHOK KaK npoTHBOMAHe ot AENPECCHH o6h33h HCCTH BecbMa CHJibHbift 3apsA- W Ha caMOM AeJie AeBCTBeHHaa 6e3MH- TejKHOCTb ôepeMeHHoft Kaaôejib (hhhāhṭahṭah ejh3h KAAÔEJIB) aft^opnaecKHM, KaK ôepeMeHHOCTb) CKpM- Bajia TejiecHoe HanpaxceHHe, KOTopoe 6MJIO 6M aaMemo jnoôoMy BHHMaTejibHOMy Ha6jiK>AaTejiio. Haaôejib ne yAaBajiocb paccjia- ÔHTbca, KOTAa ona jiexcaja na KynieTKe, ee 3aTbuioK ocTaBajica HanpjDKeHHMM, HOTH KacajiHCb nojia («no xoay HcnaaKaTb Bamy onak on Meôop hHHMM , HOTH KacajiHCb nojia » cnpbiTHyrb c KynieTKH npn Majieftineft yrpoae CKaxceM, yrpoae 3a6epeMe- neTb OT ncHxoanajiHTHKa floBMineHHaa ABHTaTejibHaa aKTHB- HOCTb HeKOTopbix MJiaHHiBHe, BJiaAe, Kpaftnee 4>H3HHecKoe H ncHXHHecKoe HanpaxceHHe HX MaTepeft, ocraiome- citeste HCHHHMMa3 6eCCO3H3TejIbHMM.

HCMTb, HTOEbI YMEPETb

TpeBora no Bo/ţy HenpaBHJibHoro pa3BHTnn apo/ţbiina, nacTO BCTpenatomaaca y ôepeweHbix xceHiiţH, y Kaaôejib npn- oôpejia 4>opMy napoKCH3Ma, THCiro kHiroTe Aşadar, PO /ţa/poţbeHt HtH< po/ţa/ţbe Hbix se *întoarce* BpojK/ieHHbiM nopoKOM. CHOBA BOCCOeAHHTCJI, CT3B CTOJIb H< E Hepa3JiyHHMMH B CMepTH, KOHHKHM , TaK hto MaTb ÔepeMCHHOCTH. CTOJIb JKeJiaHHOe poHCfleHHe B noxopoHM, H MMCJIB O COÔCTBCH- HOM 3axopoHeHHH npHBO/ţHJia naijHeHTKy B 3K3ajibTaijHio, CJIOB- HO/ KA OJ6BIKO ona paTHepH paTHepH pa.ţ poHHJia tojepH OHa/ţHJia Bnesannafl ocTanoBKa TOH JKH3HH, KOTopyio ona roTOBHJiacb npoH3BecTH na cbct , KaK H ee COÔCTBCHHOH JKHSHH, npeflHa3HaHajiacb AJIH Toro, HTOÔM ocBoôoflHTb ee OT6 , JHOT6 , JHOT6 cynçecTBOBaHHH. PojK^eHHe yHHHTOJMâna dreaptă ARE dreptate.

JKejiaHHe peôeHKa OKaaajiocb HapijHCCHHecKHM HcejiaHH- eM JieTajibHoro CJIHBHHB - BTO obuia CMepTb HcejiaHHH. Bjia- roflapji CBoeMy peôeHKy Kaaôejib coônpajiacb OTCTpaHHTbcn OT npeBpaTHOCTCH apOTHMeCKHX HCnblTaHHH, OT HeOJKH/ţaH- HocTeH yqoBOJibCTBHH, ot Hocrofleonjipe H, OT Hocrofleonjipe H. ÎN CEEA CE PRIVEŞTE cercetarea, MaTepbio este o ştiinţă fundamentală şi contextul estetic. Bpocaa OTija peôeHKa, HTOÔM JKHTB B qejiHÔa- Te BMecTe co CBOHMH rpeaaMH (HJIH »ce B BooôpajKaeMOM opaKe co CBOHM ncHxoanajiHTHKOM), He Hyac^ancb HH BCTy hhkoyna BCTy HHKOYNA MaTepHHCTBO, KaK Æpyrne BCTy- naiOT B MonacTbipb. Kaaôejib roTOBHJiacb yqoBJieTBopeHHO co- 3epuaTb ceôn B TOM JKHBOM cymecTBe, oôpeneHHOM Ha CMepTb, KOTopbiM AOJDKeH 6biji CTaTb ee peôeHOK - KHOojie HeKeH3-3 - KHOojie HeKeH3-3 HeHopoHOnab Morjia, HaKOHeij, noaa- ÔOTHTbCH H nOXOpOHHTb ee, Beflb HHKTO He Mor C/ţeJiaTb 3TOTO «40JDKHMM OÔpa3OM» 4JIfl Hee CaMOH. CaMOOTBepjKeHHOCTb flfi- npeccHBHOH MaTepn ne JiHinena HeKOTopoiî napaHOH/ţaJibHOH TpnyMtJjajibHOCTH.

npn poHc/ţeHHH MajieHbKOH AJIHCH Kaaôejib CJIOBHO 6M nona Jia noA 6oM6e)KKy caMOH peajibHOCTH. IKejiTyxa HOBopojx/ţeHHbix H nepBbie ACTCKHC 6ojie3HH, OKasaBinnecH Heoôbinaннo cepb- e3HbiMH, rpo3HJiH npeBpanjeHHeM 4>aHTa3Ma CMepTH B HeBbi- pe HOTIbCHMojHocCH. HecoMHeHHo, anajiH3 noMor, H Ksaôejib ne norpy3HJiacb B nocjiepoAOByio xan/ţpy. Ee CKTIOKHOCTB K *ae-* npeccHH npeoôpasoBajiacb B oxcecToneHnyio 6opb6y 3a JKHSHB ACBOHKH, 3a B3pocjieHHeM KOTopoH OHa 6yqeT HaôjnoASTb BECBMA NPBMA npb6HHHKOţH «HHHHHCTaj».

TPMYMOAJibHAfl CAMOOTBEPHCEHHOCTb

Wcxo/ţHaH MejiaHxojiHM 6biJia norjionjena «npoôJieMaMH AJIHCH». Ho ne HCHeanyB

HOJIHOCTBIO, ona Bepnyjiacb noA HHOH JIHHHHOH. She npeBpaTHJiacb B TOTajibHbin - opajibHbiîî H anjib- HblH - KOHTpOJIb Ha/ț TCJIOM A^BOHKH, pa3BHThe KOTOpOH OHa TCM caMbiM 3a/țep>KHBajia. KopMHTb Ajincy, ynpaBJiHTb ee OT- ABIXOM, B3BeniHBaTb ee H nepeB3BeniHBaTb, cjie/țOBaTb pe>KHMy, npe/țnHcaHHOMy TCM HJIH HHHM AOKTOPOM, nepnan nonyra oneyra coTbixohTjkkh/HO coTbixohTbiHTb pe>KHMy, npe / ȚNHCAHHOMY AJIHCH BnjioTb Ao niKOJibHoro Boapacra, /ța H no3xce, ee sanopbi, cjiynan anapen, CTaBHTb KJIH3MM... Cjie/țHTb 3a ee CHOM: xaKOBa nopMajibHan npoKHTKHTK peôeHKa AByx? Un Tpex JieT? El - Tbipex? El HBJineTCH JIH BOT STOT AeTCKHH jieneT HenopMajibHbiM KpHKOM? HaBH3HHBaH OÔeCHOKOeHHOCTb KJiaCCHHeCKOH TpeBOHC- HOH MaManiH y Pisaôejib 6bijia BO3BezțeHa B 3HHyio CTeneHb. Pa3Be ona - 3Ta AeBOHCa-MaTb - ne 6biJia OTBeTCTBenna 3a Bce Ha CBCTC? Pa3Be ona - ne Bcё, HTO OMUL y STOH «6e/țHOH AJIHCM»? Da MaTb, da OTeij, da TCTH, AGA, ôaôynnca? /țeA H 6a6Ka, OTHecinnecH K ee POHCACHHIO KaK K He COBCeM OpTOAOKCaJIbHOMy, OTCTpaHHJIHCb OT «MaTepn-AeBCTBeHHHijbi», TeM caMbiM, caMH TOTO ne 3Han, co3ACTH- MHJHI eH ACTH-MhHiHi OT BceMorynțecTBy.

TopAbiHH AenpeccHBHOH JKeHiijHHbi 6e3MepHa, H STO O6H- 3aTejibHO HaAO ynHTbiBaTb. Waaôejib roTOBa B3MTB Ha ceôn Bce TpyAbi, 3a6oTbi, oÔH3aHHocTH, THroTbi, Aaxce npH3HaTb Ka- KHe-TO HeAOCTaTKH (ecjiH KTO-TO BApyr oânapyjKHBaji HX), O C roeB neiobiHT cTpaAaHH. AjiHca crajia HOBBIM KJIHHOM

B yHHBepcyMe ee MaTepH, KOTOPMH H THK He OTJinnajicu oco- ôeHHoiî paaroBopHHBOCTbK). Pa/ṭH ÔJiaronojiyHHH Aonepn Tpeôo- Bajiocb, HTOÔbl MaTb «/ṭepxajia yzṭap»,- nyjKHO npoTHBOCTOHTb, He noKaabiBaTb CBoefi cjiaôocTH HJIH pacerpoHCTBa.

CKOJIbKO BpeMeHH MOJKCT HpOflJIHTbCH STO BOCXHTHTCJIbHOC H TpHyM<J)ajibHoe aaTOHenne rpesorn, POJKACHHOH OAHHOHCCT- BOM, aaTOHeHHe caMoro ropa *Heôbimusi?* y HexoTopbix FLO Tex nop, noTepneT noTpeônocTb B HHX, LA ecTb nimic CARE nu este noflpacTeT B /ṭocraTOHHOH Mepe H He no- KHHeT HX. Tor/ṭa OHH CHOBa oKaabiBaioTCH saôpoineHHMMH, CJIOM- jieHHHMH, H na STOT pa3 yxce He MoryT npHÔernyTb K HOBMM po/ṭaM. BepeMeHHOCTb H MaTepHHCTBO cTanyT HeKoeii nayaofi B flenpeccHH, HOBMM OTpHijanneM STOH HCBO3MO>KHOH noTepn.

Ho Haaôejib He cTajia xcflaTb BTOTO MOMema. y Hee 6MJI Bep- ôajibHMH H apoTHHecKHH HHCTpyMeHT, 3aKjnoHaBinHHCH B nepe- Hoce: ona Morjia pbi/ṭaTb h coKpymaTbCH nepe/ṭ anajiHTHKOM, hm- Taacb BoapojṭHTbCH HeepajapojṭHTbCH afpajia 3Mepley, ypajhTbCH anajiHTHKa, TOTOBOTO ycjiMinaTb panamee CJIOBO. llOHMeHOBaHHOe OAHHOHeCTBO B K3KOH-TO CTeneHH OCBOÔOHmaeT Hac OT Hero, ecjiH cjioBaM yaaeTca npocoHHTbcn Me>KAy BCXJIH- naMH - npn ycjiOBHH, HTO ÔyaeT Han/ṭeMTO zero a MOTaPo3 yKJioHJiJiocb OT penn.

BO3EY>KAEHHbliî OTEIJ HH/ṭEAJIbHblH OTEIṭ

CHOBH/ṭeHHH H 4>aHTa3Mbi Ksaôejib no3BOJiHJiH npe/ṭnojio- JKHTb, HTO B paHHCM BO3paCTe OH3 CTajia JKepTBOH COBpaiIṭeHHH OTIṭOM HJIH KaKHM-TO ApyHCJbIM B33 3HaK0MbIX. Ho H3 ee peHH HeJIb3H ÔbUIO BMHJieHHTb HHKaKOrO TOHHOrO Bocno- MHHaHHB, KOTopoe noATBepAH/io ôbi HJIH ONPOBEPRJIO 3TY RNNOTE- 3Y, NA KOTOPYIO YKAABIPHHCH NOATBEPAH/IO ÔBI HJIH onpoBeprjio 3Ty rnnoTe- 3y, na KOTopyio yKaabiphhhhhtofhhhhtofhhhto oôpa3 3aKpMTOH KOMHaTM, T/ṭe Kaaôejib naxo^HTCH o/ṭHa BMecre CO B3pOCJIbIM MyjKHHHOH, KOTOpblH nO HenOHHTHOH npHHHHe npH- jKHMaeT ee K crene; HJIH 3Toro HenoHHToro COCTOHHHH. PeajibHoe coBpameHHe HJIH H<ejiaHne, HTOÔM ee CO6JI33HHJIH? noxoxce, OTeq Ksaôejib ÔMJI BecbMa HeoôbiHHHM HejiOBeKOM. IIpoHAfl nyrb OT ôeAHoro KpecTbHHHHa flo rjiaBM npeAnpHHTHH, OH Bbi3biBa/i BocxHipeHHe CBOHX noAHHHeHHMx, Apyaen, ACTCH H, B HacTHocTH, Ksaôejib. OAHaKO, 3TOT nejioBeK, HaiṭejieHHbift na ycnex, CTpaAaa OT pe3- KHX nepenaAOB HacTpoeHHH, KOTopbie OCOÔCHHO NPOBOIṬNPOBA- JIHCB CRIHPTHBLM, KOTOPBIM OH K CTpoeHHHH, KOTopbie ocoôchho npoBoiṭnpoBa- JIHCb CriHpTHblM, KOTOpbIM OH K CTAPJIOCTHY3JIOCTHIO eme ojibine. MaTb Ksaôejib cxpbiBajia 3Ty BMOiṭHOHajibHyio HeycTOHHHBocTb, ypaBHOBeniHBajia ee HB LA xce BpeMH npe3H-

pajia. / ? OTCIJ , B ițejioM, OAHOBpeMeHHO jKejiaHHMH H ocyjKAeHHbiH. B onpeAeJieHHOM CMHŒ OH MOT 6biTb AJIB AonepH oôpaaijoM *fljia* HAeHTH<|>HKaijHH, onopoii B ee KOHKypeHIJHH c MaTepbio H paaonapoBaHHOCTH MaTepbio, ko-TopapoAHTeajjib3, KO- TopapoAHTeakawi, kpapoahhhhh, KPAPOAHHHHHHHHH pa3 OTAaaaBineHca ŞI AeBOHKH paAH HOBoro peôeHKa. Ho, HecMorpa na HHTeaaeK-TyajibHyio H coijHaabHyio npHBJieKaTejibHOCTb, OTeu, 6bui TaKxce nepconaxceM, ne onpaBAasniHM HaAexcA: «/Via MCHH OH ôacrpo KaTejibHOCTb noTepconaxceM, ne onpaBAasniHM HaAexcA: yxce ne Moraa B Hero BepHTb, KaK BepHJIH JIK>An CO CTOpOHbl, IIO CyTH, OH ÔMJI CO3AaHHeM MOefi MaTepn, ee caMbiM ôojibiiiHM peôeHKOM...”

CHMBOJiHHecKoe cymecTBOBaHHe OTija, HCCOMHCHHO, HOMOT- JIO Kaaôeab co3AaTb CBOH npo<j>eccnoHaabHbiH nanițHpb, OAHaKO apoTHaecKHH MyxcHHHa - TO ecTb, BooH, jôbiobiH, BOOM caMOOTBepjKeHHbiîi H BO3Harpa)KAaiomHH OTCIJ - CTaa AJIH Hee HeMbICJIHMbIM. ErO 3M0AHH, CTpaCTH H yAOBOJIbCTBHH BCTpaHBa- jiHCb B paMKy KpH3Hca H THesa - aaxBaTbiBaiomero, HO CJIHIIIKOM onacHoro H paapyinHTeabHoro. CoeAMHHTejibHoe 3Beno MexAy yAOBOJIbCTBHCM H CHMBOJIHHeCKHM AOCTOHHCTBOM, OÔecneHH- BaeMoe BooôpaxcaeMbiM OTIJOM, NPOBOAHIIȚHM CBoero peôeHKa OT nepHHHHH , ^HHHHHHH Haaôejib obuio paapymeHO.

y nee ôbiji Bbiôop Me)KAy napoKCH3MajibHoii ceKcyajibHon »H3HbK> H. . . «AeBCTBeHHOCTbio»: MejKAy nepBepcHeft H caMOOTpe- aeHHeM. ACESTA este răspunsul LA întrebare.

HB MOJIOgOCTH. STH CTpaCTHbæ H HCCymaKHIJHe «H3JIHIIieCTBa», KaK ona HX Ha3biBaeT, oTMenajiH coôoft 3aBepmeHHH onnsogoB genpeccHH. «Hôbijia CJIOBHO iibana, un HOTOM CHOBa OKa3biBajiacb nycToft. BbiTb MOJKCT, H - KaK MOH OTeij. Ho MHe ne XOHCTCH no- CTOHHHO KOJieÔaTbCH MOK/țy BbICOKHM H HH3KHM, KaK OH. H npefl- nOHHTaiO Tpe3BOCTb, CTaÔHJIbHOCTb, HtepTBeHHOCTb, eCJIH yrOÆHO. Ho HcepTBa pagn gonepn - pa3Be ncepTBa? 3TO cKpoMHan pagocTb, nocTOHHHaa pagocTb. B KOHije KOHIJOB xopomo TeMnepnpoBaH- Hoe, KaK KJiaBHp, ygoBOJibCTBHe».

Kaaôejib nogapnjia peôeHKa CBoeMy ngeajibHOMy oTijy - ne TOMy, HTO OTOJIHJI CBoe xMejibHoe TCJIO, a OTijy c oTcyTCT- ByionjHM TejioM, TO ecTb AOCTOHHOMy OTijy,H OCTOHHOMy OTijlH,H. My>KCKoe TCJIO, TCJIO BO36yjK/țeHHoe H nbHHoe - STO OÔ^CKT Ma TepH: Hsaôejib ocraBHT ero popocHBineH ee conepHHije, nocKOJibKy B KOHKypeHijHH c npegnojiaraepnajscnene npegnojiaraeMOH egonenp nBaepnajsHije ceôn MajiojieTHen, npoHrpaBineH. Ona H<e Bbiôpajia ceôe MonaniecKoe HMH, H HMCHHO B KanecTBe npHHMB-

meH ijejiHÔaT gonepn-MaTepH ona CMOJKCT coxpaHHTb ero B ero HenpHKacaeMOM coBepmeHCTBe, OTgejian Bar-HofootHCKpH « MEH nOHCKpH» Tejia, KOTopbiM MaHHnyjmpyeT gpyrafl)KeHiijHHa.

ECJIH BepHO, HTO 3Ta (J)OpMa OTIJOBCTBa B 3HaHHTeJIbHOH Me- pe oôycjiaBJiHBaeT /țenpeccnio PIsaôejib, OTTCCHHH ee K MaTepn, OT KOTopoH ona He Morjia cepráji obi, OT/BepHOejib, ottcchhh ee k MaTepn, ot KOTopoH ona cepbe3HOMy pncKy (Boaâyxc/țeHHfl, noTepn paBHOBecnn), BepHO H TO, HTO B CBOeiï H/țeaJIbHOH HaCTH, B CBOeM CHMBOJIHHeCKOM ycnexe nogoÔHbiH OTeijțneap HecTBaHe, cpeg HecTBaHe, cpegtn HecTBaHe , /țBycMbicjieHHbie, no3BOJiHiomHe en BHHTH H3 /țenpeccHH. CTaHOBHCb MaTepbio u OTIJOM, Plsaôejib HaKoneiț gocTHraeT aôciasoTa. Ho cynțecTByeT JIH ngeajibHbiH OTeij nna- ne, neM B caMOOTpeneHHH coôcTBeHHoîî ijejinôaTHOH gonepH-MaTepn?

CoÔCTBeHHO, B KOHeHHOM CHCTe, pa3BC CO/țHHM peÔCHKOM Wsaôejib cnpaBJuieTCfl ne Jiynme, neM ee MaTb: Begb Bepno nce, HTO, nocKOJibKy ona He pognjia MHOTO geTen, g onajujiagnoe- ogno ro-egHHCTBeHHoro? OgnaKo OTO Booôpa>KaeMoe npeBocxogcTBO

HaA MaTepbio «BJiaeTCfl jirniib BpeMeHHbiM ycrpaHenneM /thenpec- CHH. Tpayp Bcer/ța ocTaercn HCBOSMOXCHMM, CKpbiBaacb no# Mac- KOH MaaoxHCTCKoro TpnyMtJja. HacToamaa paôoTa eme x/țeT CBoero naca, H ee na/țo 6yqeT c/țe/iaTb nocpeflCTBOM OTAe/iemiH peôeHKa H, B KOHCHHOM cneTe, OTflejieHUB aHajin™Ka, /ța6bi JKIJHIȚABHCTHNY kKijhiȚaBHCTHm KHIJTYTBHCTO CMbicjie, KOTopbiH oôpaayeTCB H pacnaaaeTca Sjiaroflapa BCCM ee CBH3HM H BceM ee oSbeKTaM...

rjiaBa 4

KPACOTA: MHOH MMP BOJIbHOrO flEIIPECCHEH

OPINICĂ, ÎNCHIDERE ŞI ÎNCHIDERE

BTO , hccomhchho, cnocoô yxpoTHTb Tpayp. HJIH xe HSHTH B HCM yzţOBOJibCTBHe, npeB3oiiTH ero, nepeiiTH K /ipyroMy, He TaicoMy xryneMy, Bee 6ojiee 6e3pa3- jiHHHOMy... Ho KaxeTCH, HTO HCKyccTBa ME yKa3MBhaioHOHK) CaMOJIIOÔOBaHHe H, He 06- panjan Tpayp npocTO-nanpocTO b mshhio , /ţaiOT xy/ţoxHHicy H BeiiH. Bo-nepsux, nocpe/ţcTBOM *npocoduu,* muica no Ty CTopoHy H3UKa, KOTopbin HarpyxaeT 3Hax PHTMOM H ajuiH-TepaiţHeîi ceMHOTHecKHX npoijeccoB. Ho H nocpe/ţcTBOM *MHO- zo3HanHocmu* 3H3kob H CHMBOJIOB, KOTopaii AecTa6min3npyeT HMeHOBaHHe H, HaKanjiHBan BOKpyr 3Haica MHOXCCTBO KOHHO- TaiţHH, AaeT cy6MHTbi>hôjieT cy6MHTbi > HCTHHHHH CMHCJI BeiIţH. HaKOHeiJ, nOCpe/ţCTBOM nCHXHHeCKOH opraHH3auHH *npomeHun:* H/ţeHTH<|>HKaiţH roBopuiiţero cyôbeK- Ta C ÔJiarOBOJMIIJHM H BOCnpHHMHBojCOM H/ş nO/ş BHOHţaBHTbHyi, BHOHţaBHTbHHYI3BHOCTbH MCTHTCJIbHOCTblO, HJIH XC yHHXCHHe, CO3/taHHOe HapitHCCHHeCKOH TpaBMOH,— BHHOBHOCTb H yHxeHHe, noARpenjimomne /6e3CHHACTBO/ npeccHBHoro de OBeica.

MoMceT JIU Cum răspunzi la rpycTHbiM? He CBasana JIH XA- XHM-TO OÔPAAOM KPACOTA C 3 (|>eMepHbIM H, COOTBCTCTBeHHO, c *TpaypoM* ? CBH/ţeTeabCT-BOBaTb O TOM, HTO CyiRCCTByeT aCH3Hb nOCJie CMepTH, hto CMEPTH- BOBaTb O TOM, HTO CMEPTHE3 MOXCMep?

Open# xacaexca BTHX BonpocoB B HeôojibinoM TCKCTC «Llpe- xoAfliiţee» (1915-1916) [1] , nanajio KOTopoMy 6BIJIO noaoaceHO 6e- ce/ţoii Ha nporyaxe c/ţByMaHMHXoHOST oMHIXhHOST oMHIXh, HOTOHOST oMHIX, HOTOHOST .

IleCCHMHCTy, XOTOpMH JIHHiaeT KpacoTy IjeH- HOCTH no TOH npHHHHe, HTO ee cyzțb6a BecbMa a^eMepna, <I>peHA BO3paacaeT: «HanpoTHB, ițeHHOCTb pacreT!» npn BTOM nenajib, Bbi3biBaeMaa B Hac 34>eMepHbiM, npe/țCTaBaaeTca eMy HenoHHT- HOH. Он 3aaBJiaeT: «.. .flaa ncHXoaora Tpayp - 3TO orpoMHaa 3a- raflxa <... > HO MM He noHHMaeM, noneMy BTO OT/teaenne JIHÔHÆO OT ero oSteKTOB ÆoaacHO ShtHbHoMMjiM He MOHHBJIAEM 3, HHHMaeM He, H. BMBeCTH B HaCTOHIHHH MOMCHT HH H3 XaXOH rnnoTesM».

Hepes HeKOTopoe BpeMa B «Tpaype H MejianxojiHH» (1917) 6yzțeT npe/uioaceno oOtacneHHe MejianxojiHH, xoTopaa B COOT- BeTCTBHH c Mo^ejibK) Tpaypa CBaabiBaeTca c HHTpoe-KTL paHHoii no. o/țHOBpeMeHHO aïoÔHMoro H HenaBHCTHoro (BTO o6i>HCHeHHe MM ynoMHHajiH Bbiine[76] [77]). Către 34ecb, B «Flpexo/ța- meM», CBa3MBaa TCMM Tpaypa, atJieMepnoro H KpacoTbi, <t>peHA npeflnoaaraeT, HTO cySjiHMaijna BbicrynaeT B KanecTBe npoTHBO- Beca noTepnoi3, CTOHKOIBTO 34, CTO o6pa3OM npHPlaces- eTca JiHÔHflo. 3araflKa DE Ziua Tatălui/ȚKa KpacoTbi? H xaBLOOD pOflCTBO MOKAy HHMH?

HecoMHeHHO, xpacoxa, ocTaiomaaca HCBHAHMOH, noxa ne 3a- BepiiiHTca Tpayp no oStexTy JIIOÔBH, Bce ace coxpanaeTCH H, 6ojiee Toro, 3axBaTbiBaeT Hac: «Bbicoxaa mm, bxo- TOJEHHO, B. xyjibTypHMM 6aaraM <... > He nocrpa^aeT H3-3a omyiijeHHa

76 *Freud S.* Destin efemer // Rezultate, idei, probleme. SFAT: PUF, 1984. P. 233-236; SETUL XIV. P. 305-307; GWTXP 358-361.

77 См. BHine.

HX xpynKOCTH». IdTaK, HCHTO He 3aTparHBaeTCH yHHBepcajibHMM ÆeiicTBHeM CMepTH, H BCHTO - KpacoTa?

.HBjmeTCflJiH KpacoTa HaeajibHbiM OSBCKTOM, KOTopbifi HHKO- raa ne oÔMaHbiBaeT JiHÔHao? HJIH »e npeKpacHbm oôteKT npea- CTaBJuieTCfl B KanecTBe Toro aôcojiioTHoro H HeyHHHTo»HMoro, HTO BOCKpeinaeT ópocaiomHH nac OÔ-BCKT, pacnojiaraacb na HHOM ypoBHe Toro jiHoHoroHab , Ho HO3 iţenKO- ro H oÔMaHHHBoro, B KOTopoM pa3BepTbiBaeTcn ABycMHCJieHHaa nrpa «xopomero» H «njioxoro» o6i>eKTa? BMCCTO CMepTH H HTO6H ne yMepetb OT cMepra apyroro, » npoH3BOX<y - HJIH no KpaHHeii Mepe oqeHHBaio - nponsBeaenne HCKyccTBa, Hfleaji, HCKHH «TOT CBCT», KOTOpMH MOM nCHJTHKOT-ji3/ţeaen HCKyccTBa, KOTOpMH MOM nCHJKKOT-ji3 caMOH ce6a: *ex-tasis*. Kan npeicpacHO HMCTB BO3MOHCHOCTb 3aMecTHTb Bce npexoAMiuHe ncHxnnecKHe IICHHOCTH!

K noTOMy ncHxoanajiHTHK 3a/ţaeT ceôe cpaay ace aonojiHH- TejibHbiH Bonpoc: ÔJiaroaapa KaKOMy ncHXHnecKOMy npoijeccy, B KaKOM npeo6pa3OBaHHBTH 3HaKOpTeCoBTCHo hMaCoTepCoBTCHo HM KOTopaa pa3birpbiBaeTCfl Me>K4y *nomepeu* H *BJiacmbio* Haa noTepeiî ce6a / oôecijaHHBaHHeM ce6n / yMepTB- jieHHeM ce6n?

/ţHHaMHKa cyôJiHMaijHH, MOÔHjiH3yA nepBHHHbie npoijeccbi H HaeajiH3aixHK>, TKCT BOKpyr aenpeccHBHOH nycTOTbi H H3 Hee *zunep-3HüK*. 3TO *ajuiezoputi* KaK BejiHMHe TOTO, Hero *ôojibiue Hem,* HO HTO npn-o6peTaeT [re-prend] aJifl Mena Bbicmee 3HaneHHe, nocKOJibKy H cnocoôen npeo6pa3OBaTb HeôbiTHe ni HBe hBe - caeHM BBICMEE HeH3MeHHyio rapMOHHK) - 3aecb H cennac H HaseKH - paaH HeKoero TpeTbero. Bo3BbimeHHoe 3HaneHHe na MecTe H BMCCTO 4>OHOBoro, HCMBHOTO HCSHTHM - STO npoayKT HCKyccTBa, KOTopMH 3aMemaeT acJieMepHoe. KpacoTa eMy BHy- TpeHHe npncyma. Kan wencKHe yKpaineHHM CKpbiBaioT CTOH- Kyro aenpeccHio, TaK H KpacoTa npoMBjineTCM KaK BocxHTHTejib- Hoe JiHiţo noTepn, npeoôpaayn nocjieaHioio, HTOÔM 3acTaBHTb e.

ÛTK33 SAU nOTepH? ÛHa MOJKCT 6bITb H HM - noaoÔHaa Kpa coTa OKa3MBaeTCH npexoaameH, ona ncneaaeT B CMepTH, fiyaynn HecnocoÔHoii ocTanoBHTb caMoyÔHHCTBO xyaoxcHHOTHKa HHCHB3 » BCHHOCHBH3 » CaMOrO CBOerO BO3HHK- HOBeHHH. Ho He TOJIBKO.

Korfla MM CMOTJIH npoiiTH nepes coôcTBeHHyio Mejianxo- JIHK), HTOÔH BHHTH K 3aHHTepeCOBaBHieH Hac HCH3HH 3H3KOB, Kpacoxa TaKxce MOJKCT saxBaTHTb Hac, HTOÔH BHHTH/BCTH/BCT, HTO6M O KOMB-TO6M CBCTH / BH3KOB CBoeM BejiHHH Hameii IţapCKHH nyTb, CJie- *aya* KOTopoMy, HejioBeK BHXOAHT 3a npeaejiM 6OJIH, POJKACHHOH pasjiyKOH,- nyrb cjiosa, /ţaHHoro CTpa/ţaHio , Hiomero h fl3HJIKHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHIOH CMCXa. BeJIHHeCTBCHHOe

MOJKeT ÔMTb 4axce H6BO3MOJKHMM CHOM, ApyTHM MHpOM ÔOJIbHOTO 4e-npeccHeii, peajiH3OBaHHMM yxce TJT, B BTOM Mupe. HBJUICTCB JIM BejiHnecTBeHHoe 3a npe/țeJiaMM /țenpeccHBHoro npoerpancTBa H6M-TO OTJIHHHHM OT HTpH?

Conținutul integral al conținutului estetic. IIpeKpaCHblH OÔBCKT, cnocoÔHMH yBJienb nac B CBOÎÎ MHP, KaxceTCH HaM ôojiee AOCTOHHMM TOTO, HTOÔH K HCMy npHBM3aTbCH, HeM KaKiH yrOJțHO BO3JiK HaM ôojiee HepHaHHH>6jia HepHaHHH > 6JIA TpaBMM HJIH oropne- HHH. TE iubesc atât de MULT , ... Ona y»ce OTCoe/țHHeHa, OT-flejiena, ona yxe BKjnoHHJia B ceôa cjie^M CMepTH, 03Ha<ieHH0H KaK 6e33a6oTHOCTb, paaBJieneHHJe, jierKOCTbHe. KpacoTa - STO xy- AoxcecTBeHHaH npo^ejiKa, OHa JIMIIIIB BooôpaxcaeMa.

ÎI POȚI AJUTA?

CymecTByeT ocoôan 3KOHOMHH roro BooôpaxcaeMoro AHCKyp- ca, HTO npOH3BOAHJICH - B KOHCTHTyTHBHOH ÔJIH3OCTH C AenpeC- cneH - BHyrpH sana^HOH Tpa/țnpMH - jiCKOHTHHHHi țOHHHHHi (nacjiaTHH- HHI) AHTHHHOCTH , MyflaM3Ma H IIOAOÔHO COEAHHHTEJIBHOH nepTe , npoBe/țeHHon Mexmy Bențbio H CMHCJIOM, HeHMenyeMMM H pa3MHOxceHHeM 3HaKOB, HCMMM a4»4>eKTOM H HFLEAJIBHOCTBIO H HfleajibHOCTbio H CMHCJIOM , npeBocxo- AHT, BooôpajKaeMoe ne HBJIHCTCH HH oôbeKTHBHMM onncaHneM, KyjibMHHaițHH KOToporo oÔHapyjKHBajiacb 6BI B nayne, HH Teo- JIOrHHeCKHM HAeaJIH3M0M, KOTOpblH ÔyfleT AOBOJIbCTBOBaTBO

flOCTHHCeHHCM CHMBCMIHHeCKOrO eflHHCTBa nu este un medicament specific pentru sănătate. OnbiT *uMenyeMOu. MejiaHxojiuu* OTKpbiBaeT npocTpancT- BO no Heo6xo/țnMocTH reTeporeHHOH cySteKTHBHOCTn, paa- pbiBaeMoii AByMH flpyr /țpyra nojiaraiomHMH HB paBHoft Mepe npHTBHTCHpos HMHHH H. He- npospaHHocTb Beiueft, KaK H HenpoapannocTb Tejia, KOTopoe 6biJio noKHHyTO 3HaneHHeM, OR. e.g. AenpeccHBHoro Tejia, roTOBoro K caMoyÔHHCTBy, nepeBO/țnTCH B CMMCJI npon3Be,qeHHfl, KOTopoe yTBepjKflaercH B KanecTBe aôcojoTHoro H o/țHOBpeMeHHO no- BpejK/HoțMoy,JJcHoroÔ,JJcHoroÔ,JJCHoroÔ,JJCHoro, HyjK/țaiomerocH B nepe/țejKe. Tor/ța neH36e>KHOH OKasbiBaeTca B03BbimeHHaH a;i- XHMHH 3HaKOB: My3biKajibHoe conjieneHne oananatoiijnx, nojiH- 4>OHHB JieKceM, /țeapTHKyjunjHH JieKKHXXK, naXTHKHXXK, CH e/țHHHij.. H 3Ta ajixnMHB Henocpe/țcTBeHHO BOC- npnHHMaeTCfl B KanecTBe ncnxnnecKon MeTaMop<|)O3bi roBopu- njero cynțecTBa, 3a>KaToro Meac/Hicc Hicc Bottom , CaMTacjiom , 6M cm/Hicc BocKpenieHHeM.

O/țHaKO yqepjKaHHe AByx BTHX npe/țejibHbix TCMBTHK no- poxcaaeT rojioBOKpyjKHTejibHyto opKecTpoBKy B BooôpaxcaeMOM 3KOHOMHH. XOTH OHH H HeoÔXO^HMbl ZțJIH nOCJie/țHeH, OHH 33™C- BaioTCH B nepnoflbi KpH3Hca peHHocTen, KOTopbie 3aTparHBaioT caMH ocHOBaHHH KyjibTypbi TMBaHTB KanH3HBlep HB paH3HBlep MeJiaHXOJIHH OCTaBJIHIOT OflHy JIHIIIb BO3MO3K- HOCTb o3HanaK>iițero HarpyxtaTbCB CMWCJIOM H TOHHO TaK xce OBe- meCTBJIRTbCH B BHfle HHHTO [78].

BooôpaxcaeMbiH yHHBepcyM KaK osnaneHnan Tpesora (H na- oôopoT, KaK 03HanHBaK>mee HOCTajibrnnecKoe JiHKOBaHbi no no-Bo/țy 4>yH , gaMeHTajibHOH h nHcxojiôthachH HOCTajibrnnecKoe JiHKOBaHbi flHXOTOMHneCKHMH KaTerOpHMH 3anaflHOH MeTa<|>H3HKH (npnpo/ia/KyjibTypa, Tejio/flyx, BMCO- Koe/HH3Koe, npocBOTpaJiKaMHTcne,KOBHco/ JIBJIKFleTCfi BMHHBlp >CafMhHp >CafMhHp *803M0JKH0Z0* BO3MO5KHOCTb „3Jia K3K H3BpameHHH H CMepTH K3K npefleJIbHOH SeCCMMCJIHLțbl. HO TaiOKC - IIO npHHHHC COXpaHCHHH 3HaHCHHM 3Toro 3aTMeHHHH - ôecKOHeHHaa BOSMOJEHOCTB BOCKpenieHHH, aMÔKBajieHTHbix H nojiHBajieHTHbix. ”

To BajibTepy BeHbHMHHy, HMCHHO ajuieropna, nojiyHHB- inan 3HaHHTejibHoe pacnpocTpaneHHe B ôapoKKo H OCOÔCHHO B *Trauerspiel* (ôyKBajibHo: Hrpa Tpaypa, Hrpa c ropeM; B OÔȚEFHOM HEPEIBOȚ: B OÔȚEL : HepeiBot/Kayfhom; TparHnecOur windows apaMa), KOTopan B HaHJiyHineii 4>opMe peajiH3yeT MejiaHxojiHHecKoe

78 CM. Să fim sinceri. V H TJI. VIII, nu noBoay MejianxojiHn H ncKyccTBa, CM.: *Lambotte Marie-Claire.* Esthétique de la mélancolie. P.: Aubier, 1984.

8 Mepnoe connue

HanpMxceHHe [79].

CMbLCJioM ocTaHKOB AHTHHKOB (npHMep : DE FAPT , compania CMBHOPLCJIOM , *KMbHOpLCJioM* ,

K3JKA0H BeiIțH XpHCTHaHCKHH CnHpHTyaJlHCTHHeCKHH KOHT6KCT, ajuieropHH OKaabiBaeTca HanpaxcenneM 3HaneHHH, paapbiBae- Mbix Me»c,qy hx ÆENPECCHECIJEH HHB /oôeHHHHHHHHH3 3K3ajibTaijHeH *(Benepa* CTaHOBHTCH aJuieropneH xphHCTHancKoii JIK>6BH). Ona npH/țaeT oananaiomee ygoBOJibCTBHe noTepunnoMy o3HaMaiomeMy, Ha/tejineT BOCKpecHTeJibHbiM JiHKOBanneM caMMH HHHTOJKHMH K3M6Hb H Tpyil, yTBepjKflaHCb, T3KOMTBe, B6pacOMTBe paBHoo6i>eMHOH cy6i>eKTHBHOMy ontiTy HMeHOBaHHOH MejianxojiHH, TO ecTb MejiaHxojiHMecKoro HacjiajK/țeHHH.

Ornano ajijieropea (renesHC ajuieropHH) - B CHJiy COÔCTBCH- HOH cyflbôbi,

---

79 CM.: *Benjamin, Walter*. Originea dramei baroce germane, 1916-1025. Tradițională, franceză. P.: Flammarion, 1985: «TpycTb *(Trailer)* HBJIHCTCH AymeB- HOH pacnOJIOJKCHHOCTblO, npW KOTOpOH HyBCTBO flaeT HOByiO)KH3Hb - cjiobho Macxy - onycTonieHHOMyô Mwpy nOJIOJKCHHOCTblO npW KOTOpOH HyBCTBO flaeT HOByiO)KH3Hb - CJIOBHO Macxy - onycTonieHHOMyô Mwpy eroeHHOMyô TÂNĂ yAOBOJibCTBMe. Bcxxoe nyBCTBO CBH3aHO C HCKHM anpn- opnbiM oôbeKTOM, H ero (JæHOMeHOJiorufl HBJIHCTCH npejțCTaBjieHneM 3TORO oôbeKTa» (p. 150) 4>e H °MeHOJiorHeii, c OAHOH CTopoHbi, H oôpeTeHHbiM oôbeKTOM MejiaHxojiHHecKoro nyBCTBa - c ApyroH, KOHCH- HO >xe, KAeT o MejiaHxojiHBCxoM, hoBHoT , HOBHOT oTapeB3aT oTopoB3aT 6E3PA3JIHHHH k OSHANAIONJEMY y MEJIANXOJIHKA ? TenițHH, nepenpbirHBaiomafl OT CHMBOJIB K CHMBOJiy, AOJIHCHB 6buia 6H CTaTb ÎKepTBOH rOJIOBOKpyxœHHfl, CTOJIKHyBIUHCb C COÔCTBeHHOH He-BOOpa3HMOKH, ebl KaJHOKHH KpaHHHH H3 CHM- BOJIOB He o6fl3biBaji ee 3aKpenHTbcn nocjie onepeAHoro nnpyaTa Tax, HTOÔbl Bce, HTO ecTb B HCH TeMHoro, a(j)4)eKTHpoBaHHoro, yAaJie OT BOJIEMPTION NHOT ,Bajio BaHHoro KanecTBecaMooÔMana. <...> OtJæMepHbiH xapaKTep seme# npn 3TOM He CTOJIBKO o6o3HanaeTCH HJIH npeACTaBJiaeTCH ajuieropHnecKH, CKOJibKO caM npeA^araeTCH B KanecTBe o3Hanaiomero, TO ecTb B HopHop.J. Kax a ;i-JieropHfl BOCxpeineHHH <...> HMCHHO B OTOM cyuțHOCTb rjiyôoKoro norpyxœHHH B MejiaHXOJiHX): ee npeAejibHbie oôbexTbi, B xoTopbix ona CTpeMHTCfl HTPEMHTCFL Hanopoine HTCFL OT naAinero MHpa, npeBpamaflCb B ajiJieropHK), sanojiHaxn H oTpHijaxyr HCÔMTHC, B KOTOpOM OHH npeACTaBJIflX)TCM, - TOHHO TBK H<e KaK B KOHIJHTXBHHHHHbiHBajaT33BHHHHHBIHHOMHHHHHHHHHP OcTaHKOB, a oôpaijja- eTCR - HeBepnaH - x BocxpeceHHK)» (Ibidem, p. 250-251).

1 CM. Sunt acolo. VI ȘI VII.

npoxoÆBiijeH nepe3 Kajib/iepona, IIIeKcnHpa H *RO*- CTHraiomeH Tere H rëjib/iepjiHHa CYEBoeJHO aCyHTCyH , B CHJHOıTHCHT notOTCHIJHH ÆByCMMCJieHHOCTH H HeCTaÔHJIbHOCTH cMbicjia, ycTaHaBJiHBaeMOH ajuieropnen BonpeKH COÔCTBCHHOH HaiţejieHHOcTH Ha ^apoBanne oananaiomero MOjinaHio

HCMHMHHHpHMHMHpHMHMHMHHHPHHHHH *daÛMOHÜM),-* OTKpMBaeT, HTO npocTaii 4>nrypa ajuieropHH, 6biTb MOJKCT, BEJIBCTCH perno- HajIbHOH 4>HKCaiţHCH, (JjHKCaiîHCH BO BpeMCHH H B npocTpancTBe ropaaao ôojiee oôhihphoh AHH3MÔPAKH, MOCÔPAKH, MOCÔHHHHHHHHHH3 FLHHAMHKH KAK BPEMCHHBLH (JjeTHIH aJIJierOpHH paCKpbIBaeT JIHIHb HCKOTOpbie HCTOpHHeCKHe H HfleOJIorHHeCKHe COCTaBHbie ajieMeHTbi. De CBoeMy 33BHCHMO OT EPAHHS OT epa ot) PHCKOBHH, XpynKHH, THÔJIblH 3HTy3Ha3M'. AjiJieropHB - NYCTB OHA 33HOBO NPOBBJIFLETCFL B CBOeM COÔCTBeHHOM BHfle HJIH oônapyjKeHHe KOTopon BO3- jioiKeHO na ee flH/ţaKTHHecKHH cxeMaTH3M. Ha caMOM zţejie MM nojiynaeM BooôpaiKaeMbiH onbiT ne B KanecTBe TeoJiorHHecKoro CHMBOJIH3M3 HJIH JKe CB6TCKOH 3aHHTepeCOB3HHOCTH, a B KanecTBe BocnjiaMeHeHBCmjia CB6TCKOH 3aHHTepeCOB3HHOCTH, a B KanecTBe BocnjiaMeHeHCMjia TBMCoHbCmCmCmChhbt , B KOTOpOM roBopmixHH cy6i>eKT BHanajie OTKpMBaeT OSHTCJIB

STOT H/ţeaji B HJUIK>3HH H paaoôJiaqeHHH.

CnocoÔHOCTb K BooôpaxaeMOMy, npHcymaa sana/ţHOMy qe- jioBeKy, nojiynaiomaji 3aBepnieHne B xpHCTnaHCTBe, — 3TO cno- coÔHOCTb nepenocHTb CMMCJI B TO caMoe MCCTO hrTH /ţe TM/ NO , hrTH / TM NO CM *ôeccMbicjiniye.* CoxpaneHHe *naeajiH3aiţnn:* BooôpaxcaeMoe - BTO qyflo, HO B TO xe BpeMn BTO pacnbuienne qyzţa - caMooÔMaH, HHHTO, KpoMe cna H CJIOB, CJIOB, CJIOB. .. OHO yTBepjK/ţaeT BceMorymecTBO BpeMeHHoft cyôbeKTHBHOCTH - TOH, KOTOpafl MOJKeT BMCKa33Tb BCë, BKJHOHaH CMepTb.

DiaBa

«МЕРТВЫЙ **ХРИСТОС» rOJIbBEHHA**

«TU EŞTI CEL CARE VA FI MO3KET IIPOIIACTI»»

Tanc rojibôeHH MjiaAinnft (1497-1543) coa/8eT в 1522 ro#y (ННJKННН cjioft KapTHHbi /ţTHpyeTCfl 1521 TOAOM) TPEBOJKHYIO KAPTHHY « MepTBbiH XpNCTocH» , BTOBKOTBTOCHY aejibCKOM Mysee H KOTopan, BepoaTH. npoH3Bejia HeH3r.na/ţHMoe BnenaTJieHHe Ha/JocroeBCKoro. C caMoro Hanajia «IdAHOTa» KHH3b MHIIIKHH CHOBa H CHOBa nbiTaeTCB o Heft 3aroBopnTb, *n TOJIBKO* ÔJiaroflapfl neojKHAaHHOMy H nojiH^OHHnecKOMy noBopoTy cio-TH HteTabi oT Y TOKOH HteTabi Poro>KHHa H BOCKJIH-ijaeT «noA BnenaTJieHHeM BHeaannoft MBICJIH»: *«Ha amy Kapmimy!* <...> *Haamy KapmuHy!/ţa om amoii KapmuHbt y* HHOTO eme Bepa MoaceT nponacTb!» [80]. /(ajiee UnnojiHT, BTopocTeneHHbift repoft, KO- TOpblft, OAHaKO, BO MHOrHX OTHOineHHHX npeACTaeT ABOftHHKOM noBecTBOBaTejifl H MbiniKHHa, AaeT 3axBaTHBaTHBaTHBaiomeeTOft KapHaH3:TOftTH KapHaH3: H3o6pa»CeH XpHCTO, TOJIb- KO HTO CHHTblft CO KpeCTa, JKHBOIIHCUbl OÔblKHO- BeHHO noBaAHJiHCb H3o6pa»caTb XpncTa h HA KPECTA , Bcё eme c OTTCHKOM HeoôbiKHOijepa TMHOFTHIJIH3 OHH HIIIYT coxpaHHTb eMy Aaace caMbix CTpaniHbix Mynax B KapTHHe x<e Poroxcnna o KpacoTe H cjioBa

HCT; BTO B nojiHOM BH/ţe Tpyn nejioBeKa, Bbmeciiiero ôecKOHen- Hbie MyKH eme flo KpecTa, paHbi, HCTJoaHHa, 6nTbe OT cTpajKH, ÔHTbe OT napoca, Kor^a OH nee hţM numai My HaşoM KpecHe KpecIoK is KPECHEY unul (TaK, fără Hartă, fără MoeMy pacneTy). IIpaB/ţa, DAR n- au ÎNŢELES ADEVĂRUL Domnului, CI adevărul ADEVĂRULUI , Doamne; HHHero eiiţe He

80 См.: *ZfocmoeecKuü <PM* HAHOT // Co6p. cu. B 15 P. A.: HayKa, 1989. T. 6. C. 220 (KypcHB MOH.-/O. K.).

ycnejio aaKOCTe- HeTb, TaK HTO na JiHqe yMepmero flaxce nporjiHflbiBaeT CTpa/țaHHe, KaK 6yzțTO 6H eme H Tenepb HM omymaeMoe (BNOPOINO oTHCTxBa xone); JIHIJO- UL 3aTO nu este un HHCKOJIBKO; Tyr o/pia npHpo/ța, H BOHCTHHy TaKOB H AOJUKCH 6biTb Tpyn nejioBeKa, KTO 6bl OH HH 6bIJI, nOCJie T3KHX MyK. H 3H3K), HTO XpHCTHHHCKafl LțepKOBb ycTaHOBHJia eme B nepBbie BeKa, HTO XPHCTOC CTpa/țaji He o6pa3HO, a AencTBHTejibHo, HTO H TCJIO ero, crajio 6bioH nob/KpeHcre BnieHpoH/hcobiH nob/țaji He o6pa3HO, A AencTBHTejibHo. Bcnyxmee, CO CTpaniHbIMH, BCnyxniHMH H OKpOBaBJieHHBIMH CHHHK3MH, rjiaaa OTKPHTM, 3panKH CKOCHJiHCb ; ôojibuine, OTKpbiTbie 6CJIKH TJI33 Ô^emyT K3KHM-T0 MepTBCHHblM, CTeKJIHHBIM OTÔJieCKOM. Ho CTpaHHO, Kor/ța CMOTPHUIB na STOT Tpyn H3MyneHHoro nejioBe- Ka, TO pojK^aeTcn OAHH OCOÔEHBIH Bonpoc : ecjin TaKOH TOHHO Tpyn (a OH TOH nenpeMeHHo BHOJDK Ta - kojdkmne HrjiaB Bhojdk Ta - kojdkmne HrjiaB kojdmch erjH6B ôyaymne anocrojibi, BH/țeJIH XeHIIJHHH, XOflHBniHe 3a HHM H CTOHBUIHe y KpecTa, Bce BepoBaBHiHe B Hero H o6o>KaBmOTHe MOHT OPAH3 KBHOM eropa , LA CMkhOM Ha TaKOH My-Hbojchob, UNDE ESTE TY - Hbojchor,? npnxoflHT noHHTe, HTO ec/in TaK yxcacHa CMepTb, H TaK CHJIbHbl 33KOHbI npHpOflbl, TO KaK XCe OflOJICTb HX? KaK OAOJieTb HX, Koraa He noôeflH^ HX Tenepb /țaxce TOT, KOTopbiH no6e>KÆa.Ji H npHpo/ty npn >KH3HH CBOCH, KOTopoMy ona HOAHHHB- jiacb, KOTopMuHK fliab, „ BOT: BOT: hhhh cboch ” rpa/țH AMBELE“, - H Vrei să ierți? npnpo/m MepemtiTca npn B3T^fl/țe na 3Ty KapTHHy B BH/țe KaKoro-TO orpoMHoro, ne- yMOJiHMoro H HeMoro 3Paper, H^H Bepnee, ropas/țo Bepnee cHobaa, CTb, KaKOH-HHÔyflb TpOMaflHOH MaUIHHbl HOBeHinero ycTpoiicTBa, KOTOpaa 6eccMbicaeHHO 3axBaTHJia,

Taxoe CYMECTBO - Taxoe cymecTBO, KOTopoe OAHO CTOHJIO Been npnpo^bi *h* BCEX aaKOHOAB Hmjih ee , Been 3Toro cymecTBa! KapTHHoft BTOIO KaK 6yzţTo HMCHHO BbipajKaeTCfl THIS nonarae o TCMHOH, Harjioft H 6eccMbicjieHH0- BCHHOH CHJie, KOTopoft Bee noAHHHeHO, H nepeAaeTca BaHO ne- BOJib. 3 IULIE, OKpyjKaBinHe yMepinero, Kotopbix TyT HCT HH oflHoro na KapTHHe, A 6-A Companie OmyrHTbHyio H CMHTeHHe B TOT BCHEp, pa3ApOÔHBIHHH pa3OHBa HTOHpHe Be HX OHH AOJDKHbl B3OJDKHBH y>ÔTHChnie B3 ÔTHC-Hi CTpaxe, XOTH H yHOCHJiH KajKAMH B ce6e rpoMaAHyio Mbicjib, KOtopaH dă HHKorAa ne Morjia 6MTB H3 HHXRA . TO T3K JIH 6BL caM OH B3omeji NA KpeCT, H T3K JIH 6M yMep KaK Tenepb? 3TOT Bonpoc Toace , KorAa CMOTpHIIIb Ha KapTHHy ”

CKOPEEH-ul meu

În ţara HaoôpaaœH Tpyn, BO3Jio)KeHHbiH na nocTaMeHT, He6pe»no sapannpoBaHHbiH casaHOM[81] [82]. Tpyn B pocT HejioBeKa H3o6pa»eH al lui KapTHHe B NPO^HJIB, ROAOBA AL LUI 3PHTEJNO al lui HaKJiOHena şi BOJIOCM pao6pa»eH al casei. IIpaBafl pyna, Kotopaa BHAHa HaM, BbiTHHyTa LUI Hccoxinero H HCKaaeaeHHoro Tejia, iar CASA lui BbiAaeTca 3a Kpan nocTaMeHTa. Vaccinul HaorayTaa rpyAb TpeyrojibHHK, BnncaHHbiH B OHeHb HH3KHÎ H BHTaHyTMH HCTbipexyrOAbHHK HHIHH, vaccinul KOTOpaa paMKy KapTHHM. Ha RPYAH - KpoBaBbin are dreptate , Ha pyxe ARE DREPTATE, CTHTMaTbi ARE dreptate. Ha Horax Xpucra BHAHBI cjie/ţbi OT TBO3- «geii. ÎN viitor , Bonce , NICIUNUL AL MEU MCHH octTa- bhji !

ţaeT 3pn- Tejiio onjynjeHHe hcbbihochmoh TpeBorn nepec/ţa Ha Bo CMepch-Cepch -Cepch , ţaeT Be/ţb 3/ţecb neT HH Majieninero HaMeica na TpancijeHfleHijHio. Bojiee Toro, B AL 3-LEA căpitan Tanc TojibôeHH OTKasbiBaeTCH 6BI TO HH ObljIO apXHTeKTypHOH HJIH K0MÜ03HIJH0HHH (J)aHTa3HH. MOTHJIBHblH KaMCHb /ţaBHT Ha BepXHIOK) HaCTb KapTHHbi, BHCOTa KOTopoH cocTaBJineT Bcero JIHIIB Tpn/maTb caHTHMerpoB [1], H ycn- jiHBaeT BnenaTJiejie rTeKOHCThe OKOH OKOH. *H norpeôajibHbin* caBaH, cBe/ţeHHbiH K MHHHMyMy CKJia/ţOK, 6jiarozţapfl caMOH

81 TaM > Către. C. 410-411 (KypcHB MOH. - *K). K.).*

82 B 1586 roAy Ba3MJinii AMepôax, CMH EoHH^aiiHH AMepôaxa, Apyra rojibôeiiHa, ôaaejibCKoro ajţBOKaTa *u* KOJUieKijHOHepa, cocTaBJiaa onncaiine KapTHHM, jiHoTHBepuieţHocHT, aaHBepuieţHocHT aanncMBaeT: «Cum *titulo Jesus Nazarenus Rex*». Ha/ţriHCb «Jesus Nazarenus Rex Judaeorum» HaKJieena Ha coxpaHHBinyiocH paMy, KOTO- paa AaTHpyeTca npHÔJiH3HTejibHO KOHUOM XVI BeKa. Macro CHHTaerca, HTO aHreuM, Hecymne arpHÔyTbi CrpacreH H OKpyxcaiouiHe HaariHCb, H3o6pa>KaK)T ôpara TojibôeHHa MjiaAinero - AM6PO3HH.

OT CKynocTH coôcTBeHHoro ÆBH- NCEHHHH , ycHJiHBaeT BneHHCTHaKOHMeJie

Bsrjiflfl 3pHTejiH npoHHKaeT b otot 6e3Bbixo/iHbiH rpo6 CHH3y h npoôeraeT Kaprany cjieBa nanpaBO, ocTanaBJiHBaHCb na KaMHe, pacnojionceHHOM NEPE / șioTOM Ta hra și fulgi de zăpadă kHTKOMH .

KaKOBo 6bijio npezțHasHaneHHe OTOH KapTHHbi co CTOJIB CTpaHHbiMH pa3MepaMH? npHHa/uiencHT JIH MUSCLE «MepTBbiH Xpnc- Toc» ajiTapio, co3#aHHOMy TojibôeHHOM ÆJIH Tança O6eppH/ța [Hans Oberried] B 1520-1521 ro/țax, na zțaxBHyx KTBHHpayni BHENI CTBHHpayni BHeni HHHPayni BHeni 6bijia octTaBJiena *JXJIR* H3o6panceHHn Ponc/țecTBa H noKJioHeHHH BOJIXBOB[83] [84]? HHHTO ne no3BOJuieT no/ț/țpncaTb 3Ty rnnoTesy, -

83 CooTHOineHne BMCOTLI K juinne cocTaBJineT 1:7; o/țHaKO, ecjiH ynecTb njiaHKy, npHKpenjieHHyio K BHyTpenHen CTopoHe paMbi KapTHHbi, nponopijHfl 6yzțeT 1:9.

84 CM.: *Ganz, Paul.* Picturile lui Hans Holbein. Paidon Publishers Inc., 1950. P. 218-220.

KOTopan, o/ṭHaKO, He HBJIHCTCH HenpaB/ṭono/ṭo6HOH, ecjin ynecTb HeKOTopbie o6iijne nepTbi «MepTBoro XpHcra» H BHCIUHHX CTBO- poK AaHHoro ajiTapu, nacTHHHO PAAPYMEE /Hoṭo-Ojôr-OpHcra HKOHOÔOpCTBa.

W3 MHOJKecTBa HHTepnpeTauHH, npe/yioxeHHbix KPHTHKOH, BbiflejiaeTca oflHa, KOTopaa cero/ṭHH KaaceTCB Hanôojiee Bepnoft. Kaprana, cyan no BceMy, 6buia coa/ṭana /yin OAHHOHHOH npe/ṭejuibi, pacnojioHceHHofi Haa noceTirrejiHMH xpaMa, npoxoamilHMH nepea Heil, noa yrjioM K neii H HajieBO (HanpaBJb, otpajibHopaMa4 - iTpajibHopaMa4) K»KHOMy). B paiioHe Bepxnero Penna BCTpeqaioTCH ijepKBH c norpeôajibHHMH HHinaMH, B KOTopbix BbiCTaBJiHJincb *cKyjibnmypbt,* H3o6pa>KaBiiine TCJIO XpncTa. HBJIH- eTCfl JiH KapTHHa TojibSeiiHa jKHBonncHMM nepe^oxcenneM noao6- HMX jiexcamHX CKyjibnTyp? CorjiacHo OAHOH m rnnoTea, «Xpuc- Toc» npeacTaBJimi coôoft noxpoB HHUIH CBumeHHOH rpoÔHHijbi, OTKpbIBaeMOH TOJIBKO B CTpaCTHyiO nUTHHUy H 33KpHIBITOH BOCTIBITOH. HaKoneu, oTnpaBJumcb OT pa/ṭnorpa^HHecKoro Hccjie/ṭoBaHHM KapTHHbi, <I>. XCoKKe [Fridtjof Zschokke] ycraHOBHJi, HTO «MepTBMH XpHCTOc» HCX04H0 pa3Memajicfl B HHine, KOTopaa HMejia 4>opMy nojiyKOJibija, LA ecTb TpyÔKH. HMCHHO BTO nojioxce- HHe cooTBeTCTByeT HaxozpmjeHCH pa/ṭoM c npaBon HOTOH Ha/ṭnn- CH, 4>HKCHpyK>meft ro4 H HMB aBTopa: *HH DXXL* TOAOM noaxce FojibôeHH 3aMeHYiHMeib o Hmchho bto nojioxce H CTaBHT CBOIO noflnHCb CHH3y OT HOT Tpyna: *MDXXIIH. H.*[85]

TaKiKe BecbMa HHTepecno nanoMHHTb ÔHorpa^HHecKHH H npocJæccHOHajibHbiH KOHTCKCT, B KOTOPHH noMemeH STOT «XpHCTOC B MOTHJie». CepHK) Ma/ṭOHH (1500 - 1522), cpe/ṭH KOTopbix - BejiHKOJienHan «Ma/ṭonna 3ojiOTypna». B 1521 ro,qy poHC/taeTCH ero nepBbift CMH Onjînnn. A 3-A TaKXte nepHOfl aKTHBHoiî 4py»6bi c 3pa3MOM PoTTep/ṭaMCKHM, nopTpeT KOToporo TojibôeHH cosflacT B 1523 roay.

PoiKAeHHe peôeHKa - H yrpoaa CMepTH, HaBHcaioiuaH He TOJIbKO Ha# HHM, HO H Hafl XyflOJKHHKOM K3K OTLṭOM, KOTOporO HOBoe noKOJieHMe o/jHajK/jbi BHTCCHH. Æpyxcôa c 3pa3MOM H paa- pbiB He TOJIBKO c 4>aHaTH3MOM, HO H - KaK B cjiynae HeKOTOpbix ry- MaHHCTOB - c caMon Bepoîi. HeôojibinoM, roTHnecKHH nu CBoeMy Zjyxy «ZJHHTHX Toro x<e nepno/ja, BbinojineHHbiH B orreHKax Kopnn- HeBoro, H3o6pa>KaeT «MaTepb CKopôfliijyio» H XpncTa CKB KaK «H, H3o6pa>KaeT « 1519-1520). Tejio CTpa/jaioiijero nejiOBeKa, HeoxcHflaHHO aTJieTHHecKoe, MycKynucroe H HanpaxceHHoe, no- MenjeHO Me>K,zjy KOJIOHH3MH; H3orHyTaa pyna, KaK ôyzjTO B cna3-

85 См.: *Foarte Paul.* Trupul lui Hristos în mormânt, 1522 // Familia de pictori Holbein din Basel. Expoziție la Kunstmuseum Basel pentru a marca cea de-a 500-a aniversare a Universității din Basel. P. 188-190.

Me, HaxoflHTCH nepe/j noJioBHM opranoM; TOJIBKO HaKJioHeHHan rojioBa B TepHOBOM BeHije H HCKaxceHHoe ôojibio JIHIJO C npnoT- KpblTblM pTOM BbipaJKaiOT CMepTHyiO MyKy, BblXO/JHIljyK) 3a npe- *aeorojipo* THCMyMa. H3 KaKoii HMCHHO CTpacTH poxc/jaeTCH Bea 3Ta 6ojib? He CTpa/jaeT JIH nejioBeK-Bor, He npecjie/jyeTcx JIH OH cMepTbio HMCHHO *nomoMy*, *umo* Ha/jexen CBOHCTB3MH nojia H nOTOMy HBJUieTCfl MCepTBOH CeKCyajIbHOH CTpaCTH?

KOMnO3HIțHA H3OJIHPOBAHHOCTH

PirajibflHCKaii HKOHorpa^HH npnyKpaiiiHBaeT HJIH, no Kpaii- Hefi Mepe, o6xaropax<HBaeT JIHIJO XpHcra B CTpacrax, HO rjiaBHoe - ona OKpyxcaeT ero nepconaxcaMH, NORPYXXHHCT , HOBIMHKHHCT rjiyôoKO yBepeHHMMH B BocKpeceHHH,- H TCM caMbiM OHH CJIOBHO 6bl nO/JTaJIKHBaiOT Hac K yCTaHOBKe, KOTOpyiO Mbi CaMH flOJDKHbl npHHHTb HO OTHOHICHHIO K. HanpO- THB, rojibôeîiH ocTaBJiaeT Tpyn B CTpannoM OAHHOHCCTBC. BbiTb MOJKeT, HMCHHO 3Ta H3OJIHpOBaHHOCTb - K3K *KOMnO3UlțUOHHblU (fiaKm* - Ha/jejineT KapTHHy orpoMHWM MejianxojiHHecKHM 3apH- ZJOM, a He caM pncypah iMMjHOK CBAR HBAR / jBeh. jaHHe cTHTMaTOB , nojioxceHHeM HOT H oôiijHM HcnojiHeHHeM BCCTO pncyHKa B cepbix, 3ejieHbix H KanrraHOBbix Tonax O/jnaKO BTOT peaJiH3M, HSBCKIH ycBycT cajhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh . cpe/jcTB, ZJOBO/JHTCM /JO COÔCTBCH- Horo anorefl KOMno3HijHeH H nojioxceHHeM KapTHHH - 3pHTejuiM npe/jCTaBJieno O/JHO TOJibKO BbiTiiHyToe TCJIO, KOTopoe Haxo/jHTca Ha/J HHMH H OT/jeJieHO OT HHX.

XpiiCTOC FoJIbÔeHHa, OTfleJICHHblH OT Hac IIOCTaMeHTOM, HO HH B KoeM cjiyaae ne ycTpeMJieHHbiii K HeôecaM, nocKOJibKy cBep- xy HaBHcaeT noTOJiOK HHHIH HHHIH, BTOKHJIH, -btoHjiHH, -btoHjiHH MepT- Beij, jiHineHHMH, o^naKO, Hero 6M TO HH 6MJIO noTycToponnero. 3TO HCKHH cnocoô CMOTpeTb na nejioBeHecKyto npnpoAy H3/ţajie-Ka, Aa»e B CMepTH. IIpHMepHO Tax ate 3pa3M H34ajieKa cMOTpeji na ôeayMHe. Taicoe spenne yxasMBaeT He na cjiasy, a Ha CTOH- KOCTb. B 3T0H KapTHHe COflepjKHTCfl HH3H, HOB3H MOpaJIb.

0/ţHHOHecTBO XpHCTa AOBe/ţeHO TyT /io npe/ţejia - 6yzţyHH OCTaBJieHHbIM OTIJOM, OH OTfleJieH H OT Bcex Hac. REZULTATE ECJIH (oÔJiaflaBIIIHH BeebMa B'beAJIHBNM yMOM, HO TaK H He nepecTynHBiiHH nopora) El este HanpaMyio nOAKJIKJHcb,JceHoşHHc HyjKaKOB, 3pHTeJieH, - K 3pHTeJieH, - K 3HMHTOMHK JMCHOHTOMHK XphHCa. nocKOJibKy Mbi JIHineHM KaKoro-JiHÔo JKHBoriHCHoro JIHÔO TeojiorHHecKoro nocpe/ţHHKa, HaMeKa HJIH BBCACHHA, KpoMe Hameii COÔCTBCHHOH CHOCOÔH- TH BOOÔBaxTeBaxTeBa3HTiom are un TELEFON pe ahcronhhhhhhhhh,'htbhtb cocTaBJiaeT KOHHHHa, NU are TELEFON . OCTaB- jmeT JIH TojibôeHH Hac B TOM ace CMHCJie, B KAKOM o ^HaaiAM no- CHHTaji ce6n ocraBJieHbiM caM XpncToc, - hjih « ce, nanpoTHB, oh npnrjiainaeT, morjionpoycTocparacHTHBpHpHpncTocHTHBy HapHCOBaHHOH CMepTH H, T3KHM 06pa30M, BKJiioHHTb ee B Hamy coôcTBeHHyio a<H3Hb? ACESTA ESTE JKHTB C Hen H 3acTaBHTb ee JKHTB, Be/ţb ecjin JKHBOC TCJIO - B npoTHBono- JiojKHOCTb OKOHeneBineMy Tpyny - nBJiaeTCfl TanijyiomHM TCJIOM, He CTaHBmaHma ntOTOKH/JICTB CMepTbK) ESTE CAMOH «njiflCKOH CMepTH» .

3Ta 3aKpbiTaa rpaHHua, sursa H3OJiHpoBaHHbin rpo6 DE- HOBpeMeHHO OTBepraeT H npnrjiainaeT nac. B caMOM Aejie, Tpyn 3aHHMaeT Bce npocTpaHCTBO KapTHHbi, El ocTaBJiaa BOSMOJKHOC- TH AJiH ccbiJiKH şi CTpacTH. Ham BSTJIHA cjieayeT 3a 4>H3HHec-KHMH nOflpOÔHOCTHMH, OH caM K3K 6yzţTo npHrBOJK/ţeH, pacnHT, OH npHTflrHBaeTca K pyKe, noMenţeHHOH B ijehHTp . A ecjiH OH nonbiTaeTCH yKJioHHTbca, TO cpaay ace 6yqeT npHKOBan K CKOpÔHOMy JIHIjy HJIH K HOraM, npHJKaTMM K HepHOMy KaMHK). OflHaKO B 3TOM y3HJIHIIje ecTb ÆBa BbIXOfla.

C OflHOH CTOpOHbl, 3TO Ha^IIHCb, <j)HKCHpyioman flaTy H nr.fl- nncb,- *MDXXII HH* y Hor XpncTa. TaKoe pasMenjeHne HMCHH xyqoncHHKa, K KOTopoMy qacTO npHCOBOKynjiMJiH HMH Meijena- Ta, 6bIJIO OÔBIHHblM AJIfl Tex BpeMCH. BO3MO)KHO, OflHaKO, HTO, corjiainaacb c STHM KOAOM, rojibôeiiH noMecTHJi caMoro ceôa BHyrpb flpaMbi CMepTH. CINE STO - 3HaK yHHXceHHn: xygoncHHK, oppoineHHbiô K HoraM Eora? HJIH nce 3HaK paBencTBa? MMH xyqonc- HHKa HaxoflHTca He HH>Ke Tejia XpncTa, a BpoBenb c HHM, H 06a OHH 3a>KaTbi B HHine, oâ'be/ţHHeHbi CMepTbio nejioBena, cMepTbio KaK TJiaHblOhbcOhpOhbCh3a>KaTbi b

HHine, CMepTbIO, H3ÔE-)KaTb KOTopoft CMOJKCT TOJibKO 3<|)eMepHoe coTBopeHHe oôpaaa, HanepTaHHoro 3flecb H cennac, B 1521 H 1522 roay!

C Æpyrofi CTopoHbi - 3TH BOJIOCM H pyna, KOTopbie BMCTy- naiOT 3a nocTaMeHT, CJIOBHO 6M OHH MOTJIH noBepHyTbca K HaM, KaK ecjiH 6M paMa ne ynepxcHBajia Tpyn. A 3Ta paMa /jarapy- eTCH KOHiţoM XVI Bena H HMCCT y3KHH KaHT C Ha^nncbio *Jesus Nazarenus Rex (Judæorum)* [Hncyc HaaapeTHHHH LJapb (Mynen- CKHH)], KOTopbiH BbiCTynaeT na KapTHHy. KaHT, KOTopbiH, o^na- KO, BHflHMO, nOHTH C CaMOTO Hasajia COCT3BJIHJI HaCTb KapTHHbl TojibôeHHa, KpoMe Ha^nncn neceT H3o6paHceHHe ARE anrenoB C HHCTpyMCHTaMH nbITOK, Be TeHIMJOBJIBLITOK - TeHIMJOBJIBLITOK ÔHHOM, CTOJIÔOM ÆJIfl ÔHHeBaHHH H KpeCTOM. KapTHHa rOJIbÔeîlHa, co- e/ţHHeHHaa BTopbiM inaroM c STOH CHMBOJIHHCCKOH paMKOH, 06- peTaeT CBOH eBanrejibCKHH CMMCJI, KOTOPHM caMa no ce6e OHa He aKijeHhcckoh PAMKOH, h/bohhhthpyeT, eBanrejibCKHH cmmcji, kotophm caMa no ce6e OHa El npneMJieMOH ÆJifl noKynaTejien.

/ţance ecjin KapTHHa TojibôeHHa 6buia HCXOÆHO 3a,qyMaHa KaK npe/ţejiJia AJIH npecTOJia, OHa ocrajiacb OAHHOHHOH, 6e3 *RO*- nOJIHCHHH TCM HJIH HHMM aJITapHMM OÔpa3. 3T3 H3OJIHpOB3H- HOCTb - o/ţHOBpeMeHHO ocjienHTejibHafl H MepTBeHHan - yKJioHM- eTCfl KaK OT XpHCTHaHCKOTO CHMBOJIH3M3, TaK H OT H3ÔbITOHHOCTH TOT H3ÔbITOHHOCTH HeMeKiţH, BTOHHOCTH HeMeKiţ COCAHHBJIHCb CKyjIbHTypa H XCH- Bonncb, a K ajiTapio AOÔaBJiHJiHCb /ţonojiHHTejibHbie CTBOPKH C IjeJIblO flOCTHHb CHHKpeTH3Ma H OJKHBHTb o6pa3bl. B OTJIHHHe

OT STOH Tpa/ţmjHH, Henocpe/ţCTBeHHO npe/ţinecTBOBaBineH eMy, rojibôeiiH H3OJiHpyeT, BbiôpacbiBaeT jinniHee, crynjaeT, CBO/JHT K MHHHMyMy.

OpwrnHajibHOCTb rojibôeÜHa, TaKHM oôpasoM, COCTOHT B 3T0M JIHineHHOM naHT6H3Ma BH/ţeHHH CMepTH XpHCTa, HH- THMHCTCKOM B CaMOH CTO ÔaHaJIbHOCTH. TyMaHH3aiJHH, CJie/ţO- BaTejibHO, /ţocTHraeT CBoeii BbicoHanineH OTMCTKH - OTMCTKH CTHpaHHM cjiaBbi B oôpase. Kor/ţa KOTO-TO KacaeTcn CMepTHan CKOpÔb, CaMblM BOJIHyiOlUHM 3HBK0M ee OKa3bIBaeTCH HMeHHO 3HaK CaMblH 3ayrHÆHbIH. Începeți cu 3HTy3HB3- My, MejiaHxojiHH oôpanjaeTcn B ryMaHH3M HB CKynocTb.

0/ţHaKO 3Ta OpHTHHaJIbHOCTb CBH3aHa C Tpa/ţHLţHeH XpHCTH- aHCKOH HKOHorpa(|)HH, npHiueÆineH H3 BnsaHTHH [1] . K 1500 ro/ţy B iţeHTpajibHOH Espone noMBjiHeTCH MHOHCCCTBO H3o6pa>KeHHH MepTBOTO XpHCTa HOfl BJIHHHHeM /JOMHHHKaHCKOH MHCTHKH, TJiaBHblMH npe/ţJIMCTMBH BTHOHi MaiJUPHOHTCHf BTHOH 3KxapT (1260-1327), Horann Tayjiep (1300-1361) H ocoôeHHO TeHpnx BeprcKHH, HasbiBaBinHH ce6n FenpHxoM CyscKHM (1265-169)[86 87].

86 CM. pleca. *J\o* PojibôewHa Taxoe H3o6paxceHHe BbiTHHyToro BO BCIO CBOIO /uiHHy Tejia BCTpenaeTCH, nanpHMep, y IlbeTpo JIopenijeTTH B accH3CKOH KapTHHe «CHRTHC c KpecTa». To >Ke caMoe nojioxœHHe, HO pa3BepnyToe BnpaBo, y XpHcra, H3o6paxceHHoro na 4>pecKax xpaMa EjiaH3HHrena 6JIH3 Eaaejia, /ţaTHpyeMbix npHMepHo 1450 ro/ ţoM. OKO- *no* 1440 ro/ţa Maerep «nacocjiOBa Porana» HaoôpaxcaeT oKoneHeBinee H oKpoBaBjieHHoe Tejio MepTBoro XpHCTa, KOTopoe B STOM cjiynae, BnponeM, conpoBOJK/ţaeTCH/THOH MapTep. C 3TOH cepHeïï MOJKHO CÔJIH3HTb «llbCTy» H3 BHJIbHCB-Jie3-ABHHbOHa, Ha KOTOpOH XPHCTOC H3o6pax<eH B npo(j)HJib (CM.: *Ueberwasser Walter Walter* ». Holbeins Christus in der W. Festernift 95 / No/ Festernift) 125 mp). OTMCTHM TaKHce CKyjibnTypy «XpHCTa BO rpoôe» H3 4>paH-ôyprcKoro coôopa, a Taxate /ţpyryio CKyjibnTypy 1430 ro/ţa B coôope <bpaH3HHra, H3oyHra, H3oclio XTaxate, H3o6pa> nojioxce- HHe Tejia H nponopijHH BecbMa nanoMHHaiOT KapTHHy TojibôeHHa, 3a HCKJiioHeHHeM, KOHeHHo, Tex anaTOMHHecKHx nosnaHHH ycTpOHCT- Ba Tejia, KOTOPMMHHŢEAH /oxHB. *

87 fio noBO/ţy pejiHrHO3Hbix HacTpoeHHH B TepMaHHH KOHLţa Cpe/ţneBe- KOBbH H HX BJiHHHHHfl Ha >KHBonHCb CM.: *Réau Louis.* Mathias Grünewald și altarul de la Colmar. Berger-Levrault, 1920.

rPIOHEBAJib/ț H MAHTEHbfl

MCWKHO Taxate cpaBHHTb BH/țeHHe rojibôeîiHa c BHACHHCM «MepTBoro XpHCTa» PpiOHeBanb/ța MaenreHMcxoro anTapa (1512 1515), KOTopbiii 6bin nepeneceH B KonbMap B 1794. IJeH- TpajibHaa nacTb, H3o6pa>xaK>maM «Pacnarae», /țeMOHCTpnpyeT XpHCTa c /țoBe/țeHHbiMH AO npe/țena npnsnaxaMH MyaeHHHecTBa (repHOBbiii BeneijThHH paH, xbiecto-pnpH, XPNSNAXAMH) flaJKe THHeHHe TUTO™. 3/țeCb TOTHHeCXHH BXCnpeCCHOHH3M, H3o6pa>KaiomHH CTpa/țaHHe, /țocTHraeT CBoero anoree. O/țHaxo XpHCTOc y TpioHeBajib/ia He nsoanpoBaH Tax, xax y PonbôeHHa. Mnp JiKvțen, K KOTopoMy OH npHHa/țJieîKHT, npezțcTaBJieH 3/țecb /JeBoii Mapneii, xoTopaa na/țaeT B oôbaTHa anocTona WoaHHa, Mapneii MarnannHOH H CB. WoaHHOM KpecTHTeneM - Bce OHH BBO/țHT B KapTHHy TeMy cocrpaflaHHa [1] .

npn 3TOM npe/țenna TOTO ate caMoro anTapa KojibMapa, BbinojiHeHHoro TpioHeBaabAOM, H3o6paacaeT XpHCTa COBCCM ne Tax, xax Ha «PacnaTHH». Peab H/țeT o «IlonoateHHH B rpo6-HHițy» și «OnnaxHBaHHH XpHCTa». PopH3OHTaabHbie JIHHHH 3aMenjax)T BepTHxaabHbie JIHHHH «PacnaTHH», H Tpyn npe/ț- CTaBaaeTca cxopee aaerHaecxHM, neM TparnaecxHM, - rpy3Hoe H THHceaoeHoe TenoHHoe. TojibSeHH CJIOBHO 6bi npocTO nepeBepHyn BTO Teno yMHpaxime- ro XpHCTa rpx)HeBanb/ța, pacnonœxHB HOTH cnpaBa H yuanHB Tpex nepcoHaweH-nnaxanbmHXOB (Marflannny, Æ c Masybnx) H. PIoaHHa). «OnnaxHBaHHe» FpxjHeBanbfla, 6onee crporoe, HejxenH «PacnaTHe», y?xe npezțnaraeT BO3MO)KHOCTb nepexo/ța roTHHecxoro ncxyccTBa x Tonb6eHHy. ECTCCTBCHHO, PonbôeHH npo/țBHHeTca Aanbine STOTO MHMoneTHoro yMHpoTBopeHHa, coTBopeHHoro xonbMapcxHM MacTepoM. CTpeMneHHe zțocTHHb 6onee ncecTxoro ocJicjiexTa cpe/țcTBaMH, orpaHHneHHbiMH ronbiM peanH3M0M, MOJKHO paccMOTpeTb B xanecTBe 6opb6bi c OTijoM-xy- ÆMEOJXE , hMH no Æmeojxe, HHTO Æmeoje rpioHeBanb/ța cepbe3Hoe BHHHHHe oxaaan HMCHHO PonbôeHH CTapninii, oôocHOBaBiiiHHca[88 89] B HsenreiiMe H yMepniHH TBM B 1526 ro/țy [90]. PojibôeHH nojiHoc-TbK) npnrjiyniaeT roTHHecKHe MyneHHH H, BnjiOTHyio no/țxo/țH K 3apo5K/țaiomeMycH MaHbepn3My, cospeMeHHHKOM KOToporo oh OKaCH3bțaeTyio/țxo/țH k 3apo5K/țaiomeMycH MaHbepn3My, cospeMeHHHKOM KOToporo OH OKaCH3bțaeTCBe3bCHCBeTh KJiaCCHLțH3Ma, KOTOpHH yKJIOHHCTCH OT BOOflyiIieBJieHHH paflH nyCTOH, JIHHieH- HOH HanojiHeHHH 4>opMbi. O6pa3 OH HarpyacaeT HejioBenecKHM CTpa/țaHHeM.

---

88 См.: *Pinder W.* Holbein cel Tânăr și sfârșitul artei gotice germane.

89 ediția a II -a Köln, 1951.

90 См.: *Ueberwasser W.* Op. cit.

MAHTEHBH (npe/ṭnojioJKH- TejibHO 1480 ro/ṭa, rajiepea Bpepa , Mnjian) BH/ṭeHHH MepTBoro XpHCTa. - MaHTeHbH noKasbiBaeT Tpyn, ôajiaHCHpya na rpaHH npncTOHHOCTH. O/ṭ- HaKO ABe HceHiiṭHbi, BHflHbie B jieBOM BepxHeM yrjiy KapTHHbi, BBOflHT TeMy CTpa/ṭaHHH H COCTpa/ṭaHHH, KOTOpyK) TOJIbÔT HeTaHpoHpoHB KajinK pa H3TOH KAPHTHBH ee HJIaH HHHHHH ee HJIH BbI3BaTb 3TH HyBCTBa 3a CHCT OflHOrO JIHIIIb HeBH/ṭHMoro H oôpameHHoro K HaM npH3MBa, Tpeôyiomero OTO-JKOMBHCTOBBC - CJIHIHKOM HeJIOBCHeC- KHM MepTBbIM CWHOM. CjIOBHO 6bl fOJIbÔeHH OCBOHJI TOTHHeCKOe CTpa/ṭaHHe, neft 4OMHHHK3HCKHH HCTOHHHK - KAK NOKASBIBAET 3KCNPECCMNYHH3M PPIOHCBAJIB/ ṬAHTA cpoji cpoji 6 Penohhhhæ Koji OKASBIBAET 6bl HeKoeîi Hpe3MepHOCTH, TaK H OT npHCyTCTBHfl Eora, KOTOpblH BCeM CBO HM rpy3OM BMeneHHH BHBI H TpeôoBaHHeM HcaeṭoeṭaHHHH PpioHeBajib^a. K CJIOBHO 6BI POJIBÔEËH YCBO- HJI YMHPOTBOPHTOILṬH aHATOMHHCCKHH ypOK MaHTeHbH H HTa- jibHHCKoro KaTOJiHiH3Ma, 6ojiee HyBCTBHTejibHoro ko nBe RKAPEXY no eroa , M ajchh^ eroa/m AJCHH CKopee 6yKOJiHHecKoro JKHBOTBopHiijero aKCTasa 4>paHijHCKaH- IjeB, HeM 4OMHHHK3HCKOTO npeBO3HeceHHH CTpa/ṭaHHH. OflHaKO POJIbÔeHH, He TepHH H3 BHfly TOTHHeCKHH *ayx,* COXpaHHeT CTpa- flanne, ryMaHH3HpyH ero H ne cjie/ṭyH npn BTOM HTajibHHCKOMy MCTOAy OTHpHpajaHH JIH3KJPJHHH BJHHH3HPJHHH JIHH3HPJHHH

njioTH H KpacoTbi noTycTopoHHero MHpa. TojibôeHH Haxo/ṭHTca B flpyroM H3MepeHHH - OH fleaaeT cTpacTH PacnaToro ôanajib- HblMH, flaÔbl npHÔJIH3HTb H3C K HHM. 3TOT JKCCT ryM3HH3ai{HH, He JiHiueHHbiH onpe/chtejieHHOH HPOHHH no OTHOUICHHIO K Tpanc- iṭeH/ṭeHTHOMy, npe/ṭnoaaraeT 6e3MepHyio acaaocTb K *Haïuuehoh* K Haïuuehoh no JiereH/ṭe, Mo/ṭeabio TojibôeHHy nocjiy- JKHJI BbiTanṭeHHbiH H3 Penna Tpyn HeKoero espea...

TOT ace caMbiK, nanoaoBHHy MpaaHbiH, HanoaoBHHy HPOHHH- HbiH [91]ayx

---

91TeMa CMepTH npoxo^HT aepea Bce CpeAHeBeKOBte H ocoôeHHoe paa- BHTe nojiyaaeT B ceeepHbix CTpaHax. HanpoTHB, B npojiore K «/ṭe- KaMepoHy» BoKKaaao aanpemaeT npoHBJiHTb KaKOH-Jinôo HHTepec K aTOMy MpaaHOMy nepcoHaxcy H npocjiaBjiaeT pa/iocTH JKH3HH.

W HaoôoroT, ToMac Mop, c KOTopuM FoxbôeHH no3HaKOMHJi- CH ôxaroflapa 3pa3My, roBopMT o CMepTH TaK, KaK MOT 6H CKasaTb H FojibôeMH, ecjiH 6bi OH CRAJI roBopncHTb oh CBOCM «MpncHTb»: inyTHM H CHHTaeM, HTO CMepTb oaeHb /ṭajieKO OT Hac. Încă o lucrare de acest gen este valabilă ŞI ÎN cazul în care aveți ocazia să lucrați cu ea. Beflb c TOTO MOMeHTa, KaK TH HBHJICH Ha CBCT, 3KH3Hb H CMepTb UieCTByiOT OflHHM H TCM)Ke iiiaroM» (CM.: *LerfoyA.* Holbein. P.: Albin Michel, 1943. P. 85). KaK H3- BecTHO, coBepuieHCTBa

AOCTHTHCT CBoero anorea B HHCTOM rpoTecKe, xor/ța B 1524 ro,qy ToabSeHH npoacHBaa na lore H OpanijHHaHHHHHHHHH MeabxnopoM H TacnapoM TpemeaaMH [Melchior & Gaspar Treschel], 3aHHTepecoBaBuiHMHca «HJIHCKOH CMepTH», cepneH rpaBiop nr/țepeBy. DroTTaneij CMepTH, napnco- BaHHblH PoJIbÔeHHOM H BblTpaBHpOBaHHblH PancoM JIioTijeabôyp- repoM, H3/țaH B JIHOHC B 1538 rofly. TpaBiopbi pa3OH/țyrca B KO- nax no Been Espone, npeflaaraa aeaoBeaecTBy Bo3po»4eHHa oôecKypaacHBaiomyio H o/ţHOBpeMeHHO rpoTecKHyio KapTHHy ero caMoro, acHBonncHbiMH cBaa^HocHbiMH) 4>pancya Bnfiona. HoBopayacfleHHbie H3 cpe/ţbi npocTOHapo^ba, paBHO KaK H profet, HMnepaTopbi, apxnenHCKonbi, aŏaTbi, ÆBO- pane, ôypacya, Baioôae HHbie - Becb êoBeaecKHH po/Baț aax). Bce noBasanbi co CMepTbio, H HHKTO He ycKOJib3HeT H3 ee o6baTHii - ôeaycaoBHo cMepTeabHbix, XOTB HX TPCBOJK- HOCTb CKpbiBaeT 3/țecb coôcTBeHHyio / flaţenHBccb

B coBMeuţeHHH TparHHecKHX H MarHHecKHX TCM CMepTH AOCTHraeT IIIeKcnHp.

Tanc ro;ib6eiiH MJia/țiiiHH. *Мертвий Христос в гробу*. Xy/țowecTBeHHbifi Myseii r. EaaeyiH, IIlBeHiiapnH

КЛОА JloppeH. *rieÜ3ajK cAKUÔOM U rajiameeü.* CapTUHHaa rajiepea r. 4pe3fleHa, fepMaHHH

ÔpOCHTb BEI3OB CapK33M0M *HJIH* TpHMaCOH yjIMÔKH, KOTOpaH Hafl-CMexaeTca Ha/ț HHMH - 6e3 TpnyMtjia H CJIOBHO 6M 3Haa o CBoeft norHÔejiH H cMencb .

СМЕРТЬ пРОТМВ ВО3РОНСАЕННН

Mbi JierKo npeflCTaBJiaeM nejioBena Bo3po>KfleHHa - B TOM oôJiHKe, KOTopbiii 6MJI 3anenaTJieH fljin Hac PaÔJie: BejinnecTBeH- HbiM, HeMHoro, BO3MO5KHO, CTPaHKH, HKH, HKH, HKH, HKH. yCTpeMJieHHMM K CHACTbK) H MyqpOCTH ÔOHCeCTBCHHOH ÔyTblJIH. Ho ftuibôeHH npeflJiaraeT HaM apyroe BHACHHC - BH /ţeHHe nejio- B €Ka, noaHHHeHHoro CMepTH, HejioBeKa, aaKJnonaiomero CMepTb B CBOH O6T>HTHH, npHHHHMaiomeroMoe CBOEBOECMAIOMERO oô'be.gHHfliomerocH c Hen ne KaK c ycjioBHeM CBOCH cjiaBbi HJIH «ce cjie/ţcTBHeM CBoeiî rpexoBHOH npnpoflbi, HO KaK C npe- AeJIbHOH CymHOCTblO CBOCH COÔCTBCHHOCTHÔCTBCHHOCH, peajHKOCHHOH30 OKaabiBaeTca ocHOBanneM HOBOTO AOCTO- HHCTBa. HMCHHO no STOH npHHHHe o6pa3 xpncTOBOH H nejioBe-necKOH CMepTH y FojibôeHHa neapHMO cooôiijaeTCH *c* «üoxBajioH rjiynocTH» (1511) 3pa3Ma PoTTep/ţaMCKoro nopTpeTHUCTOPTHOM, /ţpHHHHhaeTCH TOJIbÔeHH CT3JI B 1523 rofly. HMCHHO noTOMy, HTO HCTIOBCK npnsnaeT CBOIO rjiynocTb H TJIHAHT B JIHLţO COÔCTBeHHOH CMepTH - H, ÔbITb MOJKCT, npHHHMaeT pHCK AymeBHOH 6OJIC3HC3H, PHCHTH, PHCHTC, PHHHHTH , phhhhtht HOBoro H3MepeHHH. El o6«3aTejibHO H3MepeHHH aTeH3Ma, HO na- BepHHKa H3MepeHHH CTOHKOCTH, JIHIUHBUICHCfl HJIJIIO3HH, Tpe3- BOH H AOCTOHHOH. KaK KapTHHa ToJIbÔeHHa.

IIПРОТЕСТАНТСКАН СКОРВЬ

noBJiHHjia JIH PetJiopMaijHJi Ha nofloônyio KOHijenijHio CMep TH H OCOÔCHHO Ha nofloÔHoe npeBO3HeceHHe CMepra XpHCTa, Hfly- mee B ymepô JIIO6OH OTCMJIKC Ha HCHEHKYNJTE ? H3BCCTHO, HTO K3TOJIHL(H3M CTpeMHTCfl nOflHepKHyTb «ÔJiaJKCH- Hoe coaepijaHHe» xpncTOBOH CMepTH, nponycKan MyKH CTpac- Teii H noAHepKHyTb LA 3HAHHE KHBOT o CO6NCKHOM o co6ncKHom oajia/tàji Bcer/ța (lIcajiTbipb, 22, 29 H ^ajiee HanpoTHB, KajibBHH yKaabiBaeT *Haformidabilis abysis).*

9 MepHoe cunoscuți

(yjKacaiomyio nponacTb), в KOTopyio norpyjKaeTca XpHCTOC в Mac CBoeft CMepTH, HHCxo/ţH Ha caMoe AHO rpexa H a/ţa. JIioTep ace caM onncbiBaji ce6n KaK MejiaHxojinKa, saBHCMoro OT BJIHBHH CaTypna H AbHBOJia: «H, MapTHH JIioTep, poflHJiCH no/ţ caMbiMH HeÔJiaronpHMTHMHb3,BQţ caMbiMHb3,BQţ CaMyMH noţ - caMbiMH noţ» OH в 1532 ro/ţy. „Este tatăl lui MejianxojiHK, TaM ABABOJI , tatăl lui KynajibHio <... > Când va veni , *el va* FI CU VOI TOŢI . HCKymeHHSx. TOT, KTO oxBaneH nenajibio, OTMaanneM H flpyrHMH flymeBHbiMH CTPA/ToptaHbT , KMMrHMH paayM, npeave Bcero, flaôbi coxpaHHTb BOjDb echşT.KHOCTb TI NOJIARATBCH Ha yremeHHe BoacecTBeHHoro cjiOBa, HCKaTb oônjecTBa JHO/ţen ÔOROYROFLHBIX XCII H xpucTuaH H ohômehH

y>Ke в «95 Te3Hcax 06 HHflyjibrenijHflx» (1517) MapTHH JIioTep <J>opMyjiHpyeT MHCTHHCCKOC OTHOIIICHHC K cTpa/ţaHio KaK cpeflCTBy nonacTb na neôecjibţeoHhcTb NA mhcthhcckoc/othoiiichhc othoiiichhc nejioBeKa Hepe3 6jiaro/ţaTb coce/ţcTByeT c norpyxceHHeM в cTpa- flanne, TeM ne Menee, HHTencHBHOCTb Bepbi H3MepaeTca HMCHÔBHO CnBOCOKT) yrpbI3eHHH COBeCTH. CjieflOBaTeJIb- HO: «BOT nowy HCKymieHHe npoflOJiacaeTca, NONAJIHTCH nena- BHCTb K caMOMy ce6e (TO ecTb no/iyiHHHoe BHyrpeHHee noKaaHHe), h npo/ ţojD Kaepby BHyrpeHHee noKaaHHe), h npo / ţojD Kaepby BHyrpeHHee noKaaHHe Heaven-Hoe» (Teanc IV); «Nascul Graniţei lui MejioBeKa BHHy şi Tatăl CMHPHTBCA ŞI BCCM AL KOM , Eroul HaMeCTHHKOM» (TC3HC VII); «IlOAJIHHHbi este numele CTpaaaHHH . Nu este nimic în neregulă cu ASTA , NICI Tatăl lui Mepe, NICI Tatăl lui Mepe, nici BpeMH» (TCSHCXL); «HCOÔXOÆHMO BooflyineBJurrb xpHCTHan Bepno cjieflOBaTb 3a HX nacTbipeM, KOTopbin ecTb XpncToc, в nyrn Mepes CTpa/ţaHHM, CMepTb H caM a/ţ» (TC3HC).

JlyKac Kpanax CTanoBHTCH ocJiHijHajibHbiM xygoxtHHKOM npoTecTaHTOB, a /ţiopep ompaBJineT JIiOTepy cepnio pejiHTH- O3HMX rpaBiop. Ho 3pa3M, BonjionţaioiiţHH в ce6e «zţyx ryMaHH3- Ma, *c* caMoro Hana/ia OTHOCHTCH K Pe<i>opMaTopy HacTopoHceHHO. 3atem eme 6ojibinyio c/ţepacahnoctb OH npoHbjinet no othoine- HHK) K pa/ţhkajibhbim h3mehehhflm, npe/uiojkehhhbim в paôote «o babhjiohckom hjiehehhh ijepkbh», h ocoalizeehho ho OTHOIIieHHIO K TOMy Te3Hcy JIiOTepa, corjiacno KOTopoMy. BOJIH nejioBeKa HBJIH- eTCH paôbiHeiï /ţbHBOJia H Bora. 3pa3M pa3/ţuui OKKaMHCTCKHH B3rjiHA Ha CBo6o/ţy BOJIH KaK cpe/ţCTBO /ţocTHxceHHfl cnaceHHH [1] . Bnojine npaB/ţono/ţo6HO, HTO TojibôeHH ÆOJDKCH 6biji nyBCTBOBaTb

XCII *LutherM.* Tischreden in der Mathesischen Sammlung. T. 1. N [2] 122. P. 51,
UHT. nu: *Wirth Jean.* Luther, etude d'histoire religieuse. Droz, 1981. P. 130.

ôojibinyio 6jiH3OCTb к 3pa3My, neM к JIioTepy.

НкНОВОРНЕСТВО Н МННННМАЛІН3М

TaKMe TeojiornH Pe<|)opMaijHH, KaK An/tpeac KapjiniTa/tT, JIio/tBHr XeTijep, Ta6pH3Jib UBHJDIHHT, Yjibpnx UBHHTJIH Н Æpy- rne, nanajiH (BMPOEMCCTC BITOP , copanajiH) onpe/tejieHHbie KOJieôaHHH no STOMy Bonpocy) nacTonmyio BOÎÎHy c oôpasaMH Н BceB03M0>KHbiMH (J)opMaMH *HJIH* npe/tMeTaMH, CJiy-Hcan HjwH /yin npe/tCTaBJieH ne/tCTaBJieH conpoBOJK/taJiocb CJIOBaMH HJIH 3ByKOM[XCIII XCIV].

Basejib KaK 6ypx<ya3HbiH ropo/t, В КОТОРОМ, ОÆНВКО, nanajia pacijBeTaTb pejinmoanan XQ3HB, 6biJi oxBanen npoTecTaHTCKHM HKOHOÔopnecTBOM c 1521 nr 1523 ro/t. Bbicrynan npoTHB Toro, HTO OHH CHHTaJIH MaTepHaJIHCTHHCCKHMH Н Н H3bIH6CKHMH H3JIH- inecTBaMH Н 3JioynoTpe6jieHHHMH, CBOHCTBeHHHbiMH nancTBy, BHTTenôepTacTacTercTercHe onyc ôpacbiBaTb Н KpyniHTb o6pa3bi, jnoôbie MaTepnajibHbie H3o6paxce- ННН Bepbi. B 1525 ro/ty noBO/tOM ÆJIH HOBOFO yHHHTOxeeHHH npo- H3Be/teHHH HCKyccTBa CTajia KpecTbHHCKan BOHHa. B 1529 ro/ty В Baaejie Hanajiacb HacTonmaa «HAOJioMaxHH». rojibôeîiH CTpa- ,gaeT ОТ Hee He KaK peBHOCTHbift К3ТОЛІНК, a KaK xygojKHHK, КО-TopMH К TOMy xœ co3flaji MHoro npeKpacHbix Ma/tOHH, Cpe/IH KOTopux: «Ma/BatojiMJi» 1514), „Madonna c MJia/teHiteM no/t peneccancHbiM nopTHKOM" (JIOH/IOH, 1515), „PoxcflecTBO Н noKJiOHeHHe BOJIXBOB" (Opaftôypr, 1520-1521), „IHbHHelor,<> Jopan " 1520-1521), «Maçonna 3o- jioTypna» (1521) Н ôojiee НОЗАННН «/(apMinTaflCKaa Ma/tonna», BbinojiHeHHaa AJUI ôyproMHCTpa Hxoôa Me (1526-1526). HKOHoSopnecKHe HacTpoeHHii В Baaejie 3acHTaBxy o KaqyHb6KajHb6KH-TaBH6KHH- HXOJX OTnpaBJiHeTCH В АНТЛІНІО, 3anacuiHCb ННСЛМОМ ОТ 3pa3Ma (BepoHTHO В 1526 ro/ KOTBIy), peKOMeH/toBaji ero ToMacy Mopy 3HaMeHHTbiMH CTpoKaMn: «3/tecb HCKyccTByel HCKyccTByel3H -< OTnpaBJiHeTCH b Ahtjihio AHTJIHIO, HTOÔbl TaM BblBOflHTb CBOHX aHrejioHKOB» [XCV].

МОЈКНО, OAHaKO, 3aMeTHTb, НТО В ОбОНХ Jiarepax - pe<J)op- MHCTCKOM Н

XCIII См.: 3pa3M РОТТСРАНМСКНМ «De libero arbitrio» («О СВоâojte ВОЈІН») cu OTBeT JIioTepa «De servo arbitrio» («О paôcTBe ВОЈІН»). См.: *Todd John M.* Martin Luther, un studiu biografic. The Newman Press, 1964; *Fife RH* Revolta lui Martin Luther. Columbia University Press, 1957.

XCIV См.: *Christensen Carl C.* Arta și Reforma în Germania. Ohio Univ. Presă, 1979; *Garside Charles, Jr.* Zwingli și artele. New Haven, Universitatea Yale. Press , 1966. Tratat despre incertitudinea , precum și despre vanitatea ȘTIINȚELOR și ARTELOR . Trad. Franceză. Leiden, 1726.

XCV См.: *Christensen Carl J.* Op. merge. P. 169.

TyMaHHCTHHCCKOM - OÔHapyjKHBaeTCH TeHfleH- UHH noAHepKHBaTb CTOJiKHOBeHHe nejioBeepTonKabK HCT) cjiywHJia AOKasaTejibCTBOM HCTHHHOCTH H BM3OBOM HOBepXHOCTHOMy MepK3HTHJIH3My OfJjHIJHaJIbHOH LţepKBH.

Ho BnojiHe BepoHTHO, HTO rojibôeÜH AOJDKeH 6biJi nepexcHTb noAJiHHHyio TpaHccJjopMaijmo, ecjin ne paapymeHne CBoeiî Be- pH - eiiţe B ôojibHieü CTeneHHHHHH3 HCM ero, THamHHHHH3HM npOTHBOnOJIOHCHOCTb TOMy MyHCHHKy KaTOJWHCCKOH Bepbl, KOtopbiM CTaneT ToMac Mop. YnpomeHHe Bepbi CTPOTHM 3apa- BOMbicjineM peMecjia, nycTb OHO H coxpaHSJio ee BHeniHHe npn-3H3KH, BHAHMO, 3aCTaBHJIO CTO OÔbeAHHHTb B CBOCH MANEX JHHHHOH 4>HJIOCO4>CKHX ABHJKB- HHH ero anoxH (HannHan co CKenTHUH3Ma H saKaHHHBaa OTBep- JKCHHeM HKOHOÔOpHeCTBa) - H 3aHOBO BMCTpOHTb CpeACTBaMH HCKyccTBa NeHHOBoHHOCHA NeHHOBoHCTO nenaTb CTpa^aHH» (nanpHMep, B «IIopTpeTe xceHbi xyzţo>KHHKa c AByMB crapniMMH AeTbMH», 1528, Myseii Basera, HJIH B AHHTHXC AMepôaxa - «Мухсе

CKopôeü» H «MaTepH cKopôameH», 1519-1520) HB enţe ÔOJIB- ineîi CTeneHH HCBOO6pa3HMbIH H HCBH/ţHMblH ropH3OHT CMepTH (B «üa/1533 ro» paHO3HCBOO6pa3HMbIH HCBH/ţHMblH ropH3OHT CMepTH (b «üa/1533 ro» HcnojibnOB) orpoMHoro nepena BHH3y KapTHHbi) Bce ôojiee BaiKHbi ÆJIH TOJIBÔEHHA, NPE / icTaBJiHHCb rjiaBHbiM HcnbiTaHneMHeKaHHO , Hejio xygojKHHKa. HHHTO BBM ÔOJIB- me He KaxæTCH xcejiaeMbiM, someone ELSE , H BBI Bna/ţae- Te B OTHaHHHe? Ho MOXCHO c/ţejiaTb npexpacHbiM OTO cocTOHHe, MO2KHO c/ţejiaTb xcejiaeM caMo 3TO OTCTynjienne XCeJiaHHM - H TO, HTO MOTJIO HOKa3aTHBMCH CMJIHcB3 KpymeHChbzHHM, BotchnpHHM, BotchnpHHM, BOTCHHHM KanecTBe rapMOHHHHOTO /JOCTOHHCTBa.

C TOHKH 3peHHH JKHBOIIHCH, MbI HMCCM 3/ţeCb fleJIO C TJiaBHblM HcnbiTaHHeM. Penb H/ţeT o TOM, HTOÔBI na/ţejiHTb (JiopMOH H ijBe- TOM Henpe/ţcTaBHMoe, MbicjiHMoe ne B KanecTBe apoTHnecKoro H3O6HJIHH (KOTopoe B HTaJIbHHCKOM HCKyCCTBCKOÔHBce HCKyCCTBC OÔHBKH3O6HKHMXHKH3O) CTpacreH Xpncra H npeHMynjecTBeHHO B HHX), HO Henpe/ţCTaBHMoro, noHHMaeMoro b KANECTBE noMpane- HHH H3o6pa3HTejibHbix cpe/ţCTB NA nopore HXYRACACABTHHHHHHHHHHH3HHHHH3HHHHH3 FojibôeHHa BMpaxcaeT 3TO COIiepHHHeCTBO (J)OpMbI CO CMepTbK), KOTOpafl He OTKJIOHHeT- CH H ne npHyKpaniHBaeTCH, a (|)HK HK BCHBOEÜB MCHMAEÜB BHÆHMOCTH, B CBOCM npe/ţejibHOM npoMBJieHHH, 3a/MeţaBaeAxoHHHHHHHHH, 3a/MeţaBaeAxoMOM CTHejipaeüb MCHMaeüb BHÆHMOCTH

B 1530 ro/ţy (data BO3BpanjeHHH B 1528 ro/ţy B Baaejib H3 nyTeinecTBHH B AHTJIHIO) TOJIBÔEHH NPHHHMAET NPOTEERAH- TH3M, TPEÔYN, KAK O TOM CTEERAH , TōTH tom3M, KpeōTH TOM3 cTeeraH-CTBH/CTBH/ «nepe/ţ npHHHTeM ŞEFUL Bepbi Jiyninero o6*bHCheHHH CBMTO- ro IlpHHacTHH». 3 a dormi, a dormi, a dormi, a dormi, a dormi. CaKCJi [XCVI], în «pasyMe H no3HaHHHx», nu este ACOPERIT, dar ESTE acoperit. HeKTopbie H3 a fost un pncyH- KOB zţeMOHCTpnpyioT no/mepJKKy Æyxa pet^opM B ijepKBH, SAU 3Ta no/wepjKKa CTOPOHHTCH 4>aHaTH3Ma caMoro Pec^opMaTopa.

TaK, B «Christus vera lux» («Xpncroc - CBCT HCTHHM»), /ŢNNTHXE, HSOÔPAACAIOIQEM NANY JIbBa X, b o6jioacKe nepBoft jiioTepoBCKOH Bhôjihh , Bbiiueflinen b BaaeTXTXYyJ3 , HBBETXTXYJ3 nepeBO/ţe JIiOTepa rojibôeÜH CKopee BbipaacaeT JIHH- Hoe MHeHne, HCM HJiJuocTpnpyeT oômyio florMy. Ha rpaBiope no flepeBy, H3o6paacaioiueH JIiOTepa, Pe4>opMaTop npeflCTaeT B KanecTBe *Hercules*

XCVI CM.: *Saxl F.* Holbein și Reforma // Prelegeri. L.: Institutul Warburg, Universitatea din Londra, 1957. Vol. IP 278.

Germanicus (repMaHCKoro repKyneca), O / v HaKO na caMOM /ţejie xy/ţoacHHK *H3ocah* CBOCAHS cbocahcHHK H3O6cHK (acecTOKOCTb) ^anaTHSMa XCVII. BceaeHHaa 3pa3Ma, KaaceTca, noflxoAMT eMy 6ojibinä, HCM BceaeHHaa JIiOTepa. HaM H3BecTeH 3HaMeHHTbiii nopTpeT (1523) aBTopa «IIoxBanbi rnynoc- TH», BbinojiHeHHbiii FojibôeîiHOM H coxpaHHBiiiHH *AJIH* HOTOMKOB 3aBepnieHHMH o6pa3 - BecTa3 - BecTa3 npezţcTaBJiaeM MM ero HMCHHO B TOM OÔJIHKC, nepTbi KOTopo- ro coxpaneHbi /via Hac TojibôenHOM Mjia/ţniHM? Cae/ţyeT Taxate BCnOMHHTb O ÔJIH3KOM 3HaKOMCTBe OÔOHX CO CMepTbK), HTO 6ojiee 3H3HHM0 *AJI»* Hameii TeMM.

„MOARTEA ESTE ULTIMA LINIE A LUCRURILOR"

B 3HaMeHHTOH, yace ynoMHHaBineHca naMH cepHH rojibôeiî- na «rijiflCKa CMepTH» HCCJie/ţyeTca BHeinne KaK 6y/ţTO orpaHH- HeHHaa TeMa neaosexa, npHHHMaroiiîî-npHHHMaroiiţero CMepHHTb/ţyeTca BHeinne KaK 6y/ţTO orpaHH- HeHHaa TeMa neaosexa, npHHHMaroiiîî - BaTecbHHTbPäsă ôoraTCTBe Bapnaunii. CKOJIBKO pa3HOCTeîl H HaCKOJIbKO OÔbeMHO npOCTpaHCTBO BHyTpH 3THX MHHHaTiop H BHyTpH 3Toro cioxceTa - CTOJib, xaaajiocb 6M, 3a- MKHyTNx! Ty ace caMyio TeMy rojibôeiiH nepenec Ha HoatHbi KHH- acaaa, pa3MecTHB TaHijopoB co CMepTbio na BornyTOH 3aKpbiTOH noBepxHOCTH. H TOT ace cioaceT MM BHÆHM B «HaaiocTpHpoBaH- HMX ciţeHaMH naacKH CMepTH HHHUHaaax», r/ţe Kaacflaa 6yKBa co- npoBoac/ţaeTca HejioBenecKOH 4>Hrypon, Sopionjeic CMTbioTbioH. KaK ne CBflsaTb HaBH3HHBoe HB TO ace BpeMa oôecKpoBJieHHoe npncyTCTBHe CMepTH y TojibôeHHa c TCM 4>3KTOM, HTO noKpoBH- TeaeM ero flpyra 3pa3Ma 6MJI PHM MH H MH H 6H 6m 4 > 3ktom Me/ţajibOHe, H3o6paacaBineM STOTO 6ora, raacHJi: *«Terminus*

XCVIIIbidem. P. 282.

concedo nulii» НЛІН *«Concedo nulii Terminus»*, «НН С НСМ ne ТО- ponjiiocb», a no ero OKpyjKHOCTH mjia Ha/ţnHCb «He saôbiBan, НТО AJIHHHaa >KH3Hb 3aK3HHHBaeTCH» (nOr-CTHHTHH)ţ nOr- CMHTHHв) (На ЛІВТМНН). BbipaweHHe «Mors ultima linea rerum» НВ caMOM AeJie МОЕТІО 6М ÔМТВ АСВНЗОМ ôaaejibCKoro «МерТВого ХрНСТа», ecjiH 6N STO ne 6МЛІ АСВН3... ropaitHH Н 3pa3Ma\

НасТО noAHepKHBajiH ХОЛІОАННН, CAepncaHHMH Н /ţance peMecneHHHHecKHH xapaKTep HCKyccTBa rojibôeiiHa[98] [99]. Bepno, НТО ВВОЛІІОІІНН cTaTyca xy/ţoîKHHKa в ero anoxy npHBOAHT К Н3- MeHeHHK» CTHJifl, KOTopoe xapaKTepH3yeTca ocjiaôJieHHeM СВНSCH с MacTepcKoii, saôoToüc o KapneM^, saôoTou o KapneM^ coflepxcaHHH в nojibay 3apo»aaBinerocH MaHbepH3Ma, ВЛНОÔЛІСН- Horo в a4>4>eKTaiţHK>, njiocKHe nosepxHocTH Н Н3ТН6М - KOTopbie ОН, OAHaKO, cyMeji CBH3aTb СРАNСТВОМНМРОСТВ cpancTBOMhmpoc. WKOHOÔOpHECTBO npOTCCTaHTOB TOMte 3aTpOHyjIO XyAOJKHHKa. IcMibôeHH ero ocyatAaeT, ОН ASJKC ÔСJКНТ ОТ Hero, yesxcan H3 Ba- 3e;iH в АНТЛІНІО, НО ne CKJioHHeTCH npn 3ТОМ К НЮМу BapnaHTy 3K3aiibTaiiHH, ТО ecTjiH caMOhMaeHHHHHHHHHHHHHH *pyx*. CBoero BpeMeHH - Ayx pasoôJianeHHfl, crjia>KHBaHHfl, yTOHHeHHoro МН-ННМajiH3Ma. ВМЛІО 6Н HeBepHO СВОАНТВ STO ABHxeHHe, npncy- mee anoxe, К JiHHHOMy npeflnoHTeHHio MenaHxojiHH, Aaxce ecjiH ona npocBeHHBaeT в Н3об'ракеНННх МССТНМХ «Bmjio НЛІОЈЕННВЗ hJIOjeHHHHH3HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH3 Cpefl OÔmeCTBa, KOTOpMX ОН С TaKHM BooAyineBJieHHeM pncyeT. TeM ne Menee STH nepTbi xapaKTepa Н nepTbi anoxH СХОАНТСН zţpyr с ApyroM - ОНН npHBOAHT К TOMy, НТО npeACTaBJieHHe AOCTHraeT nocjieAHero nopora npeACTaBH- Moro, CXBa CXBaCHHOJOTOb CTMHBaCHHOJMCTb MHHH- MyMOM 3HTy3H33Ma, TpaHHHaiIţHM C 6e3pa3JIHHHeM... B caMOM Aejie, TojibôeHH HHKOTAa He 6НЛІ anrancHpoBan НН ncKyccTBOM,

98 См.: *Panofski Erwin*. Erasmus şi artele vizuale // Jurnalul Institutelor Warburg şi Courtauld. 1969.32. P. 220-227. ÜOAOÔHO TepMHHy, 3pa3M НН nepe/ţ НСМ He OTcrynaeT; JIНÔО, в Apyroii HHTepnpeTaiiHH, caMa CMepTb - KaK TepMHH - HHKorAa He ycrynaeT.

99 См.: *Vaisse Pierre*. Holbein şi Jeune. Rizzoli, 1971; Paris: Flammarion, 1972.

HH apyjKÔoft. HeMHJiocTb co CTopoHbi ôbiBinero zţpyra ToMaca Mopa HHCKOJIBKO ne CTecHîieT ero, TaK HTO OH ocTaeTca npn /ţBope renpHxa VIII. K caM 3pa3M inoKHpoBaH TaKHM IJHHHSMOM, KOTO- pblft, BO3MOJKHO, HBJUieTCH BCerO JIHIIIb BCTCTHHCCKHM H nCHXO- JIOTHHeCKHM OTCTpaHeHHCM - XOJIOflHOCTHblHOH na HHHHCM - XOJIOflHOCTHblHOHPJOJIOflHOCTHBLOH naj npHcynjHMH MejianxojiHKy. B npHJioxceHHH K nHCbMy BoHH<|)aijHK) AMepôaxy OT 22 MapTa 1533 rofla 3pa3M, ynoMHHaa H rojibôeftna, xcajiyeTca na Tex, KTO 3JioynoTpe6jurieT BUT Kae noKpo3M, ynoMHHaa h rojibôeftna. Bbiro/ţy H3 pacnojioxteHHH CBOHX rocnoA H OÔMaHblBaeT JHO/ţeH, KOTOpbIM OH HX peKOMCHflOBaJI [C].

I1.HHHK HJIH OTCTPAHEHhblH

Bbijl jiH TojibôeHH - Bpar HKOHOôoppeB, ôexcaBiiiHft OT pa3- pyineHHH o6pa3OB apocTHbiMH 6a3ejibCKHMH npoTecraHTaMH,— HKOHOÔOpiieM, ÔOpOBIIIHMCH C HeJIOBIIIHMCH C HfleaJIA AHCTaHIJHpOBaHHbIM, OTCTpaHCHHblM, 3aKOHHCHHbIM HpOHHKOM HJIH 4a>Ke HeKHM aMopajiHCTOM, CTaBiiiHM TaKOBbiM B peayjibTa- Te oTBpameHHB K jiioôMeHHHA, <J>opA? Aflen- TOM aenpeccHH, CBasaHHoft c ycTpaneHHeM HJUHO3HH, HJIH TCM, KTO CTpeMHTca noracHTb Jito6oe xyAoxcecTBeHHoe H3JiHinecTBO BHyTpn caMoro npoH3BefleaHnaHija «, oMoTTo-HnajaHiba « , TejIbHO? BbITb MOJKCT , TOJIBÔEHH , IjeHHMblH B XIX BCKC H He CJIHIII- KOM BaJKHHH AJIfl MepTBCHHOM, HaiIOJIOBHHy pa3OHapOBaHHOM H IJHHHHHOM CBeTe ero «MepTBoro Xpncra»? IKHTB CO CMepTbio H yjibrôaTbca eft - 3TO, KOHeHHO, He nyTb K ryMaHHCTHHecKoft MopajiH Bjiara, KaK H He nyTb MyneHHKa pe<|)opMHCTCKoft Bepbi. 3TOT MCTOA, CKopee, yKasbiBaeT Ha aMopajiH3M npaKTHKa, HenpHHacTHoro K TpaHcpeHAeHTHOMy, KOTopwft HiiţeT KpacoTy Mexc/ţy paaoôjia- neHHeM H BbiroAOH. IlapaAOKcajibHbiM o6pa3OM H3 STOTO HCCOX- Iliero HCTOHHHKa, H3 3Toft nyCTMHH, B KOTOpoft He AOJDKHO 6bIJIO ocTaTbca HHKaKoft KpacoTbi, OH BbDKHMaeT BOJIHCHHC mefleMBTaTbca IţBefleMBTaTbca IţBeMTaB,4 npOCTpaHCTB...

/JeKCTBHTeJIbHO, B 3TOM MHHMMaJIM3Me COXpaHHCTCH MOry- mecTBeHHaa BbipaaHTejibHan cepbe3HOCTb, KOTopyio HCCJICOKHO onţyTHTb, cpaBHMB ero c BejinnaBoft n Ha^Mnc-HoccTB Hepa^Mnc-HoXH nenajibio HHCCHMCTCKOTO «MepT- Boro XpwcTa» <£njinnna lUaMneHH B JlyBpe [1].

C См.: *Panofski E.* Erasmus şi artele vizuale // Op. merge. P. 220.

B OÔmeM - HH KaTOJIHK, HH IipoTeCTaHT, HH TyMaHHCT? Æpyr 3pa3Ma M ToMaca Mopa, Bnocjie/ţCTBHH, o/ţHaKO xce, jienco conie/ţiiiHHCfl c TenpuxoM VIII, MX HCCTOKHM H KpoBoxca/ţHbiM BparoM. BerynjHH OT ôasejibCKHX npoTecraHTOB n npuHMMaio- IIJMM MX noxBajibi no BO3BpanjeHMio M3 nepBoro nyTemecTBnn B AHTJIHIO H zţaxce oôpaTMBinHHCH, BOSMO^KHO, B pe4>op. TOTOBblH OCTaTbCfl B Ba36Jie, HO CHOBa OTnpaBJUHOIIJMKCfl B AHEJIMIO, HTOÔbl CTaTb O^MIJMaJIbHblM Xy/ţOHCHHKOM KOpOJIH- Tnpana, KasHMbinero e MHOBXNINPBT ,Ærop noBxinpBT KOTopbix rojibôeiiH c TaKMM TiijaHHeM co3/ţaBaji. ECJIH npo-CJie/ţMTb 3Ty MCTOpMIO, K KOTOpOM CaM TOJIbÔeHH He OCTaBMJI HHKaKoro 6Horpa4)MHecKoro, (|)HJioco(|)CKoro *mm* MeTa(|)M3n- necHTKoro KOMMe (OHKOH), / naţiobBopyH,-Meta4)MHecKoro ecjin nsynnTb cypoBbie Jinija ero Mo/ţejien - Mpan- Hbie, HHHeM He npHKpameHHbie n BbinojineHHbie 6e3O BCHKOÎÎ YRO /ţJIHBOC™, MOHCHO npHO™ KţB/CMBYMB/MBI, HHHeM acTeţHem noscHm /ţeţheecH mxaM / ţeţHemcH jiHiiieHHoro MJIJIIOSHM BepncTa.[CI CII]

CIMepTBbifi XpncToc ^minima /ţe IIIaMneHH, jiencamnn Ha caBane (co- 3/ţaH Ao 1654 ro/ţa), nanoMHHaeT paôoTy TojibôeHHa OAHOH neproH - OAHHonecTBOM CnacHTejia. XYAOXCHHK yAajiHJi MaAOHHy, KOTopaa npHcyTCTBOBajia Ha scraMne /J)K. Bonacono, BbinojineHHOM no Kap THHe Pa4>a3JiH H CTaBineM HCTOHHHKOM A-HH Ae IHaMnena. OAHBKO, cÔJiHJKaacb B KaKOH-TO Mepe c TojibôeHHOM erporocTbio H yMepen- HOCTbio UBeTOBOH raMMbi, <D. /ţe IIIaMneHb AeMOHCTpHpyeT 6ojibinyio BepHOCTb CBHIlţeHHblM TCKCTaM (nOKa3bIBaH TpaAHIJHOHHbie paHCHHH XpHCTa, TepHOBbiH Beneij H TA) HB TO ace BpeMJIOJIO 3AHBiojieO XpHCta, XpHOBbiH XpHCta OTCTpaneHHblM, A^HCe ÔeCHyBCTBCHHblM. B 3T0M BHACHHH npoHHTbiBaeTca HHCCHHCTCKHH Ayx, KaK H peKOMeHAaijHH TeojioroB KO Hu, a XVI BeKa (BOPTHHH, IlajieoTH, ÆH<HJIHO) H3ÔeraTb H3o6pa>Ke- h *Doric Bernard* 6 . Champaigne (1602-1674).

CIIzbor. Léonce Laguet, 1978).

LE POȚI CUMPĂRA ELITE CAMO PA3PVIIIEHHE HJIJIIO3HH?

B jioHe noTpucaeMoft BOJIHCHHHMH Esponbi IIOHCK npaBCT- BCHHOH HCTHHbl COnpOBOaC^aeTCa 9KCIjeCCaMH KaK C TOH, TaK H c Æpyroii CTopoHM, Tor^a KaK peaHCTHKpo, Kynkpo BHKpoH, Kynkpo peMecjieHHHKOB H MoperuiaBaTejieH no/iroTaBJiHBaeT npniiiecTBHe u,apcTBa aôcojuoTHon crporocTH, KOTopoe, BnpoaeM, yace no/ipbiBaeTCH 3OJIOTOM. XyzțoacHHK OTKa3biBaeTca HanpaB- JIHTb Ha 3TOT MHp npOCTbIX H XpyiIKHX HCTHH B3TJiaA, KOTOpblH 6bl HX npnyKpacHji. ECJIH OH H ynpamaeT zțeKop H o,zțea<Abi, OH H3ro- HHCT HJIJIK33HK) cxBaTMBaHHH xapaKTepa. B EBpone poac/țaeTca Henaa HOBaa H/țea, napa/țOKcaabHaa acHBonncnaa Mbicjib, saKJito- aaiomaaca B TOM, HTO HCTHH3 cypoBa, HHor/ța neaaabna, a HHorfla MeaaHxojiHH. Moacer JIH 3Ta HCTHHa 6biTb eme H KpacoToii? IlapH PojibôeHHa, Bbixoflanjee 3a npefleabi MeaaHxoaHH, COCTOHT B TOM, HTOÔbl OTBCTHTb Ha 3TOT BOnpOC nOJIOaCHTCJIbHO.

Prețurile pentru care ați LUAT CUVÂNTUL „3H3H", DEȘI ESTE VORBA DE O taxă prețioasă , nu depășesc limita admisă. HecKOJibKO rpycTHyio 6e3MaTeacHOCTb «Ma/țoHHbi 3oaoTypna», Mo/țeabio ^jia KOTopoft 6biaa atena xyzțo>KHHKa, cMenaeT aBHO cKopÔHoe H noflaeH- Hoobiæpe H3oCenaH- Hoopæpe H3OH3 xyzțo>KHHKa c AByMa CTapniHMH jțeTbMH» (Baaeab, 1528). JKeHCKHe nopTpe- Tbi, BbinojmeHHbie B AHFJIHH, He HapymaioT STOTO npHHijHna pa3o6aaaeHHa, floxoAamero AO onycTomeHHa. KOHCHHO, 3T0My cnocoôcTByeT H TparnaecKaa HCTopna KopoaeBCTBa TeHpHxa VIII, HO ecAH napofl ôoaaca Kopoaa, Bee ace oôoacaa ero, FoabôeHH coxpanaeT /via nac TOCKJIHBOCHH cboch. TaKOBa HB caMOM fleae cepna cynpyr, HBH H3o6paxeHHa MoryT pasHHTb- ca B TOHHOCTH HepT H CHJie xapaKTepa, coxpanaa, o/țHaKO, He-CKOAbKO HcnyraHHyio HAH ace CYOPHCTBio,BaTH CKOpHCTBio. AHHH BOJICHH, /VKCHH CeiiMyp, AHHM KJICBCKOH, KaTe- pHHbi roTatăl. H aaace MajieHbKoro «Dayapaa, npHHija yajibCKoro» (1539), onymeHHbie BCKH KOToporo ópocaioT TeHb CAepacaHHoro ropa na nyxjibie HJCHKH ACTCKOH HCBHHHOCTH. 3TOH CTPOTOCTH H36eraeT, ÔMTB MoaceT, Jinnib JierKoe KOBapcTBO (npoHCTeKaeT OHO H3 HpoHHH *HJIH* ace H3 yzțOBOJibCTBHJi?) "Benepbi H AMypa" (1526) H "JlanecHHHHH"JH "Jlanec,^? 1526), Mo/țejibio fljia KO- Topbix nocjiyjKHJia HeaaKOHHaa xcena xyzțoiKHHKa. Ho H 3TO KO- BapCTBO, OflHaKO, He 33BO4HT KHCTb 6a3CJIbCKOrO XyqOJKHHKa B IjapCTBO JKH3HeJIK)6HBOH H 6e33a6oTHOH HyBCTBCHHOCTH. ECJIH 6paTb MyjKCKHe nopTpeTH, HHTejuiHreHTHOCTb, sanenaTJieHHaM B nopTpeTe 3pa3Ma, HJIH XE HCKJHOHHTEJIBHAA ajiraHTHOCTb apHCTOKpaTHHecKoft KpacoTbi, KOTopaj TaKhyaM / CTOPAJHHHHHHHHJH noprpeTa BoHH^auHS AMepôaxa

(Ba- 3ejib, 1519), HyBCTBeHHOCTb nopTpeTa BeHe/ţHKTa 4>OH XepTen- niTaHHa (Hbio-HopK, MeTponojiHTeH-MyaeH, 1517) KPJTJJJT KayfTen- niTaHHa po/ţa HejiOBenecKoro KaK yxce noKoamerocM B MorHJie. Bн Не ВНАНТС СМерТН? IlocMOTpHTe noBHHMaTejibHee: OHa B KOHTypax pncyHKa, B KOMHOSHIJHH, ona npeBpanţeHa B OÔ^BCM npe/ţMeTOB, JIHIJ, TCJI - KaK HCKaateHHoe H3o6pa>KeHHe nepena ychtjibCjib Cjib Cjib « EchtjibCjib CJIB CejibBa» (JIOH^OH, 1533), ecjin He KaK oTKpbiToe H3o6paa<eHHe «ÆBux nepenoB B OKOHHOH HHine» (Baaejib, 1517) [CIII].

ÏPATAIJBETOB H CJIOXCHbIX OOPM

Мм ne coÔHpaeMCH yTBepxflaTb, HTO FojibôeHH 6HJI MeJiaH- XOJIHKOM HJIH nee pHcoBaji MejiaHxojiHKOB. OTnpaBJiHflCb OT ero npoH3Be/ţeHHH (BKJHOHaa TCMH H «JiaKTypy jkhbohhch), NA 6OJIEE RJIYÔOKOM ypoBHe MM 3aMenaeM, HTO onpe/ţejieHHHH *Mejia u-* XuecôPaHüeHHüeHühühühühühühühühühhh cMbicjia, peajibHoe HJIH BOo6pa>KaeMoe OTHaaHHe, peajibHoe HJIH BOO6- paacaeMoe saTymeBHBaHHe CHMBOJIHHCCKHX iţeHHOCTeH, B TOM HHCJHCT hHCHHHH3 HMOHHHHJ EROE) CT3ÔHETHHJ) aKTHBHOCTb, KOTOpafl OflepjKHBaeT BepX HaA 3TOH MejiaHXOJIH- necKOH TeH/ieHiiHeft, coxpanaa npn BTOM ee cjie/ţ. Bbi/ţBHrajiHCb npe/ţnojiojKeHHJi o TaiiHOH H BecbMa HHTCHCHBHOH apoTHHec- KOH JKH3HH MOJIO^OTO TOJIbÔeHHa, OCHOBblBaBIHHeCH Ha TOM 4>aKTe, HTO Mo/ţel eji40 CC15BHHHHHJO^ OTOTOJIBÔEHHA , KopHH<|)CKOH» 6biJia Marflajiena 04>4>eH6ypr, a TaK»e

Ha cynjecTBOBaHMH ÆBux HeaaKOHHbix zţeTeîî, ocTaBjieHHbix HM B JIoH/ton. IHapjib IlaTeH [Charles Patin] nepBbiM BbiCKaaa/i BepCHIO O TaÏÏHOM JKH3HH FOJIbÔeHHa B CB06M 6A3E ? Bbiine/tíneM B CBeT B 1676 ro/ţy. Pyzţojib(J) H Mapu BuTKOBep yKpenHJin 3TO npe/ţnojiOHceHHe H npespaTHJiH FojibôeHHa B «TpaHxcnpa»: hkoôm oh TpaHXcnpa»: HKOÔM OH TpaTHJi 3HaHcynaMMB,H nojibôm nÆBope-Xa VIIIH, na FephIIIH noKynKy pocKoniHbix H OKcrpaBaraHTHbix KOCTIOMOB, TaK HTO CBOHM HaCJie/ţHHKaM OCTaBHJI npOCTO CMeXOTBOpHOe Hacjie/ţCTBO [CIV]... HTO CBOHMH NECEPH oæHTBHT/BOHT/BotBHHHHT/HHHHKaM OCTaBHJI no HJIH NEE ONPOBEPRNYTB 3TH ÔHorpa ^HHecKHe /ţaHHbie, ecjiH ne 6paTb Jieren/ţy o TaÜHOH HCHSHH CAMOH MAR/ ŢAJIEHBI O4>- (JæHÔypr. O/ţHaKO Py/ţojib4) HKOPR BCHOBOTc npHHHMaTb BO BHHMaHMaHţeaHHtHHtHtHtHHtHtHHtHtHHtHHtHtHHtHtH3 He3HaHanţHM TOT

CIII См.: *Ganz Paul.* Picturile lui Hans Holbein // Op. cit.

CIV См. *Wittkower R. şi M.* Copiii lui Saturn, psihologia şi comportamentul artiştilor din Antichitate până la Revoluţia Franceză . Traducere, Macula franceză, 1985.

4>aKT, НТО В ero KapTHHax HHKaK He oTpajKena TaHHaH SPOTHHeCKaH H 4>HHapHCOH3HKOHH, HTOHCO ОНН ero Ha/tejiHioT. C nume #)Ke ТОНКН apenna, 3Ta nepTa xapaKTepa - npn ycjioBHH, НТО ona no/ţTBep/ţHTCH,— НН В Koeü Mepe ne onpoBepraeT НВЈІННИН /ţenpeccHBHoro onara, KOTopbiH ОТРАЈННННННННННННН yHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH НМН. DКОНОМНМ *p,e-* npeccHH onnpaeTCH В ôojibinen Mepe na BceMorynjHH o6*beKT, 3axBaTbiBaiomyK) Beiiţb, a ne na nognoc MeTOHHMHHecKoro acejia- HHH, KOTOpblH «OÔHIţHHTbÔJIţHHTbH3,CeHHHHHHTb, TOM HHCJie noapte/ţcTBOM TpaTbi onjynjeHHH, yqoBjieTBopeHHH, crpac- Teiî - TpaTbl 3K3aJIbTHpOBaHHOH H arpeCCHBHOH, OnbflHHIOmeHHIOCTHOHH. 0/ţHaKO MOJKHO 3aMeTHTb, HTO OÔlIjeH HepTOH 3THX TpaT HBJIfleTCH OTCTpaHCHHOCTb - OHa TpeÔyeT H3ÔaBHTbCH, yexaTb В Æpyroe МССТО, Ha HyncÔhHyr, НА HyncÔhHym . .. ВО3МО>К-НОСТЬ cnoHTaHHo НВ ТО nee BpeMH KOHTpojiHpyeMO pa3BepHyTb npn noMonţH HCKyccTBa nepBHHHbie npoijeccbi npe/ţcTaBJiHeTCH, o/ţnaKO, Hanôojie a^Tb^oTb>Oţ/KayccTBa o^Tb^oP> na/ţ cKpbiTbiM TpaypoM. ÎNŢELESUL TUTUROR, dar nu este clar că există o legătură ÎNTRE NUMELE „TpaTa” ŞI NUMELE „3ByKOB ”.

Heoôxoæhmoh b KanecTBe rjiaBHoro HHCTpyMeHTa cyô'beKTa-xy- æO)KHHKa - MHCTpyMeHTa, æeiicTByiomero napn/ţy c «ôoreMHOH 5KH3HBK)», «IipeHCHOCTHyiCTMH-Be «HCHOCTHYICTMH-Be» nepe/ţyiomnMHCH c «xca/ţHOCTbio», KOTopyio otmc- naioT b noBe/ţeHHH xyqoxcHHKOB-nrpoKOB. To ecTb napn/ţy c no- Be/ţeHHeM yTBepxc/ţaeTCH xyzţoacecTBeHHbiH cthjib KaK cpe/ţCTBO nepex<HTb noTepio /ţpyroro h CMbicôjia - cpe/ţeecTBO Ho 6 /ţpyroe, nocKO6HoojieekBy (nocKO6Hoojieekby hh 6bui MeijenaT, pa3Be xy/ţoxcHHK He ocTaeTcn tocTio/jhhom CBoero npoH3Be/ţeHHH?), h 4c > y> KHaHK - ne h ÆaMeHTajibHOM ypoBHe - anajiorHHHoe hjieh /ţeHHHHHH/ţeHHoe hjieh/ţeHHHH/ţHoe nocKOJibKy oho cooTBeTCTByeT toh xce ncHXHnecKOH noTpeÔHocTH, cBH3aHHOOH cHeşMOCTHo6xobi/He nocTOTy h CMepTb. *M* pa3Be 2kh3hb xyzţoxtHHKa ne paccMaTpHBa- eTCH - b nepByio onepe/ţb hm cbmhm - b KanecTBe npoH3Be/ţeHHH HCKyCCTBa?

Смертв Ннсvса

/ţenpeccHBHbiH momcht - Bce yMHpaeT, Bor yMHpaeT, h yMHpaio.

Cum ai reuşit să-l contactezi pe yMepeTb? BepneMCH Hena/ţojiro k eBan-rejiHHecKOMy CMbicjiy CMepTH XpHCTa. TeojiorHHecKHe, repMeTH- necKHe h /ţorMaTHHecKHe npe/ţcTaBJieHHH o «Tanne PIcKynjieHHH» BeCbMa MHOTOHHCJieHHbl, CJIOJKHbl H npOTHBOpeHHBbl. FICHXOaHa- JIHTHK He M02KCT COOTHCCTHCb C HHMH, HO OH MOT 6bl HOIIblTaTbCfl, H3ynaH HX, BbIMCHHTb CMbICJI TOTO TeKCTa, KOTOpblH OTKpbIBaeTCM eMy Ha coHôx CeaTbCfl.

HeKOTopbie cjiosa npe/ţBemaioT to HacH/ibCTBen- nyio CMepTb, He naMeKan npn otom na cnacenne, TOT/ţa KaK /ţpy- rae, nanpoTHB, Bpo/ţe 6bi hcxo^ Tio cKjiyxca[CV]

CVTaxă, co/ţHOH CTopoHbi: «Ce înseamnă asta , ce este asta, ce este asta, ce este asta?» (Hartă, 10:38; Marcu, 20:22); „Ei sunt slujitorii lui 3emjno şi slujitorii lui 6bi, HTоôbi oh y >xe Boaropejicn! HeadHHeM /ShowDKeH H KpecTHTbca; h Dar TOMJiiocb, îmi pare rău!" (Jlyxa, 12:49-50). BbiCKasbiBanne , b xoTopoM

«Cjiyacôa», KOTopaa B KOHTCKCTC JlyKH HBJUieTCH «HaKpbiBa- HneM cTOJia», CTanoBUTCH y Mapica «HCKynjieHHeM» H «BbiKynoM» *(lytrori)* [1]. ESTE VORBA DESPRE O formă de a formula antidot cu excepția cazului în care este vorba de o FORMĂ avansată de tratare a infecției cutanate. O, flaionțHH nn- my, - 3TO TOT, KTO XCepTByeT COÔOH H rHÔHCT, HTOÔbl flpyTHC M0E7IH JKHTb. Ero CMepTb - 3TO He yÔHHCTBO H He OTÔpOC, HO JKHBOTBO- pHiițHH paapbiB, ôojiee ÔJIHSKHH K KOPMJICHHIO, HCM K npocTOMy paapymeHHio IJCHHOCTH HJIH xce HỌIHHH

«npnMHpeHHM» MOJKHO BOSBCCTH K rpenecKOMy cjiOBy *allasso* («cflejiaTb ApyrHM», «n3MeHHTb CBoe MHCHHC o KOM-TO»). Un CITAT DE LA „STANDARD OF PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENTAL COMMONWEALTH ” DIN PARTEA AUTORULUI, ESTE DE PĂRERE CĂ ESTE VORBA DE O teorie a cuvântului „noÆHOineHHe”, iar numele său de familie ESTE NPÆHHH , deși este cunoscut și ca fiind un semn de ordine. 3TO MHorooôenjaiomee npeoôpaaoBaHHe «ncepTBbi» B cnacHTejib- Hoe H nocpeflHHHaiomee «no/ṭHoineHHe», ynpaBJineMoe BoroM, no npHpo/ṭe CBoefi oxaabiBaiomHMCTHMCHfl, NEÔCOMKTHMCHFL, neôcoMhPaaoBaHhe HMCHHO fljia xphHCTHaHCTBa. OHO npe/ṭ- CTaBJuieT HOBinecTBO, KOTopoe 6NJIO HeH3BecTHO rpenecKOMy H eBpeiîcKOMy MHpaM, - TCM oojiee HTO B KOHTCKCTC COBCTBCKHBIX KyjIbTOB OHJCTOB OHJUH MOrJKOMY MHpaM.

He;ib3fl, oflHaKO, aaÔHBaTb, HTO onpeae^eHHaa XPHCTH- aHCKan Tpa/iHUHH acKe3M, MyneHHHecTBa H xœpTBonpHHonie- HHH npeBO3HOCHJia HMCHHO JKepTBCHTOJIoṭ Maṭ3, «CCHTObTooṭ Maṭo 3pOTH3HpyH ÔOJIb H CTpa^aHHe - H 4)H3HHeCKHe, H HpaBCTBCHHbie. flBJIflCTCJI JIH 3Ta Tpa/ṭHIJHH npOCTbIM Cpe/ṭ-HCBCKOBblM OTKJIOHCHHCM, npe/ṭaiOIIIHM «HCTHHHMH CMbICJI» EBanrejiHH? Ho Taxau TpaKTOBxa ne npHHHMaeT BO BHHMaHHe TpeBory, BbiCKaaaHHyio XpncTOM H H3BecTHyio zṭa>Ke no TexcTaM eBaHrejiHCTOB. Kax noHHTb ee Tor/ṭa, xor/ṭa ona yTBepjK/ṭaeTcn rjiaBHbiM o6pa3OM B^ajiexe OT caMOOTBepxceHHOH yBepennocTH jKepTBeHHoro /ṭapa OTijy, KOTopbin Tonte ncepTBen,- TH BepencyTCBOTHye pa, npncyTCBOTHye pa , NP EsaHrejinn?

3HAHHE H HAEHTHO>HKAIṭHA

IIpepbiBaHHe, nycTb H MHMOJICTHOC, CBHSH, oâbe/iHHHiomen XpHCTa c ero OTIJOM HC JKHSHBIO, BBOAHT B MH<J>HHecKoe npe/ṭcTaB- jieHHe Cy6i>eKTa 4>yH, HYXOHÔHHÔH zxHAccHHôio npepbiBHOCTb. 3Ṣi apoi, KOTopoH HexoTopue roBopnjiH

flasce KaK o «SHHHHH» [1], cosflaeT o6paa H oflHOBpeMeHHO noBecT- BOBaTejibHyio KaHByflJin MHOTHX paaptiBOB, KOTopwe oôpaayioT ncHXHMecKyio HCH3HB HHflHBHy. OHa cosflaeT o6pa3 H KaHBy flJIM HCKOTOpblX nCHXH'ieCKHX K3TaKJIH3MOB, KOTOpbie C ÔOJIblIieH HJIH MeHbiiieH nacTOTOH HapyinaioT npeflnojiaraeMoe paBHOBecne HHflBH. TaKHM oôpaaoM, ncHxoaHajiH3 npH3HaeT H BOCKpema- eT B naMHTH B KanecTBe ycjioBHfl *sine qua non*[110] [111]cepnio paspbiBOB (Terejib roBopnji o «paôoTe HeraTHBHOcra»): poscfleHHH, OTHMTHH OT rpyflH, OTJiyneHHH, 4>pycTpaiṭHH. 3-a onepaijHH - 6yflb OHH peaJIbHMMH, BOOÔpancaeMblMH HJIH CHMBOJIHHeCKHMH - nu Heo6- xoflHMocTH cTpyKTypnpyiOT Hainy HHflHBHflyaiṭHio. Hx HCBLIIIOJI- HeHHe HJIH vezi OTBepraHHe BefleT K nchHXOTHHecKOMy CMemeHHio; HanpOTHB, HX flpaM3TH3aiJHH HBJIUeTCH HCTOHHHKOM Hpe3Mep- HOH H paapyniHTejibHOH TpeBorn. BBIBCAH Ha ciyeny STOT paaptiB B cepflije aôcojoTHoro cyôi>eKTa, TO ecTb XpHCTa, npeflCTaBHB paspbiB B KanecTBe CTpacTeiî KaK oôopoTHyio cTopony neco- MHCHHOCTH BoCKpeCHHOCTHBOJOBH, THHCTOBHB XPHOBH BbiBejio na CBeT co3HaHHH 4>yHflaMeHTajibHbieflpaMM, BHyrpeHHe npHcymne cTaHOBJieHHio Cascfloro cy6i>eKTa. noaTOMy OHO oôpe- JIO nopa3HTejibHyio KaTapcnnecKyio CHJiy.

IIOMHMO 3TOTO H3o6pa)KeHHH flpaMaTHHCCKOH flHaxpOHHH, CMepTb HaM HSBCCTHO, B KaKoîi CTeneHH TaK HasbiBaeMan «flenpeccHBHaa» 4>a3a Basma AJIH BcrynjieHHKHJi noJIOOBflHHJi NOJIOOBF nopjIflOK JIHHTBHCTHHeCKHX 3H3KOB. 3T3 flenpeC- CHH - nenajib H3-3a pasjiyKH KaK ycJioBHe npeflCTaBJieHHB JIIOÔOH OTcyTCTByiomeH BenṭH - BO3BpanjaeTCH K naniHM CHMBOJIHHCC- KHM fleHCTBHSM H conpoOHX, KHM fleHCTBHSM H conpoOHX nOKpblBaiOT- CH ee npoTHBonojiojKHOCTbio, 3K3ajibTaijHeH. H3-3a noflBeniH- BaHHH CMbicjia, HOHH 6e3 HaflejKflbi, noMpaneHHfl nepcneKTHB H CaMOÎÎ JKH3HH B naMHTH CHOBa BO3ropaeTcn BOCnOMHHaHHe o TpaBMaTMHecKMX pa33-3a noflBeniH B naMHTH CHOBa BO3ropaeTcn BOCnOMHHaHHe o TpaBMaTMHecKMX PA33-3A norpyxcaeMCH B CO- CTOHHHe 3a6poineHHOCTH. „OTeij, none. ACEST LUCRU ESTE VALABIL ÎN OCTOMBRIE?" Share coBpeMeHHoro , yôexcÆeH- Horo B COÔCTBCHHOH O0H3aHHOCTH H BO3MOJKHOCTH peaJIH3OBaTB Bce CBOH ofi-BeKTHBie H IjeHHOCTHBie HCeJiaHHH. riOKHHyTOCTB / tjIH Cy61>eKTa OHa OKa3BIBaeTCH oT3ByKOM ero COÔCTBCHHBIX HenepenocHMBix MOMCHTOB noTepn CMBicjia, noTepH CMBicjia XCH3HH.

IIocTyjiaT, corjiacHO KOTopoMy Bor «yMep 3a Bcex Hac», He- pe/ṭKO BCTpenaeTCH B pa3HBix Texcrax [1]. *"Hyper, fairy, anti"* - STH (JjopMyjiBi o3HanaiOT He TOJIBKO "H3-3a

110 CM.: *Balthasar Urs von.* Gloria și Crucea. T. III. 2. Noua Alianță. P.: Aubier, 1975.

111 Heoôx oflHMoe, HenpeMeHHoe *(jtam.).- flpuM. nep.*

Hac", HO H "pa/ţH Hac" H "BMecTo Hac"[112] [113]. Ohh bocxo / JHT K «IlecHHM cjiyrH ÜXBe» (neT-BepTan necHB Kcann B BHÔJIHH) HK eme ôojiee /ţpeBHeMy eB- peftcKOMy noHHTHio *«ga'al»* («ocBo6oxc/JţaBiţet HBiţHBiţHT ,BţHBiţHT, nyxcoH coôcTBeHHOCTBio»). lloaTOMy *uacynjie- Hue* (BBiKyn, ocBo6oxc/ţeHHe) npe/ţnojiaraeT 3aMeny BepyionjHx Ha CnacHTejiH, KOTopan TaKxce OKaaajiacB npe/ţMeTOM MHOxeeTBa HHTepnpeHH. O/ţna H3 HHX, OAHBRO, OKa3BiBaeTçx KaK HCJIB3H ôojiee noflxo/mmeH ZUIH ôyKBajiBHoro npoHTeHHH, npaKTHKyeMo- ro anajiHTHKOM, - a HMCHHO Ta, KOTopax-eMoyMiyioca *udeHmufiuKaiţuio*. W/ţeHTH^HKaijHfl He 03HanaeT /tjejierH- poBaHHH HJIH nepenoca rpexoB Ha (J)Hrypy MCCCHH. HanpoTHB, ona npezviaraeT noginoe BKJHOHCHHC Bcex cyô'BeKTOB B CTpa/ţaHHH XpHCTa, B 3HHHHe, HCHBITBIBaeMOC HM, H, KOHCHHO, B Ha/ţOK/ţy na cnaceHHe. Ha OCHOBC STOH H/ţeHTH(j)HKaijHH, CJIHIIIKOM an-TponOJIOFHHHOH H nCHXOJIOTHHHOH C TOHKH 3peHHH CTpOTOH TeojiorHH, qejiOBeK, OAH3KO ace, nojiynaeT BO3MO>KHOCTb ncnojib- 3OBaTb MorymecTBeHHHHÎi CHMBOJiHqecKHH annapaT, KOTopbifi no3BOJiaeT eMy npoxHTb BOH COÔCTB *BOH* coôcHHHHÎi <|)H3HHecK0M Tejie ÔJiaroAapH cHJie BooôpaHtae- Moro eflHHeHUH - H ero peajibHbix nocJie/ţcTBUM - c aôciasoTHHM CyÔbCKTOM (XpHCTOM).

Taxa pe care o primiți ÎN legătură cu această problemă, în cazul în care este vorba de o taxă predefinită sau o taxă predefinită, este de așteptat ca aceasta SĂ fie FURNIZATĂ de CĂTRE AUTORITĂȚILE LOCALE . B 3TOM JOB pHTyajie, KaK HB cTapoM, *CMepmb* - CMepTb CTaporo Tejia, oÔJiaaHHoro flaTb MCCTO HOBOMy, yMepTBJieHHe ceôa pa- AH cjiaBbi, CMepTb cTapwKa pa/coţro LăTápwKa pa/coţTáBJeThTyTyBJieHHe ţoaT onMTa. HO ecjiH npeajiaraa npn STOM BCJO raMMy nojiHbix hach- TH (J) HKaiţHH (peajIbHH EBXapHCTHH. C 3TOH TOHKH 3peHHH, napOKCH3MaJIb- Hbie H pea^HCTHnecKHe CBOeTHpoH3MaHH ACKPEH ToH3HHHH ÔOJIH HB caMOM Aejie OKasbiBaiOTca KpaîiHOCTHMH KpOMe TO RO , HeflBHbiü HenoKO- jieÔHMOîi /via BepyiomHX B TaKOM cjiynae xpncTHaHCKaa Bepa npehahCHACTaB HPOTH3HeHHBH. /ţenpeccHH, ACHCT- ByionjHM nepe3 HHX H Ha HX OCHOBC.

no/uepjKHBaeTCJi JIH BTOT oôpaa McepTBeHHoro OTija BOJIIOH- TapH3M0M Csepx-H HJIH >Ke BocnoMHHaHHeM oô OTiţoBCKOH apxaH- necKOH 4>Hrype,

112 CM.: PWM., 5:8: «Xpncroc yMep 3a nac, xor/ţa MM 6BIJIH ente rpeiiiH- KaMH». I4HE: FLM., 8:32; E(j)., 5:2; MapK, 10:45: «CBIH HejiOBenecKHH ne jţjifl Toro npHiueji, HTOÔBI EMy cjiyx<MjiH ŞI HTOÔBI nocjiyxcHTb H omaTb Ayniy CBOIO AJIH HCKynjieHHH *(lytronx)* ».] [)3a (lytronx) ».] [)3a (lytronx) ». CM. TaiOKe: Mat(j)eH, 20:28; Matei. 26:28; Matei. 14:24; Jud. 22:19; 1 Apocalipsa 2:21-2

113 CM.: *DufourX.-Léon*. Op. asemenea.

BbimeAineHHHHH3 pan nepjHBHHHHH3? *În acest caz, este vorba* de o teorie a propoziţiilor obişnuite, cum ar fi: o probă de respirat cu efect de seră, o probă de respirat cu efect de seră, o probă *de* RESPIRAT CU EFECT de SERĂ . PbiHaroM 3Toro oôpaaoBaHHfl npeACTaBJiaeTca nepBHHHaji HACH- TH<|)HKaiiHH: jKepTBeHHoe AapeHHe - opajibHoe H y»e CMBOJIH- HecKoe,- ocymecTBjuHonjeecfl h MeAbiHonjeecfl MeAbicom .

nu H6KHM HH/ţHBH/ţyaJIbHbIM npHHHHBM HJIH XCC B CHJiy HC- TopHHecKoro Kpaxa TOH nojiHTHnecKOH HJIH MeTa<|)H3HHecKOH BJiacTH, KOTopaa AJIH Hac HBJixeBixeTcxH hjih-hJixebicKOH hjih-hjih- HJIXETCX CTaHIJHeH, 3Ta /JHHaMHKa nepBHHHOH H/ţeHTHC^HKaiţHH, CJiyHCa- njax ocHOBaHHeM H/ţeajiH3aijHH, MOXCCT 6biTb 3aTopMOxcena - ona MOXCCT npe/ ţCTATATHJIJIICHHOOJIJIOH3AIJHHH , MOXCCT HJIH JIOXCHOH B TaKOM cjiynae coxpaHxeTcx TOJIBKO CMBICJI ôojiee rjiyÔHHHoro MexaHH3Ma, npe/ţcraBJieHHbiH KpecTOM - CMBICJI ijesypbi, pa3- pbiBa, zţenpeccHH.

CTaji JIH TojibôeHH xygoxcHHKOM 3TOTO xpncTHancTBa, JIH- ineHHoro TOH cBoen necymen aHTH/ţenpeccHBHOH BOJIHBI, KOTO- POH HBJIXeTCH H/ţeHTH^HKaiţHHH C BO3H6OmpaX C BO3T6ar TOM»? B JH060M cjiynae, OH HO/JBO/JHT nac K KpanneMy npe/ţejiy Bepbi, K nopory ôeccMbicjiHijbi. TOJIBKO *(fiopMa* - TO ecTb HCKyccT- BO - Ha/ţejixeT cnoKOHCTBHeM noMpaneHHOCTb nponjeHHH, JIIOÔBH H cnaceHHH, cnacaiomHMHCH B COTBOPCHHH npoH3Be/ţeHHHH HC- KYCCTBAY MCCKY NO HMHHHH, CNACAIOMHMHCH b. CTBTB npocTO erporocTbio onpe/ţejieHHOH XCCCTKOH TCXHHKH.

IIPEACTABJIHTb «PACKOJI»

Terejib BBIHBHJI ABOHHOC /jBHXceHHe CMepTH B xpHcraaHCTBe: c O/JHOH CTopoHbi, ecTb ecTecTBCHHax CMepTb npnpoÆHoro Tejia; c Æpyroïï - OHa oKasbiBaeTCH «BejinnaiînieH JHO6OBBK»>, «BBIC- in HM 0TK330M OT ce6x pa/ţH /ţpyroro». B 3T0M OH BH/ţHT «no6e/ţy Ha/ţ MorHJioîî, na/ţ *tueojioM»*, «CMepTb CMepTH» H no/ţHepKHBa- 10T AHajieKTHHHOCTb 3TOH JIOTHKH: *«3mo HezamuôeHoeHoeHoeHoeHoeHoeXyM küH maţHoeHoexy KÜH , siejuiemcsi* ero BHy- TpeHHHM oôpanjeHHeM, ero Tpanc^opMaijneH <...> *nocKOJibKy KOHeiţ pa3peuiaemcR 3 CURHUU, e npaadnecmee, KomopbLM OKaabi-eaRmuesioeKoesioeKoesio caeMcôe-Chôe-Chôse 3. Hyio Hdex)»* [114]. Terejib no/ţnepKHBaeT BJIHHHHC STOTO ÆBHxœHHH na npe/ţCTaBjieHHe. nocKOJibKy CMepTb npezţCTaBJixeTCX B Kan- necTBe ecTecTBeHHOH, HO peajiH3yeTcx TOJIBKO npn ycjiOBHH ee OTO^C/ţCCTBJieHUH C ee HHblM, KOTOpblM RBJIMeTCHMTX/ţeoJiCTH, PCMTX / mmeCTH *«uydecHbiM COK>3OM aôcojuormibLX npo- mueonojiowHocmeü»*, c *«ebictuuM omuywdeHueM ôowecmeeHHOü Hdeu <...> „EozyMep, caMEozyMep"-3mo uydecHbiM coktuuM*

114 См.: *Hegel.* Prelegeri de filosofia religiei. [Partea] a III-a . Paris: Vrin, 1964. P. 153-157.

omuywdeHueM ôowecmeeHHOü Hdeu <...> „EozyMep, caMEozyMep"-3mo uydecHbiM cokjuncaomeLôcopy normcHbiM cok> 3iomeeX npe/ţcraBJieHHe в rjiyôonaHinyio 6e3flHy pacKOJia» [115].

BBe/ţeHne npe/ţCTaBJieHHH в caMO cep/ţije SToro pacKO- Jia (npupo/ţHafl CMepTb *u* ôo^cecTBeHHaH jhoôobb) - STO napn, ÆepacaTb KOTopoe 6BIJIO 6bi HCHOCHO HKPAHHOCHOH HKPAHHOCHOHHHHHHHHHHK TaK, TOTHHeCKOe HCKyCCTBO, HCÜblTblBa- lonţee AOMHHHKancKoe BJIHHHHC, oT/ţacT npe/ţnoHTeHHe naTeTH- necKOMy npezţCTaBJieHHK) npnpo/ţHOH CMTH, THEPHCKHhhhhlcm BJIHHHHLCM 4>paHiţHCKaHCTBa в ceKcyajibHOH KpacoTe CBeTOBbix Teji H rapMOHHHHbix KOMIIO3HIJHH ôygeT npe- BO3HOCHTB cjiaBy iioTycTopoHHero, CTaBinyio BHÆHMOHBEHBOHB3HOBIINE «MepTBbiH XpHCTOC» rojibôeiÎHa HBJineTCM Becb- Ma pe/ţKHM - ecjiH ne e/ţHHCTBeHHbiM - npHMepoM, KOTopbiîî yzţepjKHBaeTCH в caMOM Miercuri 3Toro pacKOJia AJOKPOCHBM, ro KHOKPOCHBM. 3/ţecb oTcyrcTByeT apoTHnecKan ro- THKa napoKCH3MajibHOH 6OJIH HJIH xce oôenjaHHe noTycTopoHHe- ro, CBH3biBaeMoe OÔBIHHO C BoapojK/ţeHHecKHM npeBO3HeceH/MHepoHHece. OcTaeTCH TOJIBKO HaTHHyTan - KaK H3o6pax<eHHbiH Tpyn - CTpyna, CBH3biBaiomee SKOHOMHOC, CKynoe H3o6panceHHe 60JIH, y/ţepjKHBaeMOH B OÆHHOKOM cocpeHjh3biBaiomee H3o6panceHHHJHJHJ3HJHHHHHJHJHJHJHHHJHJHJP 3TOH ycnoKoeHHOH, jiHineHHOH HJIJHO3HH nenajiH, Kacaiomencn npe/ţejia HeanaHHMoro, cooTBeTCTByeT jKHBonncHoe HCKyCCTBO Tpe3BOCTH H MaKCHMaJIbHOrO paaOHÔM. HHKa- Koro xoMaTHHecKoro HJIH KOMno3HijHOHHoro ôoraTCTBa - JiHiiib MacTepcTBo rapMOHHH H Mepbi.

MOJKHO JIH enţe pncoBaTb, Kor/ţa CBH3H, npHBM3biBaiomHe nac K Tejiy H CMbicjiy, pByTcn? MOJKHO JIH enţe pncoBaTb, Kor/ţa *wejiaHue,* KOTopoe ecTb *ceR3b,* TepnHT KpymeHHe? MOJKHO JIH enţe pncoBaTb, Kor/ţa H/ţeHTH(J)HijHpyeiiibC5i yxce He c HcejianneM, a C *paCKOJIOM,* KOTOpblH HBJIHeTCH HCTHHOH nCHXHHCCKOH JKH3HH

nejioBeica, c pacKOJioM, KOTOPMH npeACTaBJiaeTcn /pm Booôpaaca- eMoro CMepTbio H nepe/ţaeTca - KaK CHMIITOM - MejiaHxoanen? OTBCT rojibôeîiHa - «/acela». Ero MHHHMa;iH3M, CTonmnîi Mext/ţy KJiaCCHIJM3MOM H MaHbepH3MOM, OKa3MBaeTCfl MeTa4>OpOH pac- KOJia - Me>Kfly >KH3HbK> H CMepTbK), CMblCJMMCHICK - BJHHBCJMMCHICK - BKHHJMMCHICK OTHCHaTKOM HaiIIHX COÔCTBCHHMX MejiaHXOJIHH.

115Ibidem, p. 152 (KypcHB *MOÜ.-K). K.)*

Æo Fereau н 4>peH/ța 3Ta HeBM/țHMOCTb rpoÔHHijbi ôbiaa yTBep>KAeHa üacKaaeM. /țaa Hero rpoÔHHLja 0Ka3MBaeTca CKpbi- тмм MecTOM XpHCTa. În Eroul lui KpecTe, A EXISTAT un raport despre OH CKpbIBaeTCH OT E7ia3 BparOB, H TOJIbKO CBHTbie BHAHT ero 3,zțecb, conpoBOJK^aa ero в aroHHH, KOtopae от^ MBaae „PpoÔHHija Kncyca Xpncra. *Hucyc Xpuctoc yMep, AM să TE OMOR . OHyuep și CKpbim și zpoÔHuye.*

Hucyc Xpuctoc 6bui și mama femeii. Hucyc Xpuctoc El a venit la Casa DOMNULUI .

Tyda Exodus moAbKO membie.

H moM Hucyc npuHUMaem Hoeyio xcu3Hb, iar He HÜ Kpecme.

3mo nocAedHAA mauna Cmpacmeü u HcKynAenun.

Ha 3eMAe Xpuctoc MOZ Haïmu omdoxHoeenue moAbKO e zpo6uuițe.

Aceste lucruri nu sunt pecAedoeamb cu ei, ci Kozda OH nonaA și zpoÔHuuy» [1] .

Bn/țeTb CMepTb Hncyca - DAR cunoașterea lui Ha/țe- jieHHH este CMBICTIOM, cunoașterea lui BO3BpameHHH este нсн3нн. Ам 6a- 3ejibCK0Îi rpoÔHHije Xpncroc ToabôeHHa OÆHHOK. CINE E CEL MAI BUN ? 3flecb нст свнтнх. EcTb, KOHCHHO, CaM XyztoHCHHK. K мм caMH. IlpHcyTCTByeM, нтоôм norpy3HTbca в CMepTb нлн, ÔMTB MOJKeT, yBHfleTb ee в ee MHHHMajibHOH н yacacaiomeH KpacoTe - KaK npe/țeji, BHyTpeHHe npHcyi3HH . «Idncyc в ropecTHX <...> nona Idncyc в aroHHH нв BeaHHafiniHX CTpa/țaHHflx, ôyaeM MOJiHTbca flOJibine»[116] [117].

X<HBOnHCb BMCCTO MOJIHTBbI? BO3MOJKHO, cosepijaHHe Kap- THHbl 33MeH5ieT MOJIHTBy B KpHTHHCCKOM MCCTe ee B03HHKH0-

116 См.: *Pascal.* Gânduri. "Isus Hristos". 735.

117 См.: *Pascal.* Gânduri. „Misterul lui Isus." 736.

B6HHH - T3M, Tfle SeCCMHCJIHIța CTaHOBHTCa 3HaHameH, a CMepTb npe/icraBJiaeTca BHAHMOH H oatHBJiaeMOH.

IlOÆOÔHO 3TOH HCBHflHMOH IiaCKaJICBCCKOH TpOÔHHIje, CMepTb HenpeflcraBHMa BO 4>peiiflOBCKOM 6ecco3HaTejibHOM. Ho, KaK MM BMflejiM, ona OTMenaeTCfl B HCM HHTepBajioM, npoôejioM, pa3- pHBOM HJIH paspyineHHeM npe/icTaBJieHHa [118]. CaeflOBaTeabHO, ÆJia HMarHHaTHBHOH CIIOCOÔHOCTH fl CMepTb KaK TaKOBaa CHT- HajIH3HpyeTCM noepe^CTBOM H3OJiaițHH 3H3KOB HJIH ace nocpe/țcT- bom hxH3H3HpyeTCM noepe^CTBOM H3OJiaițHH 3H3KOB HJIH ace nocpe / *țcT-* BOM hxH3H3HPyHJHH3OJiaițH3 nojiHoro onycTomeHHa - TaKOB MHHHM3JIH3M TOJIbÔeHHa. ConepHHHaa C 3pOTHHeCKHM BHT3JIH3M0M fl HJIH »e JIHKyKHIțeH H3o6HJIbHOCTbK) 3K33JIbTH- pOBaHHMX HJIH THETyiIJHX 3H3KOB, BbipaXCaiOIUHTCHeip DIPpoHC,TCCTBHeipbK npeBpamaeTca B OTcrpaHeHHbiH peajiH3M HJIH, 6ojiee Toro, B BOHHCTBeHHyio npoHHio - TaKOBbi «Taneiț CMepTH» H JiHineHHaa HJIJIKOHH pacnymeHHOCTb, npoHHHKiiiH BȚOJIJKIIIH /c. fl 3pOTH3HpyeT H O3HaMHBaeT HaBfl3HHBOe nphHCyTCT- BHe CMepTH, oTMenaa H3OJiaijHeH, nycTOTOH Han aScyp/țHbiM CMexoM CBOIO coôcTBeHyio BooôpaeHyio Topiob, HOCTioa y nycTOTOH Han aScyp / ȚHBIM no/mepjKHBaeT ero>KH3Hb, LA ecTb KpenHT ero Ha Hrpy 4>OpM. H Hao6opOT, OÔpa3bI H HAeHTHHHOCTH - KaJIbKH 3TOTO noôeflOHOChoro fl - oKasMBaioTca OTMeaeHHMMH HenpncTynHon neaajibio.

nepenOJIHHBIIIHCb BTHM BHAeHHeM HeBHflHMOrO, nOCMOTpHM eme pa3 Ha TO aeaoBeaecTBo, KOTopoe coTBopeno roabôeÜHOM: 3TO repoH HOBMX BpeMeH, OHH aepacaTcaTca. CTBO. Ho OHH - cyrb T3HHM: npe/Țejibho HCTHHMC, HO npn BTOM Hepac-lUH^poBMBaeMbie. HH OÆHO /BHaceHHe He Bbi/aeT HacaajK/țeHHa. HHKaKoro ycTpeMJienna BBMCB, K noTycTopoHHeMy. TojibKO Tpe3- Boe oco3HaHHe TaroTbi CToanna 3/țecb, Ha BTOH 3eMjie. OHH ocra- joTca CToaTb BOKpyr STĂ aici, acoperit CU O/ȚHHOKHMH. Ho Ha/ŸOKHMMH. H LOOK3KHMH.

---

118 CM. **Bbime** TJI. **Eu.**

Există 6

„El Desdichado” Hepbajih

Nefericitul

1 H cyMpaqeH, BflOBeiț, HeyreineHbiH
2 Ridicare generală a sângelui, HbA 6aiIIHH yHHHTOJKCHa;
3 Mon eflUHCTBeHHafl 3Be3/ța MepTBa, H MOH yceaHHaa 3Be3/ța- MH JIIOTHA
4 HeceT nepnoe cojiHije MeJianxojiHH.
5 B HOHH MOTHJIH yTeinmia MCHH TM,
6 BepHH MHe rio3HJiJiHno H HTajibAHCCoe Mope,
7 IJBCTOK, KOTopbiîi Tax ycjiax/iaji Moe cKopônoe cep/tíje,
8 K ôeceflKy, r^e Jio3a coneTaeTcn c BHHorpa/țOM.
9 Cine *a* - AMyp HJIH Oe6, JIy3HHbAH HJIH BHPOH?
10 MOH JIOÔ Bce eme KpaceH OT noqjiya KopojieBbi;
11 H ycHyji B rpoTe, r/țe 3ejieneeT cnpena,
12 H H ABa paaa JKHBMM nepecex AxepoH:
13 W3BJieKaA H HaneBaa Ha Jinpe Op4>ea
14 B3AOXH CBATOH H KpHKH <J>eH.

(rioACTpoHHbiH nepeBO/ț TeKcra nepBoii BepcHH, onyôJiHKOBaH- HOH «Le *Mousquetaire»* OT 10 AeKaôpa 1853 rofla)

NEFERICITUL

1 H cyMpanen - BMOBCIJ - HeyThemeHHMYU
2 ripHHII AKBHT3HHH, HbH 6aiIIHM yHHHTOJKCHa;
3 MOM e/ţHHCTBeHHafl *seesda* MepTBa, — H MOM yceaHHaa 3Be3- flaMM MIOTHM
4 HeceT *uepuoe cojiHti,e Mejiauxojiuu.*
5 B HOHH MOTHMM yTeniHMa Mena TH,
6 BepHH MHe FIOSHMMHOO H HTaMbMHCKoe Mope,
7 *IfeemoK,* KOTopbiH TaK ycjia>Kflaji Moe CKopÔHoe cep/me,
8 K SeceflKy, r/ţe jioaa côneTaeTca c po3oîi.
9 KTO H - AMyp HMH $e6?.. JIy3HHbMH HMH BnpoH?
10 MOH MOÔ Bce enje KpaceH OT noijeMyfl KopoMeBbi;
11 B BH/ţeM CHM B rpoTe, rae riMaBaeT cnpeHa,
12 M a MBa paaa noôeflHTeMeM nepeceK Axepon:
13 H3BMeKafl BHOBb H BHOBb H3 MHpbl Op<|)eM
14 B3AOXH CBMTOH H KpHKH 4>CH.

(IIoflCTpoHHbiH nepeBOfl TeKcra no H3/ţaHHio *„Fiicele focului",* 1854)

H oduHOK, si edoB, u eeuep daeum HO. Minciuni.

BHKTOP Tioro
«CnHmHH B003»

...ezoMy3oû cmanoeumcnMejianxojiuti.

IKepap /ţe Hepsajib - AjieKcaH/ţpy /ţioMa

IT-ul Desdichado» н «Aptcmhc [Artemis]», HanncaHHbie KpacHHMH nepHHJiaMH, 6 м лін oTnpaBJieHbi HepBajieM AjieKcaH/ţpy /ţioMa ііНСВМОМ от 14 Hoaôpa 1853 rofla. B nepBbin pas сонст "El Desdichado" 6bui onyôJinKOBaH в H3/ţa- ннн "Le Mousquetaire" 10 AeKaôpa 1853 ro/ţa c npe/ţHCJioBHeM /ţioMa. Podul ero BapnaHT n3BecTen ÔTiaro^apa H3/ţaHnio «/ţo- nepn orHfl» 1854 ro/ţa. Pykonucb roro >xe caMoro Tencra, npuHa/ţ- Jiexamaa Ilojiio 3jnoapy, HMeer 3arojioBOK «Cyztbôa [*Le Destin]»* н npaKTHHecKH ne OTJiHnaeTCH от BapuaHTa, onyôõKO / HoqHoXKOep ».

Flocjie npucTyna noMemaTejibCTBa в Mae 1853 ro/ţa JKepap Ae HepBajib (1808-1855) OTnpaBJiaeTCH в CBoe poflHoe rpa<])CTBO Bajiya (IIIaajiH, Ссндін, Ссндін, najc3it, Mobic3, JIpt ™) HocTajibrnnecKoe yOeacume н ycnoKoeHne [119]. Этот HeycTaHHbiü CTpaHHHK, KOTOpbliî ÔOpO3AHT IipOCTOpM K>ra «PpaHIţHH, Tep-MaHHH, Австрнн н BocTOKa, Ha KaKoe-TO BpeMfl 3aMbiKaeTCH b KpHiiţHHH, Tep-MaHHH, Abctphh h BocTOKa, Ha KaKoe-TO BpeMfl 3aMbiKaeTCH в KpHiiţHHH, TepHiiTe npocne/. B aBrycTe CHMUTOMH BO3BpamaioTCH: мм внанм ero - oôecnoKoeHHoro apxeoAora - в rajiepee ОСТСОЛІОТНН EoTaHHHecKoro ca/ţa. IlonaB no/ţ AOM/ţb, он npnxoAHT к BbiBOfly, нто HacTynHJi HOBbiH noTon. MorHJia, CKejieT, npHJiHB CMepTH, нссомнснно, He nepecraioT ero npe- cjie/ţoBaTb. B втом контсктс "El Desdichado" - вто ero HoeB KOBHer. K xoTB он ocraeTCH BpeMeHHMM, он oôecnenHBaeT ero

119 См.: *Moara Jeanne.* Les Chimères // Exégèse, Droz, Paris. JIcTOM 1854 rofla, 3a нсскоЛЬко MecaiţeB ао caMoyÔMÜCTBa, Hepsajib, no Been BHflHMOCTH, coBepiiiaeT naJioMHHHecTBO к Moriuie свосн MaTepn в Dioray [Glogau] в fepMaHHopHyeT hojibh/Korbiţ, c3hhhhhhh, m 3 yna/ţoK.

TeKynen, sara/ţonnoii, 3aKJiHHaTejibHOH H/ţeHTHHHOCTbio. Op4>eft Bce eme HBJiaeToi noôe^HTejieM Hepnoro npHHija.

Ha3BaHHe «El Desdichado» c caMoro Hanajia yicaabiBaeT na HyjKepo/iHOCTb TeKCTa, KOTOPMH HÆCT 3a HUM, o^naKo ero HcnaHCKaa 3ByHHOCTb - neTKan H Menan, HecMOTpn na ropecjibioTHHBaTMo , cmbicbioTHHHH saTeMHeHHtiM H CKPOMHMM BOKajiH3MOM <J>paHtţy3CKoro H3biKa H KaK ôyflTO npe/ţBemaeT Tpn-yM<J) B caMOM cep/me Mpana.

CE aţi *spus?* C OAHOH CTopoHbi, Hepsajib MOT nO3aHMCTBOB3Tb 3TO HMM H3 «AHBCHFO» BaJIbTepa CKOTTa (rji. VIII) - TaK 3BajiH oflHoro H3 pbiqapeH Kopojin /ţacona Be33e- MeJIbCHFO, KOToporJIKOHOH3JITOb JITOHOTOH 3aMKa, OCTaBJieHHOrO eMy no 3aBeiqaHHio PHHap/ţOM JIbBHHoe Cepflije. HecnacTHbiH o6e3/ţoMeHHbiH peinaeT Tor/ţa ynpacHTb CBOH IIJMT H3o6pa»e- HHeM Ay6a, BbipBaHHoro H3 3CMJIH, H ACBHSOM «El Desdichado». C flpyroH CTopoHbi, yKa3biBajiocb H na HajiHHHe «4>paHijy3CKoro HCTOHHHKa Desdichado» - BTO AOH Bjiac /ţecflHHaao, nepcona» «XpoMoro 6eca» Jlecaaca, coin/ţinHH c yMa MHTCJib-KTBy, nocHe nMTCJBy, nepcona» «XpoMoro 6eca» nOTOMKOB OH BbIHyîK/ţeH 6bIJI OTflaTb Bce CBOe cocTOHHHe po/ţcTBeHHHKaM yMepnieH cynpyrH [1]. ECJIH H Bepno, HTO flJIM 3HaHHTejIbHOrO HHCJia 4>paHLţy3CKHX HHTaTeJieH HCnaH- CKoe «El Desdichado» nepeBOflHTca KaK «JiHineHHbifi HacJie/ţcTBa», B COOTCKCTCHTPOHTHpa^ COOTCKTCCHTPOHTHH MOJKHO CK33aTb, HTO 3TOT TepMHH CKOpee o6o3H3HaeT «HecnaCTHblH», «O0e3flO- JieHHblH», «JKajIKHH». HepBaJIb, BHflHMO, HMCCT B BHfly Bce ace HMCHHO «JIHUieHHblH HaCJie/ţCTBa» - H HMCHHO TaK 3TO CJIOBO nepe/ţaeT AjiencaH/ţp /ţioMa B CBOCM nepeBO/ţe «AHBCHTO». B /ţpy- roM KOHTeKCTe TaK OH Ha3HBaeT caMoro ceôn («K BOT M, HeKor/ia ÔJieCTMIIÏHH apTHCT, HCH3BeCTHbIH npHHLţ, TaHHCTBCHHMH JII060B- HHK, JIHineHieTHaHbHbH, JIHineHieTHaHbl npa3flHHK3 5KH3HH, cyMpaHHMH KpacaBeij <...>»[120 121]).

ÜOTEPHHHblE «BEIIţb» HJIH «ObbEKT»

KaKoro Hacjie/ţcTBa OH jinineH? C caMoro nanajia yKaatiBa- eTca Ha HeKoe nepBHHHoe jiHineHHe, - HO jiHineHHe ne HeKoero «ÔJiara» HJIH «oôteKTa», Koropbie cocTaBJinioT MaTepnajibHoe HJIH nepe/ţaBaeMoe HacjieflCTBOHe aHJieflCTBO,

120 CM.: Kier, ÎNĂLŢIME. B: *Dhaenens, Jacques.* Le Destin d'Orphée, «El Desdi chado» de Gérard de Nerval. P.: Minard, 1972.

121 VEZI: *Dumas Alexandre* // Opere complete. TIP: Pléiade, Gallimard, 1952. P. 175-176.

TOpHH, KOTOpyiO MOJKHO 6bUIO 6bl CTpaHHbIM o6pa3OM npH3bIB3Tb HJIH ynoMHHaTb, HaxojțMCb na nyjKÔHHe, B 4>yH/țaMeHTajibHOM H3rnaHHH. 3TO «HCHTO», Hero JIHIIIHJIH, npe/țmecTByeT paajin- HHMOMy «oôbeKTy» - 3TO TaiiHbiH H HenpHKacaeMbiH ropH3OHT Bcex HamHX JHOÔOBHBIX HCTOPHH H jKejiaHHHH: c TOHROKH , ohpah: c TOHRO6 npnoôpeTaeT ycTOHHBOCTb apxaHHecKoii. MaTepH, KOTopyio, o/țHaKO, HH O/IHH o6pa3 cxBaTHTb ne cnocoôeH. HeycTaHHbiii IIOHCK JHOÔOBHHIJ HJIH xce, B njiane pejiHrHO3HOM, COÔHpaHHe JKCHCKHX ÔOMCeCTB H ÔOTHHb-MaTepeH, KOTOpbIMH me/tpo o/țapHBaeT eroas BOCTOK H OTÔTÔS BOCTOK H OTÔCO , yoCeCTB HeyjioBHMOCTb 3TOH *Beuțu, no* HCOÔXOÆHMOCTH. TepneMOH flJIH TOTO, HTOÔbl «Cy6T>eKT», OT/țejieHHblH OT «OÔbeKTa», CTaJI rOBOpHIlțHM CymeCTBOM.

ECJIH MejianxojiHK HenpecTaHHo ocymecTBJweT - ojțHO- BpeMCHHO B JIIOÔBH HB HCHaBHCTH - 3aXB3T 3T0H BCIIțH, HOST HaxoflHT 3arajțOHHoe cpe/țcTBOH, no JBOÔITHOJBOH, no JBOÔITHOJBOH 3aBHCHMbIM OT Hee H ÔbITb... B JțpyTOM MCCTe. JlHineHHblH Hacjie,qcTBa, STOTO noTepjiHHoro pan, OH HecnacTen; HO Bce »e nHCbMO OKa3bIBaeTCH CTpaHHbIM CpeflCTBOM ynpaBJieHHfl 3THM HecnacTbeM, nocKOJibKy OHO pa3MențaeT BHyTpH Hero STO «51», KOTopoe rocnoACTByeT rocnoACTByeT-Hț-Jț HațHjHine MpaKOM HeyTenieHHoro [l'inconsolé] H na/ț «noițejiyeM KopojieBH».

B TaKOM CJiynae «fl» yTBepjKAaeTcn na TeppHTopHH xyno- >KecTBeHHoro BbiMbicjia: AJIH «H» MCCTO ecTb TOJIBKO B Hrpe, B Te- aTpe, noji MCCTO pa3Hoo6pa3TOacenHbiHb THK-pacenHbiH3 THK-PacHbiH3 HyZțeCHHX, MH<J)HCeCKHX, anHHeCKHX, HCTO- pHHecKHX, 33OTepHHecKHX, HacKOJibKo >Ke H HeBepoMTHbix. O/țep- iKHBaiomHx no6e/ty, SAU He/țocTOBepHbix.

3TO «fl», KOTopoe CBB3biBaeT H yzțocTOBepneT nepByio crpoKy CTHxoTBopeHHn: *«SI cyMpaneH - edoeeiț - HeymeiueHHbiû»*, yxa- 3MBaeT ÔJiaro/iapfl ÔJiaro / IAPFL XHHH3 , BOTOpeH3

npoHHKHyTO raji^iOLțHHaTopHbiM HeBe/țeHneM, Ha Heoôxo/jHMoe ycjioBHe nosTHHecKoro aicra. BpaTb CJIOBO, nojiaraTb ceôa, ycra- HaBJIHBaTbCJI B 33KOHHOM BbIMbICJie, KOTOpblM ABJIHCTCH CHMBO- jiHHecKaa /țeaTejibHOCTb, - STO 3H3HHT, Ha caMOM Bei flejibT, Bei.

IIosTOMy B /țajibHeiiiiieM zțHJieMMa npe/țcTaBjmeTCH Impozit: JIH6O cjieflbi 3TOH noTepHHHoii Beiiț yTHHyT 3a CO6OH Toro, KTO TOBOpHT, JICHCMYTO yKe HHMH-hhhhthhhhthhhht , BKJHO CE HHHHTHHT B coôcTBeHHylo penb, CTaBinyio nec- Heiî B CHJiy Toro, HTO ona ôepeTca 3a Bențb. «ZțpyrHMH CJIOB3MH: coHcpyT JIH BaKxaHKH Op4>ea HJIH «ce Op4>en coBjia/țaeT c BaK- xaHKaMH ÔJiaroflapa CBoeMy

3aKJiHHaHHio KaK CHMBOJIHOPOJIHOTJIARH aHT?

H - LA, HAIDE

DOMNUL este cu HaBcer/ța. MAGAZIN de locație HeBepo- MTHOrO yTBep> *K /I,eHHH npHCyTCTBHH H HaflOKHOCTH, HanoMHHa- ioiijhx și TpHapxajibHyio yBepeHHOCTb Tioro, KOToporo oahho- necTBO ne paccTBO ne paccTHOCTB ne paccTHOCTB, și» prețul de m, ch, și» ,* și » CHOBa HacTHraeT. HeraTHBHbIMH: OHO JIH- ineHO CBeTa, JIHUICHO JKCHM, JIHUICHO yreineHHH, OHO - *mo, nezo Hem.* OHO „cyMpanno", HEJIMCTCH „BÆOBUOM" ȘI „HeyreineHHbiM".

WHTepec HepBajiH K 3JIXHMHH H «33OTepHKe» /țejiaeT BnojiHe npaB/iono/ioÔHOH HHTepnpeTapHio Jle BpeTOHa, corjiacHO KOTO- poîî nepBbie CTPOKH «El Desdichado» cjie XVT^TKapyT (XVIT) (XVITKKapyT). CyMpaHHbiM B TaKOM cjiynae OKasbiBa- eTCH BejiHKHH fleMOH a/ța (XV KapTa Tapo - STO KapTa ÆbiiBOJia), HO TaKJKe OH BnOJIHe MOH<eT ÔbITb TCM IIjiyTOHOM, aJIXHHOMKOMK, HJMHKOMH, HJIXHOMKOMH XOCHITHK, ypOflJIHBOCCTb pacnyTHBajia ÔOTHHb (oTcio/ța cTaTyc «BflOBița»). 3TOT ÜJiyTOH npeACTaBjiaeT 36MJHO B rjiyÔHHe cocy/ța, H3 KOTopon pojK/țaeTCJi Jiioôoe ajixHMHnecKoe AeiiCTBHe [122].

„HHH c coBpeMeHHbiM MwpoM» *(Curtea Gebelin.* Lumea primitivă, analiză și comparație cu lumea modernă, 1781). TOHHO Tax ace HCTOHHHKH HHTH COHCTOB " XnMep " ("El Desdichado", "MHPTO [Myrtho]", "Top [Horus]", "AHTapoc [Antéros]", "ApTeMHC [Artémis] " *) égyptiennes et grecques,* 1758) /JoüMa AHTea^Ha-Dom Joseph Pernety], MOHaxa-ôeneAHKTHHija H3 KonrperaijnH CeH-Mop [Saint-Maur]. Hepsajib Taioxe AOJDKCH 6MJI HHTaTb «MH^o-repMe- THHCCKHH» cjiOBapb *(Dictionnaire mytho-hermétiqué)* /țoMa FlepHeTH. C TeKCTaMH Hepsajin MOXCHO COOTHCCTH cjie/țyiomHe erpoKH H3 Hep- HeTH: «riOAJIHHHblM KJIIOHOM K npOH3Be/țeHHK) MBJIHCTCH 3Ta HepHOTa B HCTOKe ero ACHCTBHH ... > HepsajinH / HoroHHH- 3 pemeHHfl. Tor/ța MaTepHH pacna/țaeTCH Ha nopomoK ôojiee TOH- KHH <...> HOKCJIH aTOMH, KOTOpbæ KpyTHTCH B JiyHaX COJIHIja, H 3TH aTOMbi npeoôpasyiOTCfl B Hen 3Me^Hyio. ^HJIOCO^M naabiBajiH 3TOT pacna/t CMepTbio <...> a/țoM, TapjapoM, *MpaicoM, HOHMO <...> M02UJ10Ü <...> MexaHXOJlUeÜ, nu înțelegător, ci doar cu o definiție proastă. Este posibil să nu uitați mai mult de* 3 *ori* . To ecTb OHH na3biBajiH ero BceMH HMenaMH, KOTopbie MoryT BbipaacaTb HJIH o6o3HanaTb paajioaœ- HHe, pacna/țeHHe H nepnoTy. HMCHHO ona Aajia 4>HJioco<{)aM MaTepnio AJIH TaKoro HHCJia ajuieropHH, roBopnnjHX o MepTBeijax H MOTHJiax...»

122Y ^ajioch ycTaHOBHTb AOCT3TOHHO TOHHoe H npuTOM nopa3HTejibHoe cooTBeTCTBHe Mew/iy TpeMfl nepBbiMH cTpoKaMH «El Desdichado» H pa- ôoTofi Kypa JKeôJiena « nepBOÔMTHHHbbi - H

(FEG, 1.1, p. 154-155. KypcHB MOH. -TO.K). IlepHeTH nepe/țaeT cjie- Ayionjee BbicKa3biBaHHe PaHMyH/ța JlyjiJiHH o nepnoTe: «OcraBbTe cojiHeHHoe Tejio rHHTb B TCHCHHC TpHHa/țijaTH ÆHCH, H no HCTCHHIO HECTCHHIO 3TCTTH3HKJOPHOH3KKJOH3 HepHHJia, HO ee CepALȚCBHHa dyzțeT KpacHOH KaK pyÔHH HJIH KapôyHKyji. Bo3bMHTe OTO cyMpannoe cojiHițe, 3aTeMHeHHoe O6I>HTHHMH ero cecrpbi HJIH MaTepn, H nojio- >KHTe B neperoHHblH Kyô» (FEG, vol. II, p.136). Ero onpeaejieHHe Me- jianxojiHH BbirjiHÆHT TBK: «MejianxojiHH oananaeT THHCHHC MaTepHH <...> 3TO HMH zțajiH MaTepHH HepHoro ijBeTa - HCCOMHCHHO, NOTOMY HCCOMHCHHO, noTOMy HTO bcHof neHof NEHOF NEHOPHHH neTOMy nepeBapen- naa xcejiHb, KOTopaa co3/țaeT MpaHHbie H MepTBHiițHe napbi» (Diction naire mytho-hermetique, p. 289). «Ilenajib H MejianxojiHH <...>- STO TaKxce OÆHO H3 HMCH, KOTopbiM A/țenTH Ha3biBaiOT MaTepnio, ÆOine/t- myio AO nepHOTbi» (FEG, vol. II, p. 300). AL 3-LEA COOTBCTCTBHH Meac/ţy TeKCTOM HepBajiH H ajixHMHHecKHM KopnycoM ObiJiH ycTanoBJieHbi XCop>KeM Jle BpeTOHOM (Le Breton Georges. Cheia himerelor *:* alchi mie // Fontaine.. 1944.-. 1944.- . CM. TaKJKe Apyrne ero paôo- Tbi: Alchimia în *Aurélia:* „Les Mémorables" // Ibid. N 2 45. P. 687-706. HepBajiio H 33OTepH3Învățarea mea despre 6HJIO nocBHmeno MHOHCCCTBO paôoT, ÎN SEMN de recunoaștere: *Richer Jean*. Experimentează și Creează. P.: Hachette, 1963; *Constant François*. Soarele Negru și Steaua Răsăritâ // Turnul Sfântului Iacob. 1958. Nr. 2 13-14. Ianuarie-aprilie.

O/țHaKo Bce STH OTCMJIKH, onpe/țejunonjHe H/țeojiorHio He- pBaJIfl, BHe^pHIOTCM B nOSTHHCCKyiO TKaHb - OHM TepHIOT KOp- HH, nepenocHTCH, OHM npnoôpeTaiOT MHipas3HMHOH. MHoroanaHHOCTb CHMBOJiM3Ma BHyTpH 3TOTO HOBOTO CHMBOJIHHeCKOrO the/țKa, COe/țHHeHHaM c OKaMenejiocTbio CHMBOJIOB 33OTepnHecKnx yneHMM, Ha/ ȚEJUIET H3biHBbih , o CTOPOHBJHBJIH oôecneHHBaeT cymecTBOBanne ycToîiHMBoro CMbicjia, a Taioxe TaîiHoro cooônjecTBa, B KOTOPOM HeyTeineHHbin Haxo/țMT no- HMMaHMe, r/țe ero npnHHHHBOT CNECHTECHTEHTE ; c Æpyroîî CTopoHbi, OH npe/țaeT STOT o/țHO3HaHHbin CMMCJI H ca MO 3TO COOÔmeCTBO, /ța6bl BIIJIOTHyK) npM6jIH3MTbCH K OCOÔOMy, CBOMCTBeHHOMy TOJIBKO eMy oô'beKTy ropn, npoîwi nepes ne/ţo- CTOBepHOCTb HMeHOBaHHH. FIpeJK/ţe neM AOCTHHb TOTO ypOBHH noMpaneHHH CMbicjia, na KOTOPOM noo™HecKMH H3MK conpoBOJK- /ţaeT noMpaneHHe MejiaHxojinqecKoro cyâteKTa, npona/ţaionjero nobHHOMeţ, o^MJKHOM, o^ MJKHOM, o^MJKHOM, o^MJKHOM JioranecRH onpe/ţejiHMbi- MH oneparHHMH TeKCTa HepBajin.

OBPAIUEHMH H ÆBOMHMK

ATpnôyT «cyMpaHHbiiî» C03ByneH KaK c KHHSCM TBMM, yace ynoMHHaBniMMCM B CBH3H C KapTaMK Tapo, TaK nc HOHBIO, JIH- ineHHOH BCHKoro CBeTa. OH yKasbiBaeT Ha croBop MejianxojiMKa C MHpOM TeHen M OTHaHHHH.

«Hepnoe cojiHije» (cTpoKa 4) CHOBa yKaabiBaeT Ha ceMaHTH- necKoe nojie

«cyMpaKa», o/ṭnaKO BbiBopaHHBaeT ero KaK nepnaT- Ky - TeHb pojK/ṭaeT cojiHeHHbiî CBCT, oṭm CHOMHHHKOHHTm HeBH/ṭHMOCTblO.

«B/ṭoBeij» - AL 3-LEA nepBbin 3HaK, oôosHanaiomHH Tpayp: He HB- jineTCH Jin B TaKOM cjiynae cyMpannoe pacnojionceHne /ṭyxa cjie/ṭCTBHeM noTepn cynpyrn? B STOM Wednesday B pyKonncn, npn- Ha/uiejKanjen Ojiioapy, ecTb npHMenaHHe: «HeKor/ṭa: MaBCOJi?», KOTopoe 3aMenjaeT 3anepKHyTyio Ha/ṭnncb «le Prince/mort » (Me hpHiH)/ (MaBCOJi) (npHiHiH). MaBCOJi 6MJI rpe- necKMM ijapeM IV BeKa, KOTopbiîî JKOHMTICB na CBoen ceerpe ApTe- MHCHH M yMep paHbine ee M ecjin 6M BÆOBJOM OKasajicn MaBCOJi,.

OH ÔMJI 6M HHLțeCTyO3HMM BflOBIJOM - MyJKCM CeCTpbl, MBTepH... SpOTHHCCKOH ÔJIH3KOH H CCMCHHOH BeiIIIH. AMÔHBaJieHTHOCTb 3Toro NEPCOHA > Dacă nu aveți un rol în interpretarea corectă A cuvântului „Toro", atunci CÂND SUNTEȚI înțeles ca ȘI CUM AȚI fi ... B COHCTC «ApTeMHC *(Arthemis)»* He- pBajib MacKynHHH3npyeT HMH APTCMHCHH, npeBpanjaa ero B «Ap- TeMHca», H, BO3MO5KHO, HrpaeT flByMH repoHMH 3T0H napbi T3K, OJIHHHO 6m6 , OJIHOB *deoÜHUKOMu,* LA ecTb MOEIIH 3aMeHBTb apyr Apyr, HaflejiHHCb, cjie/țoBaTejibHO, Heonpe/țojieHHMMH nojioBM- MH npH3HaK3MH H CTaHOBHCb HOHTH aHflpOTHHHMMH. 3 /țoBa Aptcmhchh OTOHCFLECTBJINETCFL co CBOHM MepTBMM flBOÎÎHHKOM (ÔpaTOM H MyjKCM) , *OHO* . - 3TO *OH,* TO eCTb OHa - «BflOBeij», H 3Ta HAeHTH^HKaițHH, 3aKjno*ieHHe începutul DE LA coôcTBeHHyio KpHiiTy, BOApyiKeHHe CKJiena Începutul DE LA ce6e ÆOJDKHO 6bITb 3KBHBaJI6HT0M HO3MM. (HeKOTOpbie HCCJie/IOBaTe- JIH CHHTaiOT, HTO B 33HepKHyTOH (J>pa3e HHTaeTCM CJIOBO «nosMa».) TCKCT KaK MaB3OJieH?

TepMHH «HeyTeineHHMH» (inconsolabilul), OTJIHHHBIH OT «6e3- yTeniHoro» (inconsolabilul), yKa3biBaeT na napa/țoKcajibHyio TCM- nOpailbHOCTb - TOT, KTO TOBOpHT, He 6bUI y BTeine BOH3ȚEH, nHHCpHEH3THOM3, nTHHC (JipyCTpaiJHH flJIHTCH HO CCH fleHb. K CCJIH «ôeayTeniHMH» noMențaji 6M Hac B HacToaiyeM, «HeyTeineHHMH» pa3BopaHHBaeT STO HacToony B CTopony, NTOP CTOMJI cocToaiyeM, non HacToaiyeM, «HeyTeineHHMH» HaaeiKAM na yre- ineHHe B HCM HCT.

BoOEPAHCAEMAJI nAMHTb

«IlpHHIÏ AKBHTaHHH» - 3TO, HCCOMHCHHO, BaHljiep AKBHT3H- CKHH, KOtopMH CKpbuicu OT npecjieflyioiuero ero nnnnna Ko- poTKoro B Jiecax nepHropa. B CBOCH MH^HHCCKOH reHeajioran, nacTHHHO onyôJiHKOBaHHoii APHCTHA Mapn HB 6ojiee HOJIHOM BH,zțe -)KaHOM Pnnie [123], HepBajib H/țeHTH^HițHpyeTCfl c OAHHM H/HOMKHBOM p3HTIA) JlaÔpyHH K pbllja- p«M Orona - oflHa H3 HX BCTBCH HKo6bi ôepeT Hanajio B IlepHro- pe, KaK H npHHU AKBHT3HHH. OH yronHueT TaKxce, HTO "BpyH" ("Maro") HJIH "BproHH" ("Brunn") o3HauaeT "ôauiHH" H "cyiunjib- HB". Ha repôe JlaôpyHH, KOTopbie Bpo/țe 6H oôjiaflajin TpeMH 3a- MKaMH na ôepery/JopflOHH, OBIJIH, no ero cjiOBaM, H3o6pa>KeHbi TpH cepeôpflHbie ôauiHbie ôauiHH, a h6HeiHHH , no h6oKaom, a Habi33 BOCTOK, - TaK xæ KaK «3Be3/ta» H «ycenHHaa 3Be3flaMH JIIOTHH», ynoMHHaeMbie aajiee B TCKCTC.

K MH0r03HaHH0CTH CHMBOJia AKBHT3HHH - CTpaHbl BOfl - MOJKHO

123 VEZI: *Richer Jean.* Experiență și creație // Op. merge. P. 33-38.

flOÔaBHTb npHMCHaHHe HepBajIfl K IKopîK CaHfl (IJHTH- pyeTCH y Pnine), KOTopoe rojiacHT « EHŒBCTOHRJIACHT (EHHHHHHJIACHT) DAQUITAINE), HTO B COOTBBTCTBHH C 33OTepn- HCCKOH CHMBOJIHKOH flOJDKHO O3HaH3Tb: TOT, KTO IipOIIeJI HHH-ijHaijHK) cojuipHbiM pHTyajioM. TaKMce MOXCHO OTMeTHTb BMee- Te c>KaKOM /ţenencoM [1], HTO AKBHT3HHH - CTpana Tpyôa/typoB H HTO, TaKHM o6pa3OM, ynoMHHaa HepHoro EIpHija, bjjobcli HaHHHeeH nOpHHH, BJJOBCLI HaHHHaeB4 > ţeeH ocymecTBjmiomee- cii ÔJiaroflapH KypTya3HOH necne... Ilpn STOM MM Bce paBHO ne noKH/ţaeM oôJiacTb HeyTHxaiomero ropa - CJIOBO «yHHHTo- jKena» (abolie) noflTBepîKÆaH hHeah3KÆaH-HH, JIACTB HJIH HexBaTKH, KOTopoe aKKyMyjiHpyeTCH c nanaiia TeKCTa. NU am fost fericit[124] [125]Şi cHHTarMa «ôaiiiHH yHHHTOHcena» (à la tour abolie) (JiyHKijHOHHpyeT B KanecTBe «CÆHHOH MCH- TajibHOH rpynnbi» H Ha^ejmeT npHHija AKBHT3HHH CJIOHCHMM KOTOOM,CJI BOTOM CJIHBaiOTCH, a CJIOTH BblHJieHH- KJTCH, oôpaayio jiHTaHHio: «à-la-tour-a-bo-lie», HTO HCOÔXOÆHMO cjibiinaTb KaK anarpaMMy JlaôpioHH (Labruni CJIOBO «abolie» y HepsaeHyp Tm, HPAJAET). HTO peflKoe cjioBO OKaaajiocb Hpe3BbiuaHHO BaHCHMM AJIH ManjiapMe, KOTopHH Hcnojib3OBaji ero B CBOHX noaMax no Menbineii Mepe mecTb pas.

124 VEZI: Soarta lui Orfeu // Op. merge.

125 *Noulet Émilie.* Studii literare, eremitismul poeziei franceze moderne. Mexic, 1944.

npHHU, JiHiueHHbiH BJia/ţeHHH, cjiaBHbiH repoli paapyineH- Horo npoinjioro, El Desdichado, npHHa/piejKHT HCTopnn, HO npo- BajieHHOH HCTopHH. Ero npomjioe 6ea 6y/ţymero - BTO ne HCTO- pnnecKoe npomjioe: 3TO JIHIIH» naMHTb, ynopcTByjomaa HMCHHO noTOMy, HTO ona Jinniena ôyqymero.

CJie/ţyomafl CTpoKa BO3BpaijaeTCH K JIHHHOH TpaBMe - «yHHHTOHceHHaa ôaniHM», ara BbicoTa, KOTopoH ôojiee HCT, ôbuia «3BC3AOH», KOTopaa Tenepb MepTBa. CBCTHJIO - STO oôpa3 My3M, a TaKMce BO3BbiineHHoro yHHBepcyMa, xocMoca, ţe *onee* BM- coKoro, HCJKCJIH cpe/ţHeBeKOBaa ôaniHH *win* cygbôa, HHHC y»e oioMaHHaa. BMCCTC C TKaKOM IKennnacKa[126] MOJKHO noanepKHyTb BbicoTHoe, BO3BbimeHHoe, 3Be3AHoe npocTpaHCTBO 3Toro nep- BOTO HCTBepOCTHIIIbH, B KOTOPOM y^epjKHBaeTCH nO3T CO CBOeK) JHOTH6H, TOHHOH, TOHHOH3H3H, YHOTH6H3H3H CJIOBHO 6bl OH 6bIJI HeraTHBHoii BepcneH HeôecHoro H xyqoMHHKa Anojuiona. Be- poHTHO, «3Be3fla» MBJIHCTCH enje H TCM, HTO MM HasMBaeM *stea,* 3Be34OH-3HaMeHHTOCTbK>, - CATRE ecTb JKCHHH KOJIOH, yMepnieiî B 1842 ro/iy H cnpoBoiîHpoBaBineH HecKOJibKo HCHXHCCKHX KpH3HCOB HepBajiH. HMCHHO H3 H/ţeHTH^HKaiiHH c BTOH «MepT- BOH 3BC3AOH», H3 ee pacceHHHH B necHoneHHH, BbicTynaiomeM B KanecTBe 3ByKOBoro HOAOÔHH noMHpaHH» Op4>eHBHi BaKBMCHpaH3, BbicTynaiomeM b KanecTBe 3Be3/ţaMH JHOTHH». IlosTHHecKoe HCKyccTBO yTBepjK/ţaeTCH B KanecTBe naMHTH o nocMepTHOH rap- MOHHH, HO H - ÔJiaroziapH nH4>aropeHCKHM OT3ByKaM - B KanecTBe MeTa<i>opbi rapMOHHH BCCJICHCKOH.

HA nopors BHAHMOFO H HEBMAHMOFO

H3 3T0T0 nOrJIOIIIţeHHfl «MepTBOH 3Be34bI» «JIIOTHeft» B03HHK3- eT «nepHoe cojiHije MejianxojiHH». EIOMHMO yace npouHTHpoBan- HblX aJIXHMHHeCKHX OTCMJIOK, «HepHOC COJIHLţe» KOHpeHTpHpyeT B ceôe ocjienjifliomyK) CHJiy Mpannoro HacrpoeHHH - yrneTaio- Hţie- Hţie- HţHOCHMBCHAKTB3 HJPHOCHMBCHA T B HJHXHOCHMBCHA CMepTb KaK HCHTO HeH36eMH0e, CMepTb BO3JHO6jieHHOH H CBOH CMepTb, TO ecTb CMepTb Toro, kto y »e OTOJK/ţecTBJieH c toh, htoji nst -ho nst - ho "BflOBeifţ 3bIB63)

OAHHKO, 3TOT MorynHH a4>4>eKT, opinaiomHH HeôecHWH yHHBepcyM CKpbiToro AnojiJiona (HJIH TOTO, KTO He 3HaeT o ce6e, HTO OH - AnojiJiOH), nbiTaeTCH Haiira BbipaaceH. Diaroji «HeceT» yxasbiBaeT Ha BTO pacKpbiTne, Ha TO, HTO cyMepKH /ţocTHraiOT 3HaKOB, Torfla KaK HayHHHH TepMHH *«MejiaHxoJiua»* ÆOJDKCH CBH-

126 CM.: *Geninasca Jacques.* „El Desdichado" // Archives nervaliennes. N [2] 59. P. 9-53.

11 MepHoe connue

fleTejibCTBOBaTb 06TejibHoro yc3HaJiHH OBJia/țeHHH H TOHHOTO 03HaHHBaHHa. *Mejianxojiufi,* 3a»BJieHHafl B nncbMe AjieKcaH/țpy ÆiOMa H ynoMHHyTaH B «ABPCJIHH» («CymecTBO 6e3MepHOÎi Be- JIHHHHbl - He 3HaiO, MyîHHHHKHH, MyHJHHHHHHH,HJHHHHHHHH,HJHHHKHHHHHHHHHHHHHH Kpy- JKHJIO Ha#npocTpancTBOM <...> OHO 6MJIO OKpameno B pa3Hbie OTTeHKH ajioro, a ero KPMJIBH 6JIHCT3JIH Tbicanbio no/iBHJKHbix OTÔJiecKOB OfleToe B AJIHHKH AJIHKH ajihThbic ajih/nmhJHbhbh, nMHJHHbih . OHO IIOXOÆHJIO na «Anrejia MejianxojiHH» Ajibôpexta /țiopepa» [1]), OTHOCHTCH K HeôecHOMy npocTpaHCTBy. Ona npeoôpaayeT cy MepKH B ôarpflHHijy HJIH B cojiHije, KOTopoe, KOHCHHO, ocraeTca nepHbiM, HO Bce ace HBJUICTCH cojiHijeM, HCTOHHHKOM ocjienjia- lonjero CBeTa. HHTpocneKijHfl Hepsajia KaK 6yzțTO ynasbiBaeT, HTO *uMeHoeaHue Mejianxojiuu* BMBOÆHT ero K nopory OCHOBOHO-jiaraiomero onbiTa, CTaBHT ero Ha rpaHb, pa3ÆejHHomyio HBHeJHCCH, yHHTOHHEHCH, yHHHTO neCHb, ÔeCCMbICJIHIjy H 3H3KH. OTCbiJiKy HepBajin K ajixHMHnecKOMy npeBpameHHio MOJKHO nponecTb, CKopee, KaK MeTacJiopy, o6o3HaHatomyio STOT norpa-HHHHMH OnblT IICHXHKH, HaXOfllHIjeHCH B 6opHOHe?[127] [128]) c cyMepeHHOH acHMBOJineH, HCM KaK napaHaynnoe onHcanne 4>H3HHeCKOH HJIH XHMHHCCKOH peaJIbHOCTH.

CINE TM?

BTopaa CTpo^ia HHSBOÆHT HHTaTejiH c HeôecHbix BMCOT, ycenHHbix 3Be3flaMH, K «HOHH MOTHJIM». ÎNCĂ O dată pe săptămână , nu este permisă INTERPRETAREA CORECTĂ A TEXTULUI.

cyMpannoro repon, OÆHHKO no Mepe pa3BHTHH neTBepocTHnibn OH npeoôpaayeTCM BO Bcejiennyio yTeineHHH, HCH3HeHHoro H CBC- TOHOCHOrO COK)3a. BbICOTHOe H KHJDKeCKOe «fl» HHepTHOrO KOCMH- necKoro npocTpancTBa («3Be3,qa», «cojiHije» H3 nepBOH cTpo(j)bi) BCTpenaeT BO BTopoft CTpo^e CBoero napraepa MT - NEPB - BBICOTHOE aaHHHaa yTeineHwe, CBCT H BO3- HHKHOBeHHe pacTHTejiBHOH >KH3HH. 38e3da neôecHoro CBO/ța [toit] Tenepb OKaabiBaeTcn coôece/jHHKOM, *moôoû* [toi], HTO HOKOHTCH 3/țecb.

Coxpanmomancn ÆBycMbicjieHHOCTb, nocTOHHHbie oôopa- HHBaHHH BO BcejieHHOH Hepsajin 3acjiy>KHBaioT ocoôoro BHH- MaHHH - OHH yCHJIHBaiOT HeyCTOHHHBOCTb CHOCTOM3 CHIBOCTb CHOCTOM3 ÆByCMbICJieHHOCTb KaK

127 OC Pleiadele. Gallimard, 1952. P. 366.

128 „Boptôa" (lutte) H „JUOTHH" (luth) - BO 4>paHuy3CKOM H3HKC cjioBa- OMO4>OHH. - *npuM. nep.*

OÔ^eKTa, TaK H MeJiaHXO- JIHHeCKOH nO3HE(HH.

CINE poate SPUNE «TBI»? 3TOT Bonpoc aa/țaBajiH себе MHOTHC cneijHajincTbi, H y nac HCT He/țocraTKa B OTBeTax: OTO H ABpe- JIHfl, H CBHTan, H ApTCMHCHH/ApTCMHC, H TKeHHH Ban H THKCobeHH, HTCCMobeH, HTCCMOBEH ... (|)Hryp, peajibHbix H BOOÔpaHcaeMbix, CHOBa yBJieKaeT nac K HOSHIJHH apxaHHHOH «BeiițH» - K Ao-oô'beKTy 3H/țejioMHpaHVMOyKoro roBopanjero cymecjero cymecHonjhTeHBa, caMoeHHObîTBa, caMoeHHObîcTBa *RJIR* /țenpeccHBHoro naijHeHTa.

0/țHaKO 3TO «Tbi», KOTopoe nosT oôpeTaeT JiHinb B «HOHH MorHJibi», 0Ka3biBaeTCH yTeniHTejieM TOJIBKO H HMCHHO B STOM Mecre, - H OTO He caMan Majian H3 ÆBycMbicjieHHOcreH. 06pe- Tan ee - TCÔM - B Mornjie, OTOJK/țecTBJuuicb c ee MepTBbiM TCJIOM H, obiTb MOJKeT, peajibHO oôpeTan ee nocpe/țCTBOM caMoyÔHHCT- Ba, «fl» HaxoAHT yTeinenne. Ilapa/toKc OTOTO xo/ța (TOJIBKO ca- MOyÔHHCTBO nO3BOJIHCT MHe BOCCOe/țHHHTbCH C nOTepHHHBIM cymecTBOM, TOJIBKO caMoyÔHHCTBo ycnoKaHBaeT MCHH) MOJKHO THHOPTH/3aMethpejHBHHHHBIM CHOKOHCTBHIO H OCO-ÔOMy COCTOHHHK) CHACTbH, B KOTOpoe CJIOBHO 6bl OÔJæKaiOTCH He-KOTOpbie CaMOyÔHHIJbl, KaK TOJIBKO OHH npHHHJIH OKOHHJIB ho cohHahTehTehJib coh . IloxojKe, B BOOôpanceHHH B OTOM cjiynae BbiCTpaHBaeTCM HapijHCCHHecKaH noginoTa, KOTopan no- AaBjineT KaTacrpo(J)HHecKyio TpeBOJKHOCTb, Bbi3BaHHyio noTepefiMBaCTHCHy3, H, noflaBaeHHoro cyâteKTa - y He ro ôojibine HeT Mecra, HTOÔLI oTHaHBaTtca, OH yTeineH coeflH- HeHHeM c AoporHM cymecTBOM B CMepTH. CMepTb B peayabTaTe CT3H0BHTCH 4>aHTa3MaTHHeCKHM OnbITOM BO3BpameHHH B note - pHHHbin pan - 3/țecb caeflyeT oTMeTHTb npoinaoe BpeMH B CTpoKe «yreniHJia MCHH TH».

H TyT MorHJia ocBemaeTca - no3T HaxoflHT B HCH CBCTOHOC- nyio 6yxTy Heanoaa, KoTopaa Ha3biBaeTca IIo3HaaHno (no-rpe- wecKH *pausilypon oaHaaeT «* NPEKPAME hKoeHKoeHCh , Maôa) KoeHJiaHno npocrpaHCTBO („Mope ITraaHH"). K MHoro3HaHHOCTH 3Toro TeKyqero, CBeTOHocnoro, HTajibHHCKoro yHHBepcyMa,- NPOTHBONOCTABAEHHORO yHHBep- cyMy amwioHOBCKOMy *mm* cpeflHeBEKOBOMy, - caeflyeT, BceroatfleoT , -3 npoTHBonocTaBaeHHoro yHHBep- CYMY AMWIOHOBCKOMY JKCHHH KOJIOH Hepsajib nbiTajiCfl coBepniHTb caMoyÔHHCTBO HMCHHO Ha FIo-3HJUIHIIO KpoMe Toro, MaHOM CBH3B MEATFLY «ABpejiHen H KapTHHoii c H3o6paaceHHeM CBHTOHTBC NOAFLA- H » HepBaaeM, KOTOPMH NPE bôpthBaaeH 1834 rofla)

coaeppaa "4>Hrypy AL PoaajiHH", fiul lui KOMHaTy.[129] [130].

LJBETOK, CBHTAM: PRIETENE?

/țeBCTBeHHafl PoaaaHa coeflHHaeT CHMBOJIHSM JKCHCKOH XpHCTHaHCKOH HHCTOTbl C y)Ke ynOMHHaBIHHMHCH 33OTepHHCC- KHMH KOHHOTaflHHMH. FlOXOate, 3TOT XOfl MblCJICH yTBepHtflaeTCH npHMeaaHHeM «BaTHKancKHe caflbi», BCTaBaeHHbiM HepBaaeM B pyKonHCb Daioapa y BOCBMOH CTPOKH: «rfle aoaa coaeTaeùOHT]» [Kas'oallieOHT]» "rose s'allie" - "coaeTaeTca c po3OH" - cabiniHTca KaK "Po3aana [Rosalie]").

IjBeTOHHafl KOHHOTaiJHH HMCHH CBHTOH CT3HOBHTCH OHe- BHflHOH B ceflbMOH CTpoKe: „IfeemoK, *Komopuü maK ycjiawdaji Moe CKopÔHoe* cepdqe." MepTBaa 3Be3fla H3 npeflbiflymeH CTpo^bi (cTpoKa 3) BOCKpemaeTCH B *iţeemKe* H3HyTpn H/țeHTH<|)HKapHH no3Ta H yMepinen. 3ra HzțeHTHc^HKapHa BBO^HTCH MeraiJiopoH «ôeceflKH», BbiomeiiCH no peineTKe Jinanbi, B KOTopon npoHHKaioT Æpyr B flpyra BCTBH H JIHCTMI, KOTOPAN OÔBEFLHHNET NOAY HMEOE H , NA KOTOPON NPOHHKAIOT ÆPYR B FLPYRA BCTBH H jihctmi , KOTopan oôbeflHHneT noay Baxxa HJIH /JHOHHCH, pacTH- TejibHoro 6ora JiioôoBHoro onbHHeHHH, npoTHBonocTaBJineMoro nepHOMy acTpajibHOMy Anojuiony H3 nepBoiî CTpo<|)bi. OTMCTHM TaKÎKe, HTO AJIfl HeKOTOpblX KOMMCHTaTOpOB HoBoro BpeMCHH ÆHOHHC SBJineTCM He CTOJIbKO (JiajIJIHHeCKHM ÔOMCeCTBOM, CKOJIb- KO TeM, HTO HTO CBOHMCB TeMJIPH) »

BaKXHHecKan «Jio3a» H MHCTHHecKaa «pose», ÆHOHHC H Benepa, BaKx H ApnaflHa - MOHCHO npeacTaBHTb ce6e nocjieflOBa- TeJIbHOCTb MHCTHHeCKHX nap, HeHBHO BBOflHMbl UMBTH-MTHM OÆHOBpeMCHHO BOCKpeCHTejIbHbIM COIO3OM. HanOMHHM, HTO HepBajib Ha3HBaeT /JeBy Mapnio «Bejioü P030H», roBopn, Ha- npHMep, B « CH / țajiH3ax » (« Bue BJiioôJieHHbie »? <...> O, copii ai HesecTa! / o străin ^eBa B !»[131] [132].

«LJBCTOK» MOJKHO npoHHTpnpeTHpoBaTb KaK TOT HBCTOK, B KOTOpbiH npeBpamaeTcn MejiaHxojiHHecKHH Hapijncc, naKO- Hep-To yTemeHHMH CBOHM yTonnenneM B HCTOHpaHHe-o. Ho OH TaKxce - *«Hesaôydka»* (myosotis) [133]: CTpannoe 3BynaHHe 3TOTO CJIOBa HanOMHHaeT 06 HCKyCCTBCHHOCTH nO3MbI («OTBCT

129 CM.: Scrisori către Jenny Collon // OCTI Op. merge. P. 726 mp

130 CM.: *Guillaume Jeanne.* Aurelia, prolegomene la o ediție critică. Presses Universitaires de Namur, 1972.

131 CM.: *Détienne M.* Dionysos la cerul liber. P.: Hachette, 1986.

132 OCTIOp.cit. P. 57.

133 Aurélia // OCTI Op. cit. P. 413.

ÆaeT ceÔH ycjibimaTb OHOCH» a spus TehBabieT, yBMpe THE HBABIET , Hesaôydka nO3MbI) me („He 3a- ôbiBaHTe 060 MHe!" OTMCTHM, naKOHep, eipe o/pty ceMaHTHnec- Kyio BO3MO>KHOCTb 3TOTO PBCTOHHOrO yHHBepcyMa, 33BH3aHHOrO na npH3HBaH, y ATMepy HepHBaH, yHeBrops: ro/KHOCTb). *JIopaH,* npHHeM O6HHHO ee 3BajiH Jlopanc (Laurence) - TaK HTO ona ôbuia

O/ţHOBpeMeHHO CBHTOM M IJBCTKOM (MaprapHTKa, JiaBp), TOiyţa KaK HacTOHiiţee HMH JKCHHM KOJIOH OBIJIO... Maprapuxa. ECTL, HeM BCKOpMMTb «MMCTHHeCKyiO pO3y».

BO/ţOCSOP (AHKOJIMH) H HEPEIIIMTEJIbHOCTb: KTO fl?

CJIHHHHC yTemaiomee H npn STOM jieTajibHoe; CBeTOHOCHaa nojiHOTa, flocTnraeMaa COK>3OM C po3oft - HO TaKîKe MormibHaa HOHb; HCKymeHne caMoyôniîcTBa - HO TaKxce ijBeTOHHoe BOC- KpeceHHe... IlpeflCTaBJiHJiocb JIH caMO 3TO coeflHHeHHe npoTH- BonojiojKHOCTen HepBajiio, Kor/ţa OH nepenHTMBht CBOCT "6htMBht"?

K ce/ţbMOH cTpoKe (r/ţe H/ţeT OTCbuiKa K «ijBeTKy») B pyKO- nncH Sjnoapa OH aejiaeT npHMenaHHe: «Bo/ţocâop [anco/ie]». Bo- Aocâop - *RJIH* oflHHx CHMBOJI nenajiH, /pui flpyrnx - 6e3yMHH. *Me-jiaHxojiun/aHKOJiust.* 3Ta pH$Ma npe/piaraeT eipe pa3 npocJie/ţHTb CXOJJCTBO H npOTHBOnOJIOJKHOCTb flByX nepBHX CTpO<J>: MHHepajIb- Ha« nenajib (nepsan expus) HaKJia / ŢBIBAECMEPTOPHOCH3 And 6e3yMHO npnTHraTejibHoe - KaK oôeipaHHe Æpyroü JKH3HH B nOTyCTOpOHHCM MHpe - CJIHHHe (BTOpaH cTpo<J>a).

B nepBOM Teppexe pacKpHBaeTCB Heonpe/cèjieHHocTb «H». 3TO «H», CHanajia TpHyM^ajibHoe, 3aTeM CBaaaHHoe c «Tbi», Te nepb CTaBHT Bonpoc caMOMy ce6e: «WHO H?». IIoBoproTHbiH nyHKT Bcero coneTa, MOMCHT COMHCHHH H npoHHeHHfl. IIOST HipeT CBOIO ocoôyio H/ţeHTHHHocTb, HipeT ee B napax, cTpeMHCb, BH- ÆHMO, BblÔpaTb TO, HTO 6yqeT TpeTbHM - He anOJUIOHOBCKHM H He ÆHOHCHOBCHOBCHblHM ÆHOHCHOBCHOBCHBLH XMHIHHCHBCHBL. Bo- npocHTejibHafl 4>opMa Ha onpeflejieHHoe BpeMH H3biMaeT nac H3 noHTH rajiJiioijHHaTopHoro yHHBepcyMa nepBbix ÆByx hct- BEPOCTHUIHH , H3 HX CKBO3HHHNX HJOHHH3HHHHH3HHH3HHHHHH3 Tenepb Haeraji nac Bbiôopa: H/ţeT JIH penb 06 AMype, TO ecTb 3poce, BO3jno6;ieHHOM IlcHxeH (oTCHJiKa K nepBOMy HCT- BepocTHinbio), HJIH «ce o 4>e6e - anoju BTiJiKay KotoblH), COJOTCHOBLH, COJOTCHOblH), «MeTaMop4>o3aM» OBHAHfl, npecjieflOBaji HHM<|>y/ţacJiHy? noapte/ţHJiH yieraeT OT Hero H npe- BpanjaeTCB B jiaspoBoe /ţepeBo, TaK HTO 3aecb MH MOJKCM Bcno- MHHTb O pBCTOHHOM npeBpailjeHHH, ynOMHHaeMOM BO BTOpIIIHTBIIIHTHOCCH. KfleT JIH peHb O JIIOÔOBHHKe YÆOBJieTBOpeHHOM HJIH «ce O JHOÔOBHHKe (JipyCTpHpOBaHHOM?

HTO KacaeTca JIy3HHbHHa H3 Axcene, OH, corjiacHO Booôpa- McaeMoîi reHeajiorHH Hepsajm, HBJIHCTCJI npe/ţKOM po/ţa Jlaôpio- HH, CJIOMJieHHblM ÔerCTBOM MejHIH3-H) BnpOH npHBOÆHT Hac K npeflKy H3 rpac|)OB BnpoH, K KpecTOHOciţy 3JIH Æe FOHTO

TpeTbero KpecTOBoro noxo/ța нлih, возМО>кно, к Jiopny Baiipony - HepBajib CMenr>BiiHBajib CMenr> [1].

KaKOBO TOHHoe JiorHMecKoe OTHomeHHe BHyTpH Kanc/ioii H3 flByx 3тнх zțna/i (AMyp н Oe6, JIy3HHbHH н Enpon), a TaKxce Me»Ay ннмн? 14/țeTJiH penb o nepeHHCJieHHH JiioôoBHHKOB, ôojiee нлih Menee Hei/țanjiHBbix в npecjie/țOBaHHH всннo neyjiOBHMOH BO3Jiio6jieHHOH? Нлih xce o JiioôoBHHKax flByx pa3Hbix тннов - yflOBJieTBOpeHHOM H OTHaflBineMCH? ToJIKOBaHHH CT3HOBHTCH Bce ôojibine, онн pacxoflHTca Æpyr c flpyroM, nocKOJibKy оанн скJIоннкJтсн в nogibsy nepeHHCJieHHH, Tor/ța KaK /țpyrne - xna3Ma.

OflHaKO 6a30Ban MHoro3HaHHOCTb ceMaHTHKH Hepsajin (ср., nanpHMep, TaKHe строкн: «BpiOHeTKa нлив 6jiOH,qHHKa / Ha,go лih BbiÔHpaTb? / Bor MHpa, / 3то yqo»JibCTBHe»[134] [135]) naBO- flHT Ha MMCJib, нто н 3/țecb jiorHHecKHe oTHOineHHH 6yzțyT Heo- npe/tjejieHHbiMH. nu oôpaay, возмо>кно, тон 6a6oHKH, нвio 3a-napoBHBaiomyio HeonpeaejieHHOCTb nncaTejib onncbiBaeT Tan: «BaôoHKa, ijBeTOK 6e3 CTeôejibKa, / üopxaiomHTojbbit, / ce ero ; / B ôecKOHeHHOH npHpo/țe, / TapMOHHio / Mexyțy pacre- HHeM н nTHi^en!»[136]

B KOHeHHOM cneTe, coôcTBeHHbie HMena, HaKamiHBaeMbie в 3том TepueTe [137], вн^нмо, 4>yHKijHOHHpyioT, CKopee, в KanecTBe npH3H3K0B pa3JIHHHHMTH H/ȚHHHHHMTH H/Ț 3TH NOHTCHOHHHOCH «ȚHIfHPIOT» 3TH nOHTCHHHIFHHOT OflHOMy H TOMy >Ke yHHBepcyMyjIIOÔBH H no- Tepn, ÔJiaroflapfl OTOxcAecTBJieHHio nosTa c ннмн онн ВНі paccеoHioT noaTHHecKoro - S в «со3В63ÆнН»

134 См.: *Dhaenens Jacques.* Op. cit. P. 49.
135 Șanson gotică // OCTI Op. cit. P. 59.
136 Les Papillons // OCTI Op. cit. P. 173 mp.
137 См. НН»ce.

HeyjioBUMbix H/ţeHTHHHOCTeH. /ţajieKO He OUCHBHÆHO, HTO ZIJIA He- pBajiH Bee STH nepcoHa»cH oôjia/iajiH ceMaHTHHecKOH IIJIOTHO- CTbio, oôecneneHHOH HX MH^OJIGTHHCCKHM HJIH CPE/ŢHEBEKOBBIH NMPOHTHHECKOH IIJIOTHO- CTBIO, OÔECNENEHHOH HX MH^OJIGTHHCCKHM HJIH cpe/ţHeBeKOBbiH. FajuiioijHHaTopHoe HaKonjieHHe B JIHT3HHH HX HMCH COÔCTBCHHblX nO3BOJIflCT npeflllOJIOJKHTb, HTO OHH MOTJIH oôJiaaaTb ijeHHOCTbio npocTbix npnsHHOfKOeBH noHHOfHalBHNHHOFKOBHN pa3flpo6jieHHbix H necnocoÔHbix K oôbe/iHHeHHio.

CKPMTOE HACHJIHE

E/ţBa HaMenaeTCH STO BonpomaHHe COÔCTBCHHOH HACHTHH- HOCTH, AecHTafl CTpoKa HanoMHHaeT o 33BHCHMOCTH Toro, KTO ro- BopHT, OT CBoeiî KopojieBbi - Bonponiaioujee «H» ne cysepecjibHHO, yHpaiHJHHO, yHpaecHHO («MOH JIOÔ Bee eme KpaceH OT noiie- *nya* KopojieBbi»). AjixHMHnecKoe 3aKJiHHaHHe Kopojifl H KopojieBbi, a TaKxce HX coioaa, KpacnoTa KaK 3HaK ôecnecTHfl HJIH yÔHHCTBa («riopoft fl Kpacneio HeyMOJiHMbiM pyMBHiHMbiM pyMBH!»Bac) -H KaK HJIH ! norpyiKeHbi B ABycMbicjieHHbiH yHHBepcyM: JIO He- ceT BoenoMHHaHHe o noiiejiye BO3Jiio6jieHHOH H o6o3HanaeT, Ta KHM oôpaaoM, pa/ţocTb JIIOÔBH, Toryţa KaKpo KpaaHOHÔH o Hana KpaaoH , TORYŢA KAKPO KPAAHHOÔH noMHMO KaHHa H ABCJIA, o3HanaeT pa3- pyniHTejibHoe HacHJine apxaHnecKOH JIIOÔBH. HenaBHCTb, no/ţ- ÆepjKHBaiomyio crpacTb JIIOÔOBHHKOB, MCCTB H npecjie/ţoBaHHe, KOTopbie CKpbITbl B TJiyÔHHC HX HflHJIJIHH. MoryHHH AHT3pOC Me- JianxojiHKa KJioKoneT no# peTHBMM 3pocoM: «TM cnpauiHBaemb, noneMy B cep/me MOCM CTOJIBKO mesa /<...> /ţa, *a* H3 Tex, Koro BfloxHOBjuieT McTHHet jim-côth, / OH MTHET JIMCÔTH , / jieHHoii ryôoiî, / KpoBOTonamen. yBbi, no/ţ ÔJieflHocTbio ABCJIH, / nopoH « KpacHeio HeyMOJiHMbiM pyMAHijeM KaHHa!»[138]

CKpbiBaeT JIH ÔJieÆHOCTb oTHaflBnierocfl MCTHTejibHbiH THCB, B KOTOpOM OH - K3K HB TOM, HTO THCB 3T0T TOTOB yMepTBHTb ero BO3JiK>ÔJieHHyio thcb, - He CAMOJEHYIOCPH camojeHyio? ECJIH OÔ 3TOÎÎ arpeCCHBHOCTH H 3aflBJIflleTCfl B AeCflTOH CTpOKe, ona ne npHHHMaeTCfl TCM, KTO TOBOPHT. Ea nu este aşa - EA NU este AŞA . *H* cpaay nee DTO BTop>KeHHe nacHJinn no/ţBeniHBaeTCH, MeHTa- Tejib oÔHapyncMBaeT ceôn B aamnmeHHOH ôyxxe, yTpoÔHOM y6e- acHiiţe HJIH B pacKaHHBaiomencHKOjiHJibicHHOH ôyxxe. Kpacnan Kopojie- Ba npeBpanjaeTCB B cnpeny, KOTopan imaBaeT HJIH „aejieneeT" (BepcHH H3 Hcypnajia „Le Mousquetaire"). Mbi ynce OTMCTHJIH UBeTOHHoe, >KH3HeHHoe, BOCKpecHTejibHoe 3HaneHHe BToporo

138Antéros // OCTI Op. cit. P. 34.

HeTBepocTHinbH, TaK >Ke KaK H nacTO BcrpenaiomeecH y HepBajm npoTHBonocTaBjieHoro HHE A Kpaejien. KpacHoe yTBepnc- AaeTCH KaK MeTa^opa 6yHTa, MHTejKHoro OTHH. OHO OTHOCHTCH K KaHHy, flbHBOJiy, a/ţy, Tor/ţa KaK 3ejieHoe - iţBeT CBHTOCTH, a ro- THHeCKHe BHTpa>KH COOTHOCHT CTO CO CB. HoaHHOM [139]. Hy>KHO JIH enţe pa3 no/ţnepKHBaTb KopojieBCKyio 4>yHKijHio JiioôoBHHijbi, rocnoflCTByionjeH HMCHHO noTOMy, HTO ona OcraeTCH nenoKO- peHHOH, 3aHHMaiOmeH BJOCTO HJOCTOH BJOCTOMyH no STOH npHHHHe nojiynaiomen HeorpaHHHeHHoe BJia/ţbinecTBO na/ţ cyMpaHHbiM repoeM. TaK TO ona - KopojieBa Ca6a, KCH- /ţa, Ma/ţoHHa, ijapnija ijepKBH?.. no OTHonieHHio K Hen JIHIIIB aKT nncbMa MOJKCT HeMBHbiM oôpaaoM BbicrynHTb B KanecTBe rocnoAHHa H MCTHO HAN JIHIIIB AKT NNCBMA MOJKCT HEMBHBIM OÔPAAOM BBICRYNHTB B KANECTBE ROCNOAHHA H MCTHO COMHTCHJIM6 - H MCTHO HankHHJ *KpaCHblMU UepHUJlCLMU*.

ITraK, Mbi oÔHapyjKHBaeM Jinnib MHMOJieTHbiH H Majioana- HHTejibHbiH HaMeK Ha ceKcyajibHoe Hcejianne H ero aMÔHBajieHT- HOCTb. Bepno, HTO apoTHnecKan CBH3b ÆOBOÆHT ÆO napoKCH3Ma KOH(J)jiHKTbi cyâ^eKTa, KOTopbiH BocnpHHHMaeT B KanecTBe ne- ro-TO paapyniHTejibHoro KaK ceKcyajibKHocT, / HCK TOPBIH , / HCk 6bi OTCbiJiaTb K Heii. OOKHTHO, HTO MejianxojiHHecKoe OTCTynjieHHe ABJIHCTCH ôercTBOM OT onacnocreH apoTH3Ma.

no/ioÔHoe yKJioneHHe OT ceKcyajibHocTH H ee HMeHOBaHHH no/ţTBepjK/ţaeT rnnoreay, corjiacno KOTOpoH «3Be3/ţa» «El Des dichado» ôojiee 6jiH3Ka K apxaHHecKoi kîH KTH6 H66, CORJIACNO KOTopoH. QgnaKO, XOTH TaKoe yKJioneHHe, BHÆHMO, Heo6xo/ţHMO AJiH ncHXHHecKoro paBHOBecnn neKOTOpbix Jiio/ţeH, MOHCHO cnpo-CHTb ceôfl, ne oôpeKaeT JIH ce6n cy6n cy6*beKôoneHH na -böTbix Jiio / ţeH BenjH, Kor/ţa 3aKpbiBaeT ce6e BCHKHH nyrb K *dpyzoMy* (KOHCHHO,

139 См.: *Dhaenens Jacques.* Op. cit. P. 59.

yrpcoKaiomeMy, HO npn BTOM Taxate oôecneHHBaiomeMy ycjioBHH nponepHHBaHHfl rpaHHij «fl»). Bh^hmo, o/ţHa cyôJiHMaijHfl, 06- xo/ţanjaflca 6e3 npopaôoTKH apoTHHecKHX H TanaTHHecKHX co- /ţepjKaHHH, OKaabiBaeTCH cjiaÔMM no/Tôpe, Korţcnopte^ npoTHBOAeScTBOBaTb perpeccHBHbiM TeH/ţeHiţHHM, paapymaio- IIJHM CBH3H H yBJieKaiOIIJHM K CMepTH.

, HanpoTHB, HaijejieH Ha TO, HTOÔM oôycrpoHTb (npH Bcex OÔCTOHTejIbCTBaX H KBKOBbl 6M HH ÔblJIH Tpy/ţHOCTH TaK HasMBaeMMx HapijHCCHHHpKHXXXHAH) 4>opMyjiH- poBKy ceKcyajibHoro xcejiaHHU. 3Ta HaiţejieHHOCTb , xyjiHTejiHMH ncHxoaHajiH3a onncMBaeMan sanacTyio KaK «pe/ţyKiţHOHH3M», b ONTHKE nainero paccMOTpeHHH MejiaHxojiHHecKoro Booôpa- McaeMoroMoro NOXOOHOHOHOHOHO , nocKOJibKy *uMeHoeaHHoe* ceKcyajibHoe HcejiaHHe oôecneHHBaeT npHBH3Ky cyôbeKTa K apyroMy H, cjieflOBarejibHO, K CMbicjiy - K J CMKHJi3HH.

fl PACCKA3MBAIO

FIOBT, o/iHaKO, BO3BpanjaeTca H3 CBoero HHCXOHCA6HHH B a/ţ. Oh «/ţBa pas» nepeceKaeT AxepoH, ocTasancb «JKHBMM» (Bepcna «Le Mousquetaire») HJIH «noôeflHTejieM» (BepcHJi «/ţonepeH or- nu»), H flBa 3THX nepexo/ţa OTCbuiaMxeybM yCTbuiaMxeynaT nHBpChJi «/ţonepeH nHBy HepBajia.

nocKOJibKy HeHa3BaHHyio OBpH/ţHKy OH norjioTHJi necHeü H aKKOpflaMH CBOeft JIHpbl, OH CHOBa ÔepeT flJIfl ceôa MeCTOHMe- HHe «H». He TaKoe npoHHoe, KaK B nepBOH crpoKe, HB TO xe Bpe- MH nopsaBinee c Heonpe/tejieHHOCTbio ACBHTOH erpoKH, STO «FL» B KOHije coneTa OKasbiBaeTca TCM «fl», KOTopoe paccKaCT3MBHio. HenpHKacaeMoe H nojiHoe HacHJiHH npoinjioe, nepHoe H KpacHoe, HO TaKJKe sejieneiomafl MeHTa o JieTajibHOM BOCKpece- HHH npeflCTaBJiflioTCH B npoH3BeAeHHH no BKOpeyMeHHH, BKOpeyMeHHH flHCTaHtţHio («fl... nepecen») H npHHafljiejKHTflpyroH. peajibHOCTH - peajibHOCTH Jinpbi. Ho Ty cTopony MejianxojiHHec- Koro a/ţa, TBKHM oôpaaoM, KaK ôy^TO oônapyjKHBaeTca BMcrpo- eHHMH, nponeTMH paccnaa, ynopa/ţOHeHHoe CÆHHCTBO npoco/ţOBHH B noHtbHtbHbHHHHHHHHec3/ TOJibKO Hanajiocb.

HepBajib ne yroMHîieT TIPHHHHBI, MOTHBa HJIH OCHOB3HHH, KOTopoe npHBejio ero K 3TOMy nyzţechHOMy npeoôpaaoBaHHio («H flBa pasa no6e/ţHTejieM nepeceK AxepoH3 K»), oHIBa TH3TKO30K» , oHIBajib ne yroMHîieT tiphhhhbi MeTaMOp<|>O3bI, KOTOpafl 3aKJHOHaeTCH B TOM, HTOôbi nepenecTH B ero MCJIO^HIO H necHb «BSAOXH CBHTOH H KpHKH 4>eH». IlepcoHa» BO3JiK>6jieHHOH CHanajia pa3flBaHBaeT- CB - Ha HfleajibHyio *u* ceKcyajibHyio, ôejiyio H Kpacnyio, PoaajiHio H MEJIK> 3HHY , fleBy H Koponesy, AYXOBHHY , ayxoBHHyHy AHHHYi T. A. KpoMe Toro H ôojiee TOTO, A 3-A JKeHiiiHHbi Te-

nepb oKa3MBaioTCH 3ByKaMH, nopojK/ṭaeMbiMH nepconaacaMH в *истории,* KOTopan paccxasbiBaeT o nponuioM. Онн, He HBJiaacb yiKe нн HeHMenyeMbiMH cymecTBaMH, noKoaiijHMHCJi в TJIYÔN- HE MHOTO3HAHHOTO CHMBOJIH3MA, HH MH^HHeCKHMH OÔteKTaMH paapyniHTejibHOBHOBôbi CTpac- Tacpac npoTaroHHCTOB KaTapcnnecKoro paccxasa, KOTopbiii CTpeMHTCM Ha3B3Tb ÆByCMbICJieHHOCTH H yflOBOJIbCTBHfl, pa3- JIHHaa HX. «B3flOXH» H «KpHKH» KOHHOTHpyiOT yflOBOJIbCTBHe, н 3flecb HfleajibHan JHOÔOBB («CBHTaa») oTJinnaeTca от apoTHnec- кон CTpacTH («4>ea»).

Bjiaroflapji npbDKKy в op<t>HHecKHH yHHBepcyM npoH3Be- AeHHH (cyôiiHMaijHH), cyMpaHHbiH repoH coxpanaeT H3 TpaB- MaTHHecKoro onbiTa н oôbeKTa TpaypaqpaiocTHjihpa CTNY TOJIBKO hjiio 3ByKOByio <|>opMy. TaK он KacaeTca caMHMH cocTaB- JIHIOmHMH H3bIKa HOTepHHHOH BeiIṭH. ErO peHb OTOJKfleCTBJiaeTCH c Heft, norjiomaeT ee, npeoôpaayeT, BH/ṭoH3MeH«eT ee - он ввівО- ÆHT OspHAHKy H3 MejiaHxojiHHecKoro a^a н Ha^ejiaeT eM TBbomAeT HEMEC TBBOMJIAETCH necHoneHHH- TeKCTe.

Bo3-po>K,qeHHe OÔOHX, B/ṭoBqa н 3Be3/ṭbi: IJBCTOK - He нто HHoe, KaK nosMa, yKpenjieHHaa HanajioM noBecTBOBaTejibHOH no3HiṭHH. H STO BooôpaiKaeMoe Ha/ṭejieHO SKOHOMHCH BocKpe- CeHHH.

0/ṭHaKO paccKa3 HepBajia в «El Desdichado» Bcero jinnib HaMeneH. Он - KaK paccKaa HaBcerfla jiaKynapHbiH - ocTaeTca paccenHHbiM no ÆpyrHM nosMaM. B npoaannecKHx TeKcrax, /ṭa- 6м no/wepacaTb cjio>KHoe jiHHeîiHoe АВН^КСННС к onpe/ṭejieHHO- My KOHijy н orpaHHHeHHoe nocjiaHHe, он npnôeraeT к OCOOH

XHTpocTH, paccKasbiBafl o nyTeinecTBHH НЛІН О ÔHorpatJjHHecKOH peajibHOCTH HeKoero jiHTepaTypnoro nepconaxta, npHKjnoneHHH KOtoporo ОН npHHHMaeT 3a СВОН. «Aspejinx» HBJixeTCH rjiaBHbiM npHMepoM 3Toro noBecTBOBaTejibHoro paccenHHH, coTKaHHoro H3 CHOB, pa34BOeHHH, pa3MbIIHJieHHH, He3aBepiHeHHOCTH...

CTOJIKHyBIHHCb C 3THM OCJienHTeJIbHMM noOBeCTBOBaTCJIb- HbiM Kajieiî/ţocKonoM, В КОТОРОМ npeflBocxnnjeHbi coBpeMen- Hbie BKcnepHMeHTbi no pa3JioxæHHio poMana36, HeCKjib6 «npoBajie». Ho Ta HenpepbiBHOCTb noBecTBOBaHHH, КО Topan, Bbixo/ţH 3a npe/ţejibi CHHTaKCHnecKOH onpeaejieHHOCTH, BMCTpaHBaeT npocTpancTBO н Bpewa, fleMOHCTpnpya Bjia/ţejibi CHHTaKCHnecKOH CMXJIt3HHCHHL CyHat3HHHHHHH/TTECMXHH3/ţe O CJiyHHHHOCTXX H KOH(j)JIHKTaX, eflBa JIH MoaceT CHHTaTbcn H3Jiio6jieHHbiM npHeMOM HepBajm. JIк>6ОН paccKaa yxce npe^nojiaraeT НАСНТНМЕОСТВ, СТ36НЛІН3Н- poBaHHyio DflHnoM, ТО ecTb Ty, НТО nocjie 3aBepnieHHH Tpaypa no BenţH cnocoÔHa CBH3aHyioHmpeH СВОІН nHHmpeHKJ, hto nocjie npoBajiaMH н 3aBoeBaHHHMH, c «oôbeKTaMH» xtejiaHHii. ЕСЛІН BHyTpeHHflfl jiorHKa paccxaaa НМСННО TaKOBa, НОННТНО, НТО no- BecTBOBaHHe KaxceTcx nepecnyp «ВТОРННММ», СЛІНІНКОМ cxeMa- THHHblM, CJIHIHKOM HecyiIţeCtBeHHblM HecyiIţen HCTBeHOHBL cxBaTHTb HaKaji «nepHoro cojiHpa» HepBajm.

B TaKOM cjiynae npoco/ţHH flOJixcHa 6МТВ nepBMM н rjiaB- HblM <|>HJIbTpOM, KOTOpblH OTCCHBaeT B H3MKC ÔOJIb H paflOCTb «nepHoro npHija». XpynKHM 4>HJibTpoM, KOTopbiH, oflHaKO, 3a- nacTyio ocTaeTca eflHHCTBeHHbiM. El СЛІМІННТСЛІ ЛІН 3a МНОЛКССТ- BeHHMMH H npOTHBOpeHHBMMH 3HaHCHHHMH CJIOB H CHHT3KCH- HeCKHX KOHCTpyKIJHH HCXOflHMH BOKaJIbHMH JKCCT? HaHHHafl c caMbix nepBbix ajuiHTepaijHH, РНТМОВ, МСЛІОАНН, nepeMemne roBopanţero Tejia HaBH3MBaeTcn В СВОСМ npHcyTCTBHH, onpe- ÆejiHMOM rojiocoBMM annaparo. T: ténébreux (cyMpaHHbin), Aquitaine (AKBHTaHHH), tur (ôaniHH), étoile (3Be3Aa), morte (MepTBaa), porte (HeceT); S: suis (ecTb), inconsolé (neyTenieH- НМН), prince (npHHq), seul (e/ţHHCTBeHHbiii), constellé (yce- flHHHH 3Be3flaMH), soleil (cojiHiţe); ON: inconsolé (HeyTemeH- НМН), mon (МОЇ̂), constellé (ycenHHbiH 3Be3flaMH), melancolie (MejiaHxojiHii)...

3ïa npocoÆHfl - noBTopatonjaHca н no/jnac MOHOTOHHaa - HajiaraeT Ha atJxjieKTHBHyio TeKynecTb peineTKy, [140]KOTopaa ynpaB- jiaeT CTporoM pacinn4>poBKOH (ona HBHHHJHJHHH3 COHBH/HojHHojH3) MH^OJIOrHCH HJIH

140 См.: *Jeanneret M.* La lettre perdue, écriture et folie dans œuvre de Ner val. P.: Flammarion, 1978.

33OTepHKOH) H npH 3TOM THÔKa H He onpe/jejiena /jo KOHija B CHJiy caMOH CBoen yKJioHHHBocTH. KTO TaKHe npHHU AKBHT3HHH, «e/jHHCTBeHHan MepTBaa 3Be3/ja», <t>e6, JIy3HHbHH, BHpOH...? Bce 3TO MO2KHO y3H3Tb H 3TO JjaîKe H3- BecTHO, HHTepnpeTauHH rpoMO3/jflTca o/jHa Ha /jpyryio H pacxo- ZJHTCH jjpyr c flpyroM... Ho COHCT MOJKCT HHTaTbtbca OJICT3 / HJHTaTbca h pacxo / HHTaTbhth3 HHHeTO 060 BCeX 3THX petjæpeH- Tax H npocTo 3axBaneH O/JHOH JIHIHB 3ByKOBOH H PHTMHHCCKOH CBH3HOCTBK), KOTOpafl OTpaHHHHBaeHBieHBie aCCOIJHai3KjomH, BJHai3KJobH, BJHAIJBJOMH HJIH COSCTBCKHBIM HMeneM, O/JHO- BpeMeHHo oôecneHHBaa HX.

TaKHM o6pa3OM, MM noHHMaeM, HTO no6e/ja Ha/j Mejianxo- jinefi AOCTHraeTCH KaK B BbicTpanBannn CHMBOJIHHCCKOH CCMBH (c npeflKOM, MH<i>HHeCKHM nepCOHaJKCM nepCOHaJKCM, IIHCTBoH), IIH3HCTBoH TaKHM, 3HHCTBoH, 3HHCTBoH KOHCTpyHpOBaHHH He3aBHCHMOrO CHMBOJIH- necKoro oô^beKTa - coneTa. KoHcrpyKijHfl, 0ÔH3aHHaH CBOHM cymecTBOBaHHeM aBTopy, saMeнţaeT coôoîi noTepaHHbiH H/ţeaji H y)Ke TeM caMbiM oôpamaeT ropecTHbie cyMepKH, «KoHcrpyKijHfl, no3 jincHHheejie B nepHHheejie, *«KoHcrpyKijHfl centoü u KPUKU ^eu»*. Ho-cTajibTHHecKHH nojnoc - *«Moa. eduHcmeeHHaa 3ee3da Mepmea»* - npeoôpaayeTCH B MCCHCKHC rojioca, BCTpoeHHbie B Ty CHMBOJIH- necKyio aHTpono4>arHK>, Koeft OKa3biBaeTca COHKHCHHC HOBMM, B npOCOflHK), COTBOpeHYiO XyflOMCHHKOM. B aHaJIOTHHHOM CMblC- jie MOJKHO npoHHTepnpeTHpoBaTb ôojibinoe KOJIHHCCTBO HMCH COÔCTBCHHblX B TCKCT3X H OCOÔeHHO B CTHXOTBOpeHHHX HepBaJIB.

HMEHA-IIPH3HAKH: 3TO

CepHH HMCH COÔCTBeHHblX CTpeMHTCfl 33HflTb MCCTO, OCT3B- jieHHoe nycTbiM B peayjibTaTe OTcyTCTBHfl o/ţHoro-ezţHHCTBeHHO- ro HMeHH. OTIJOBCKOTO HMCHH HJIH HMeHH Eora. „O, Doamne ! ”

Te6a *JIH* H nyBCTByio B CBMOM ce6e? / ECTB EL y Știi CE SĂ SCRII acum/iHTb CMepTb? / Toro e gata , KoToporo nu e gata... / IIocKOJib - Care ESTE numele COPILULUI , / YBH , H ecjiH, Beei yMpy! [1]

AL 3-LEA XpHCTOBH CT6HaHH5I OT IiepBOrO JIHIja qpe3BbIMaHHO noxojKH Ha ÔHorpa^HHecKyio acaaôy cnpoTbi HJIH Toro, KOMy He xBaTaeT OTIJOBCKOH no/x/K/xepôxi1810 (ro/oji1810) HepBaaa, DTBCH JlaôpioHH, panen B BHJIBHO B 1812 ro/xy). XPHCTOC, ocTaBJieHHbiô CBOHM OTIXOM, CTpacTH XpHCTa, HHCXOflamero B o/XHHOHKy B a/x, npHTarHBaiOT Hepsaaa, H OH HHTepnpeTHpyeT HX B KanecTBe HcnycTBe HcnycOHpTHIHaHaCHro «CHPTHIHaHaCHro Bora», npOBO3- rjiameHHOH XCan-IloaeM, KOToporo Hepsajib ixHTHpyeT B nocsa- nxeHHH K CBoeMy TeKCTy. XPHCTOC, ôpomeHHHH CBOHM OTIXOM, KO- TOpblH B CHJiy CaMOTO 3TOTO 4>aKTa He MO5KCT 6bITb BCeMOrymHM, yMHpaeT H ysaeaaeT 3a COÔOH B 6e3/XpenHy.

MejiaHxojiHK HepBaaa OTOJK^ecTBJiaeTca c Xphctom , OH - aTencr, KOTopbiii, noxoace, ôaabine He BepHT B MH4> « 3TOTO SeayMitotoroH, STOIMA /iemeH3B 3a6biToro Haapa, TU EȘTI singurul care știe B He6o »[141] [142]. HgeT JIH y HepBaaa penb o TOM HHTHaH3Me, KOTopbiii coTpacaeT EBpony co BpeMeH JKaH-Hoaa flo ÆOCTOCBCKOTO H Hnixine, H KO-TOpblH ZXOHOCHT flO nOCJBilXCHtoto K O3IKABCTTO K O3IKBckoto h Hnixine: «Dacă nu mă cunoști... / Îți spun , ÎȚI spun !»? KaaæTca, GAZDĂ HTO, HAeHTH<|)HiXHpyiomHHca c XpncTOM, nu flTBepjKflaeT STO: «„HCT, 6ora HCT!" O, dragă! „/ţpy3ba MOH, 3Ce face EL? CBO HM LIFE a KOCHyjica BCHHOTO CBO/ța; / H HCTeaaio apoBbio, la pa3- 6HT, crpa/xaio MHOTO /XHCH! / /ţpy3ba, a oÔMaHHBaji Bac: trăiască, trăiască, trăiască! / HCT Bora B ajiTape, T/xe xcepTBa - a... / HeTBora! „HeT Bora Bojibiue!" HO, OH, am să cânt!...»[143]

Ho, 6biTb MOMceT, ero <J>HJIOCO<|>HJI - 3TO B ôojibineH cTene- HH CKpbITOe XpHCTHaHCTBO, 3aK3My<|)JIHpOBaHHOe 33OTepH3MOM. MepTBoro Bora OH saMenaeT Ha coKpoBeHHoro Bora, HO He Bora HHceHH3Ma, a Bora pacnjibiBHaToro cnnpnTyajiH3Ma, «Bjunonjero- CH NOCJIEFLHMM npHÔeiKHmeM ncHXHHecKOHHHHH , OHBOHHHH, Tæpech TBMHOM OBITHH oÔHTaer coKpoBeHHbiîi Bor; / K KaK 3apoxc/ţaiomHHCM rjia3, npnKpbiTbiîi CBOHMH BeKaMH / HHCTHH /ţyx npopacTaer no# Kopon KaMHeiî» [144].

HAKOIIJIEHHE «MBH COÔCTBeHblX (OTCblJiaiOmHX K HCTOpH- HeCKHM, MH<|>HHeCKHM H OCOÔeHHO 33OTepHHCKHM nepCOHaMOM) ocymecTBjmeT HeBO3MohoxcHtoM , A E HMeno pacnbiJieHHe, și vă voi spune ADEVĂRUL despre Mine -

141 Le Christ des Olivier // OCTI Op. cit. P. 37.
142 Ibidem. P. 38.
143 Ibidem. P. 36.
144 Ibidem. P. 39.

HyeMOH BeuțH. OHO 03HanaeT, HTO BTO ne BHyrpeHHHH cnop xphHCTHaHCKoro *una* HygencKoro MOHOTeH3Ma OTHOCHTCJIBHO BO3MOJKHOCTH *HJIH* HCBO3MOJKHOCTH HMCHÔBaTb Bora, O e/e/țete HTBJIKHOP HTBJKHOCTH HJIH BTOJKHOCTH HJIH HCBO3 KPH3HC HMeHOBaHHH H BJiaCTH, rapaHTHpytOIIjeH CyÔ'beKTHBHyK» eAHHCTBeHHOCTb, ôojiee rjiyôoK.

nocKOJibKy E/țHHHH HJIH Ero MMA CHHTaiOTCH MepTBbIMH HJIH OTBeprHyTMMH, npefloeraBJiJieTCfl BOSMOXCHOCTB 3aMecTHTb ero cepHHMH BooôpaxcaeMbix reHeajiorHH. A 3-A CCMBH, opaTCTBa HJIH MH(j)HHeCKHe, 33OTepHHeCKHe HJIH HCTOpHHCCKHe flBOHHHKH, KOTopbix HepBaJib JiHxopa/țoHHO pasMenjaeT Ha MecTe EÆHHOTO, BHflHMOHCHOHCMH3HaJHMOHCHOH 33KJIHTHM, 3a- KJiHHaHHM, pHTyajia. AL 3-LEA HMeHa yKaabiBaiOT, HO He oôosHanaiOT - He CTOJIbKO CBOH KOHKpeTHMH peiJiepeHT, CKOJIbKO MaCCHBHOe, HenpeoflOJiHMoe, HeHMenyeMoe najinnne, CJIOBHO 6H OHH OBIJIH aHatHKHHHHHKHK/HHHPOJ: «CHMBOJIHHCCKHM SKBHBa- JieHTOM» MaTepH, HO AeHKTHHeCKHM «3TO», 3HaHeHHe KOToporo nycTo. HMeHa coôcTBeHHbie - BTO xcecTbi, KOTopbie yKaswBaioT Ha noTepflHHoe obiTHe. H H3 Eroul cnanajia ycKOJibaaeT «nepHoe cojiHiițe MejianxojiHH», npexcae HCM ne ycTaHOBHTCH apoTHHec- KHH *oô'beKm,* OTflejieHHbiH OT norpyjKeHHoro B Tpayp cyâteK-mccôT^ côteK - AO^ H3biKOBbix *3HaKoe,*

KOTopoe nepenocHT BTOT o6i>eKT Ha CHMBOJIHHCCKHH ypoBenb. B KOHCHHOM cneTe noaMa, BbixoflH 3a npeflejibi CBoero H/țeojiorH- qecKoro 3HaneHHH, o6î>e,zțHHfleT STH AHAC ^opti B KanecTBe 3H3KOB 6E3 *3HaneHHfl* , KOhOBH3, KOhOBH3 cTopony KOMMyHHKaițHH nbITaiOTCH npHKOCHyTbCH K MepTBOMy HJIH He- npHKacaeMOMy oSbeicry, npncBOHTb caMO HeHMenyeMoe 6biTHe. nosTOMy npeflejibHaa <J>yHKijHfl yTOHneHHOCTH nojiHTencTHHec- Koro 3H3HHH COCTOHT B TOM, HTOÔbl BbIBeCTH HaC K nopory HMC- HOBaHHH, nOflBeCTH K Kpaio HHCHMBO.

ripe/țcTaBjiHfl ceôe BTO HecHMBOJiH3HpyeMoe B KanecTBe Ma- TepHHCKoro o6ï»eKTa, HCTOHHHK3 ropa H HoerajibTHH, KaK H pn- TyajibHoro noKjioneHHH, MejiaHxojio jipax6-MHHN, MejiaHxojiHnec6e BOJiHnec6e ero H oôpeTaeT sanțHTy OT npoBajia B BCHMBOJIHIO. HepBajib 4>opMyjiHpyeT BpeMeHHyio no6e/țy BTOH HacTomițeH nayTHHbi HMCH coôcTBeHHbix, BO3HeceHHbix H3 nponacTH noTe- pHHHOH «BenjH», cjie/țyiomHM Kôpa3, nponacTH: «HP-HHHbix: 3biBaa MaTb HMCHHMH, /țaHHbiMH anTHHHbiM ôoHcecTBaM» [1].

IIOMHHATb TPAYP

HTaK, MejiaHxojiHnecKoe npomjioe He npoxo/țHT. KaK H npomjioe nosTa. (or) Încă o dată, nu înțeleg. OH - ôeccMeHHbiîi HCTOPHK, HO ne CTOJIKKO CBoen peajibHoii HCTOPHH, CKOJIKKO CHMBOJIHHCCKHX CO6MTHH, KOTopbie npHBejiH ero TCJIO K 3HaneHHio HJIH ace yrpoxcaiOT ero CO3H3HHIO JOBL.

CTHxoTBopeHHe HepBajia oôJiaflaeT, TBKHM o6pa3OM, npe- /țejibHO MHeMOHHnecKOH 4>yHKijneH («MOJIHTB3 6ornHe MHCMOSH- ne»,- nniiieT OH B «ABPCJIHH»[145] [146]) B CMMCJIC noMHHOBenHH reHe3Hca CHMBOJIOB H 4>aHTa3MaTHHeCKOH JKH3HH B TCKCT3X, KOTOpwe CTa- HOBHTCH E/ȚHHCTBEHHOH « PEAJIBHOFT » »H3HbK) Hanajiocb TO, HCM3 H choh NASHH6 peajibHyio >KH3Hb. Hannnan c BTOTO MOMeHTa, Bce nopoîi npn- OÔpeTajIO ÆBOHCTBeHHblH OÔJIHK...” [147]. HanpHMep, MOHCHO ÔyqeT npocjieflHTb B OTOM oTpMBKe H3 «AspejiHH» cBjeHHHXJH3KHXep: JIIOÔHMOH JKeHUțHHH (MaTepH), HAeHTH^HKapHH c nefi H co cMepTbio, BbicTpaHBaHHe npocTpancTBa ncHXHHec- Koro OAHHonecTBa, no/wepjKHBaeMoro BocnpHBaHHeibhHocnpHBaHHecTpancTBa ncHXHHec- Koro OAHHonecTBa, no / wepjKHBaeMoro *BOCNPHHTHEIB6 aceKcyajibHoii*

145 Fragmente din manuscrisul Aurelia // OCTI Op. cit. P. 423.
146 Aurelia // Op. cit. P. 366.
147 Ibidem. P. 367.

<J)opMbi, н, HaKoneij, B3pbiBa nenajiH, KOTopbiii onucbiBaeTCH ynoMHHaHHeM "MejianxojiHH" /ţiopepa. CjieayiomHH отрмвок мојкно npoHHTepnpeTHpoBaTb KaK noMHHaHHe «/ţenpeccHBHoft по3нїхнн», стојів јноÔнмон noKJioHHHKaMH Кјінин [1]: «...nepe/ţ соÔон a yBHaeji JKe MepTBeHHo-6jie/ţHOH KOHcefi, BnajibiMH rjiaaaMH, KOTopaa no- Kaaajiocb мнс noxojKen Ha ABpejiHK». H CKaaaji ce6e: „3 то ee CMepTb *нјін* sto npe/ţBecTbe Moeft соÔствснноп CMepTH!" <...> H ÔJiy>K4aJI B npOCTOpHOM CTpOCHHH, COCTOflljeM H3 MHOJKeCTBa 3ajioB <...> CymecTBO 6e3MepHOHBejiHMHHbi-He3naio, MyxcHH- Ha HJIH MCeHIH MCeHIHţHtHH,-MyHHHtHtHH,-MyHHHtHtH> npOCTpaHCTBOM <...> Оно noxo/iHJio na «Anrejia MejianxojiHH» Ajibôpexta /ţio- pepa. - H ne мот CÆepx<aTb крнков y>Kaca, от KOTopwx BHeaanno npocHyjica»[148] [149]. CnMBOJiHKa H3biKa н enje в ôojibineH creneHH TeKcra npHxoAHT Ha CMeny yjKacy н BpeMeHHOH no6e/ţe na/ţ CMepTbio apyroro nejioBeKa нјін свосн соÔствснноп CMepTbio.

ВАРКАІЈНН «АВОМННКА»

BaoBeij н nosT, cymecTBO 3Be3AHoe н мотнјівнос, отојк- aecTBJUieMoe co CMepTbio нјін с opiJiHHecKHM noôeaHTejieM,- 3то JiHiiib HeKOTopbie H3 OTKpbi HTeHbixE HDM flBycMbicjieHHocTeH, KOTopbie ynasuBaioT Ha *pa3deoeHue* KaK ijeHTpajibHyio 4>nrypy Boo6pa>KaeMoro y HepBajia.

MejianxojiHK, HHKoraa şi BbiTecHaa TpeBOJKHbie omynjeHHJi, BO3HHKiiiHe H3-3a noTepH o6i»eKTa (apxaHHecKoro нјін aKTyajib- Horo oÔBeKTa), ycTanaBJiHBaeT noTepH-HBaeT noTepH - HBаеТа paHHblH o61>eKT B Ce6e, HfleHTH4>HpHpyHCb, C OflHOH CTOpOHM, c ôjiaronpHHTHbiMH, ac apyron CTopoHbi - c naryÔHMMH мо-MeHTaMH noTepn. 3aecb мм cTajiKHBaeMCH c nepBMM ycjioBHeM

148 См. Bbiiue r;i. Eu.
149 Aurelia // Op. cit. P. 366.

pa3flBoeHHH ero H, 3anycKaiomnM ije/iyio cepnio npoTHBopeaH- BMX H/ţeHTH<J)HKaiiHn, KOTopbie noiiMTaeTCfl npuMHpuTb paôoTa BooôpajKaeMoro. Cpe/ţn HHX - THpaH-cyAta H xcepTBa, HCAOCTH- SHMHH HACHA HAH HCH3JieHHMO ôojibHOÎî H T.fl. OnrypiJ *CJiefltf-* K)T Început 3a Început, BCTpeaaioTca început c Început, npecjie/ţyioT HAH JHOÔHT Început flpy, 3a6oTaTca Început o Început H OTBepraioT Început. BpaTba, Apysba HJIH Bparn - ABOHHHKH Moryr pa3BHTb noAJiHHHyio ApaMaTyprHio roMocexcyajibHOCTH.

OAHaKO, KorAa OAHH H3 nepconaxceH 6yqeT OTO^KACCTBACH c xcencKHM nojioM noTepHHHoro oô'beKTa, nonuTKa npHMHpeHHa 3a npeAejiaMH pa3JioMa npHBeACT HA ROŢAMHHH K A $e'HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHK $ MOMeHTa, vei putea să O FACI ... ” ABpeana, «xcenmHHa, KOtopyio a KorAa-TO ASBHO JIIOÔHJI», MepTBa. Eu "a roBopio ceôe": "ACESTA este CMepTb ŞI i l-am dat lui Moen COÔCTBCHHOH CMepra!"[150] [151] HaHAH MOrHAbHHH KaMeHb ABpeAHH, noOBeCTBOBaTCAb OIIHCbl- BaeT MeAHXOAHaecKoe cocToaHHe, Bbi3BaHHoe B HCM HSBCCTH- eM O ee 6oac3hh : «H AywaA , TAXTO HTOOC y ... npHHaAAexaAa MHe MHoro ôoAbnie, aeM B >KH3HH» [152]. OHa H OH, a<H3Hb H CMepTb oxasbiBaiOTca 3Aecb ciiuHocraMH, OTpaacaiomHMHCH Apyr B Apyr, a6coAK)THO B3aHMO3aMeHaeMbiMH.

IIocAe ynoMHHaHHa 3apo>KAiomeroca TBopenna, AOHCTOPH- aeCKHX JKHBOTHbIX H pa3AHHHMX KaTaKAH3MOB («llOBCIOAy yMH- paA, pbiAaA HAH cTenaA crpaH MapaAaiomHxa» [153]o6 stand up roBopah «AaiomHxa» . 3to 6HA B TOHHOCTH MOH O6AHK, B HAeaAe HB yBeAHneHHH [154]»

He HMea BO3MO>KHOCTH coeAHHHTbca c ABpeAHeft, noBecT- BOBaTeAb npeoôpaayeT ee B HAeaAbHoro ABOHHHK3, Ha STOT pa3 oôjiaziaiomero MyxccKHM IIOJOM: «„My>KHôHCi- *Haka* . ceôe *a* nyBCTByio ÆBux MyacHHH"»» [1] . 3pnTe;ib H aKTep, roBopfliuHH H OTBeHaroiuHH BO3BpauţaioTCH, oflnaKO, K npoeKTHBHon zţnajieKTHîKe aoaôpa H 3J: côpauţaioTCH, BopfliuHH: cîôpa H 3J MHe». KfleajiiHsaijHH oôpanjaeTCH B npecjie- ÆOBaHHe H npH/ţaeT «ÆBOHHOH CMMCJI» BceMy, HTO CJIMIIIHT no-BecTBOBaTejib... JIKJÔOBHHK ABPCJIBHH, NOH HKJBHH, hKJOH 3 REHHH, KOTOPBLH 3AHHJI MOE M6CT0 B MHpe Æym » . ÔMJI HæHHTbCH Ha ABpeJIHH» - «H TOTHaC MHOH 3aBJiaflejI 6e3yMHMH nopbiB», TOT/ţa KaK Bce BOKpyr CMCIOTCH Ha# ero ôeccHJineM KaK cjieflCTBHe STOTO /jpaMaTHHHHcHH, JCPA . KpHKH H HHOCTpaHHbie CJIOBa - flpyTHe npH3HaKH pa3ÆBOe- HHH, na 3TOT pas ceKcyaJibHoro H BepôajibHoro, -

150 Ibidem. P. 367.
151 Ibidem. P. 365.
152 Ibidem. P. 378.
153 Ibidem. P. 383.
154 Ibidem. P. 384.

paapbiBaioT HepBajieBCKoe cHOBH/ţeHHe[155] [156]. BcTpena в 6ece/ţKe c JKeHiytiHOH, KOTopaa 0Ka3MBaeTCB (JIHSHHCCKHM ABOHHHKOM ABpejinn, CHO- Ba norpyjKaeT ero в pa3MbiiujieHne o TOM, HTO OH AOJIACEN YME- PEHHHHKOM ABPEJINN, CHO- BA NORPYJKAET ERO B PA3MBIIUJIEHNE O TOM, HTO OH aojiacen yMe- peTbtb, HJOCENTO BoccobH/ChHH, c6HH CINEVA obi OH obui *alter ego*[157] MepTBOH [158].

H H3- MeHHIOTCfl, CXOAMCb KaJKflblH pa3 K IipOCJiaBJieHHIO ÆByX 4>yH- AaMeHTaiibHbixHbixH4, k>b«TepHbix4 , K > B HJIH Mapnn, HJIH «ce K anojioTHH XpHCTa, npe/ţeJibHbiM ^BOH- HHKOM KOToporo CHHTaeT ceôa noBecTBOBaTejib: «Moero cjiyxa AOCTHT H6KHH TaHHCTBCHHMH XOp; AeTCKHe TOJIOCa HOBTOpHJIH xopOM: XpHCToe! XpncToc! XpncToc! <...> „Ho XpHCTa ôojibine HCT", - CKasaji в ceôe» [159]. ÜOBecTBOBaTejib HHCXO^HT в a/ţ nofloÔHO XpHCTy, a TeKCT octTaHaBJiHBaeTca Ha BTOM oôpaae, CJIOBHO 6M OH ne ÔMJI yBepeH в npomeHHH H BOCKpeceHHH.

155 Ibidem. P. 385.
156 Ibidem. P. 388.
157 ZIpyroe H Qiam.). - *IJpuM. nep.*
158 Ibidem. P. 399.
159 Ibidem. P. 401-4

TeMa nponjeHHR HB CHMOM /ţejie OKasbiBaeTCM Kpawne Baxc- HOH Ha nocjie/ţHHX crpaHHijax «ABpejiHH»: GAZDĂ, BHHOBHMH B TOM, HTO OH ne onjiaKHBaji CBOHX cTapbix pHaji po, KrotjiHHHHJO <OnjiaKHBaji o, KHHOBHHH xceHiiţHHy», He MOXCCT Ha/ţeHTbCH na nponjeHHe. QqnaKO, «nponţeHHe 6biJio /ţaHO XpncTOM H Teôe!» [1] TaKHM oôpaaoM, cTpeMJienne K nponjeHHio, nonbiTKa npHMKHyrb K pejiHTHH, KOTopax oôenjaeT cnaceHHe, npecjie/ţyiOT 3Ty 6HT- By c MejianxojiHeH H pa3/ţBoeH CrojiKHyBiiiHCb c "nepHbiM cojiHijeM MejianxojiHH", noBecTBOBaTejib ABpejiHH yTBepxc/ţaeT "Bor - STO cojiHije"[160] [161]. W/ţeT JIH penb o BocKpecHTejibHOH MeraMop- 4>o3e HJIH xce 06 H3HaHKe TOH HenpoHHijaeMOH JIHI^CBOH CTopoHbi, KOTOpOH HBJIHCTCH «HepHOe COJIHIţe»?

BbICKA3ATb PA3APOEJIEHHE

B HeKOTopbie MOMCHTM pas/ţBoeHHe CTanoBHTCH «MOJieKy- juipHbiM» pa3,qpo6jieHHeM, MeTa(J)opoH KOTOporo BbiCTynaiOT noTOKH, nponaxHBaiomHe «/ţenb 6e3 cojinija»; «H nyBCTBOBaji, HTO MeHH, He npHHHHHH MHe CTpa/ţaHHH, HO/ţXBaTHJI nOTOK pac- njiaBJieHHoro MeTaJia, H TBICHHH noÆOÔHbix IIOTOKOB, HBH ot- TeHKHHHH YKHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH nponaxHBajiH 6opO3/ţaMH JIOHO 3CMJIH KaK COCy/ţbl HJIH BeHbl, KOTopbie BblOTCH cpe/ţn /ţoJieH MO3ra. Bce OHH TCKJIH, H3BHBajiHCb H BHÔpnpoBajiH, TaK HTO y Menn noHBHjiocb onjynţeHHe, HTO STH IIOTOKH COCTOHJIH H3 JKHBblX/ţyin B MOJieKyJIHpHOM COCTOHHHITOHHJ no jibbie MKOiHJH, pa3JKOiHJ no jibbie MIKOIHJ CKopocTb Moero nyTemecTBHM» [162].

OrpaHHoe npoapenne, nopa3HTejibHoe 3HaKOMCTBO c TCM ycKopeHHbiM CMenjeHHeM, KOTopoe CKpbiBaeTCH 3a MejianxojiH- necKHM npoijeccoM H npHTaHBiiiHMCH 3a HHM HCHXOS. HSMK 3Toro rojiOBOKpyxcHTejibHoro ycKopeHHH npnoôpeTaeT KOM6H - HaTopHbie, MHoro3HanHbie CU TOTTajiH3HpyiomHe nepTbi, KOTopbie ynpaBjiHioTCH npBHHHbiMH npoijeccaMH. HepBajib / ? MOOH - *a* BHÆCJI, KaK H3 KOMÔHHaijHH KaMHeiï, H3 4>nryp yrjioB, njejien HJIH OTBCPCTHH, H3 OÔPMBOB JIHCTbCB, H3 IJBeTOB, 3anaXOB H 3ByKCBo3 BOjie H 3ByHKOB JIÆ-HKO3 ÆOMbie rapMOHHH. KaK - cnpocHJi *a* caM ceôn - Mai mult decât *TaK* /ţojiro cymecTBOBaTb BHC npHpo/ţM H He OTOxflecTBJiaacb c neio? Bce >KHBeT, BcefleHCTByeT, BcecooTBeTCTByeT/ţpyr/ţpyry <...> Mnp noKpbiBaeTnpoapannafl ceTb <...>»'.

3/iecb .qaioT o ceôe 3HaTb KaôajiHCTHnecKHe H 33OTepHnecKHe TeopHH «COOTBCTCTBHH». Și nu înțeleg pe nimeni altcineva decât dacă este vorba de o propoziție divină, ci de o propoziție divină, adică de o propoziție divină, și anume că El este Fiul lui

160 Ibid. P. 415.
161 Ibid. P. 398.
162 Ibid. P. 370.

Dumnezeu . B caMOM aejie, «npoapaHHaa ceTb» oôoaHanaeT caM TeKCT HepBajia, H MM MOJKCM HCTOJiKOBaTb ee B KanecTBe MeTatJiopbi - nepenoca BJIENEHHTA HX paôcbie nepecTpoeHaflioTpoeHaflioKHaflie KHTOJiOPB, nHcaTejiH cnocoÔHOCTbio «noynacTBOBaTb B COÔCTBCHHMX pa- flOCTHX H ropeCTHX»[163] [164].

KaKHe ÔM HaMeKH na MacoHCTBo H HHniṭnaiṭHio 3Æecb HH BCTpenajiHCb, H, ôbiTb MOJKeT, HMCHHO B napajijiejib K HHM, nncbMO HepBajui BocKpemaeT B naMHTH (knHTH) (KBK Texoa4nHncse) apxaHnecKoro ncnxHHecKoro onNTa, KOToporo HCMHO-THM y/ṭaeTCfl flOCTHHb nOCpeflCTBOM COÔCTBeHHOH OCO3H3HHOH peHH. npHpoflbi npHpoflbi . Y HepBajiB Mejianxo- JIHH - JIHIIIb OflHa H3 CTOpOH 3THX KOH(|)JIHKTOB, KOTOpMe MOTJIH

AOHTH AO în H3O4>peHHHecKoro paciyeruieHHH. OAHHKO HMCHHO MejiaHxojiHH rocnoflCTByeT B HepBajieBCKOH CHCTCMC npeACTaB- jieHHB - ÔJiaroAapa CBoeMy ijeHTpajibHOMy MecTy B opraHHH3a- iṭHH H AeaopraHHaaHpoṭHQHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH AeaopraHHaaHpoṭcHPa Mecry Ha nepeAeJie acJx^eKTa H CMBicjia, ÔHOJIOTHH H H3MKa, acHMBOJiHH H rojiOBOKpyjKHTejibHoro ÔMCTporo HJIH noMpaneHHoro 03HaHH- BaHHH. CoTBopeHHe nepaspeniHMOH npocoAHH HJIH IIOJIHCJIOHHH CHMBOJIOB, OpraHH3OBaHHbIX BOKpyr «HepHOH TOHKH» HJIH «nep- Horo coJiHija» MejianxojiHH, OKa3biBaeTCH, THB3OHOM, NPO6 , THB3OHOM ACnpeCCHH, BpeMCHHblM CnaCCHHCM.

MejiaHXOJIHfl JieMCHT B OCHOBaHHH TOTO «KpH3HCa UeHHOC- Teii», KOTOPMH coTpiicaeT XIX BCK H BbipaxcaeTca B pacnpo- CTpaHeHHH 33OTepHKH. KaTOJiHHecKoe HacjieAHe OKa3biBaeTca noA BonpocoM, oAHano ero sjieMeH™, COOTHOCHIAHCCJI C Kpn- 3HCHMMH nCHXHHeCKHMH COCTOflHHHMH, He OCTaBJICHbl 6e3 BHHOTCHOMJJH- Ma 3HCHMMH CIIHpHTyajIHCTCKHH nOJIHMOp$HMH H MHoro3HaHHMH CHHKpeTH3M. Tjiaroji BocnpHHHMaeTCJi yxce ne CTOJibKO B KanecTBe BonjioiyeHHH H 3H<J)opnn, CKOJIBKO KaK *no- UCK cmpactu,* ocTaiomenca 6e3biMHHHOH HJIH TaiiHOH, HJIH JKCÔMHoK NOMCÔMHoK *nOcpuMcômHoK* nOcpuMcHoK npeACTaBjunumeroca TOTaJIbHOCTblO 3HaHCHHH - HeyjIOBHMOH H 3a6bIBaK>men o Hac. TorAa nepeiKHBaeTCJi noAJiHHHbiH MejiaHxojiHHecKHH onbiT CHMBOJIHHeCKHX pecypCOB HeJIOBeKa, CBHSaHHblH C peJIHTHO3- HblM H nOJIHTHHeCKHM KpH3HC0M, 3JHOB. BajibTep BeHbflMHH noAHepKHBaji HajiHHHe MejiaHxojiHHecKoro cyôcTpaTa y STOTO BooGpaxcaeMoro, JIHIHCHHOTO KaK KJiaccn-

163 Ibid. P. 407 (KypcHB MOH.- *K). K.)*- CM. BMine rji. I no Bonpocy npe/i- CTaBJieHMH CMepTH.

164 Ibid. P. 407.

HeCKOH, TaK H KaTOJIHHeCKOH CTaÔHJIbHOCTH ce n HBMJHCTHbpe cm HBMJHCTHBPE6 (nona MM TOBOPHM, nona xyAOJKHHKH TBOPAT), KOTOPMH, no cynjecTBy, ocraeTCH npo- BaJieHHMM, pa3OpBaHHMM HepHOTOH H HpOHHeH ripUHIja CyMe- pe (KnMK MCHOMK, MCHOMK, MCHOMK, MCHOMKOP TBOpic, MCHOMKOP TOMPIc, MCHOMKOP TBBOny OAHaKO, ocraBJieHM...).

TaK HJIH HHane, «El Desdichado», KaK H BCH no33HH H nos- THHecKan npoaa HepBajm, nbiTaeTca npHÎÎTH K noTpacaiome- My *eonjiomeHUK)* STOTO pa3Hy3AaHHoro 03HaHHBaHPca HPOCAE NE bOTTpen MHoro3HaHHOCTb 33OTepHHecKHX

yneHUH. Corjiamaacb c pacceaHHeM CMMCJia - KaK Bocnpon3Be- AeHHeM B TeKCTe pa3ApoÔJieHHOH HACHTHHHOCTH - TCMM coHeTa BbinHCbiBaiOT no/i,jiHHHyio apxeojiorHK) ACJXJIEKTHHPAYHOTHOTHOTH npeoflOJiesaioTCH 6.na- roflapa norviomeHHK) apxaHnecKoro H3BIKOM no3Ta. B TO >xe ca- Moe BpeMB STO noraonjeHHe ocymecTBJiaeTca H nocpe/tcTBOM OETiaCOBKH H MeJIOAH3aiJHH CaMHX 3H3KOB, npHÔ^HHCaiOmHXCH TaKHM oôpaaoM K CMbiHJH noJiTe. TaK H3HyrpH STOTO KpH3HCa UeHHOCTeH nO3THHeCKOe IIHCbMO CJIOBHO 6bl H3o6pa»a- eT BocKpeceHHe. „H ztBa paaa noôeÆHTejieM nepeceK AxepoH...” TpeTbero trece He 6yztеT.

CyôJiHMaqHH - BTO MorynjectTBeHHbiH COK>3HHK *Desdichado,* HO JIHIIIb npH TOM yCJIOBHH, HTO OH MOHCCT nOJiyHMTb H npHHMTb penb Koro-To flpyroro. Ho apyroro ne 6biao na CBH43HHH C TCM, KTO peniHJi BoccoeflHHUTbCH - na STOT pa3 6e3 Jinpbi, OÆHHOKHH CTpaHHHK, 6jiy>KflaiOmHH no/l HOHHMMH (JjOH CAPHHHHHHHP3 ».

pjiaBa 7

/ţOCTOEBCKHH: HHCbMO CTPA/ţAHHH H IIPOIIţEHHHH

AnojiorMfl CTPAAAHMH

B TpeBOHCHOM yHHBepcyMe /ţocToeBCKoro (1821-1881), HecoMHeHHO, BJiacTByeT CKopee anmiencHH, neM MejiaHxojiHH B KJIMHHHeCKOM CMbICJie 3TOTO TepMHHa [CLXV]. XOTH TwnnOKpaT OTOJK- ÆecTBJUDi ÆBa STHX cjiOBa, a ApucTOTejib paajiHnaji HX H cpaBHH- Baji, coBpeMeHHaa Hayxa cHHTaeT HBJieHUH, o6o3HanaeMbieH HO MMM3 . Tax *HIJIH* 3a HMM, TaK ace KaK H npeBO3HeceHHe cTpa-ZţaHHB, KOTopoe, He HMCB npHMOrO H MBHOrO OTHOIIieHHfl K 3IIH- jiencnn, npocjieHCHBaeTCM BOECNECTB erocy bTBopnecTBe BCTBE njectTBeHHoii nepTbi paapaôaTbiBaeMoft aBTopoM aHTponojiorHH.

JIioôonbiTHbiM o6pa3OM CTpeMJieHHe /ţocToeBCKoro yKaaaTb Ha cymecTBOBaHne H3HanajibHoro *HJIH*, no KpaHHew Mepe, pano pa3BHBaiomerocH cTpa/ţaHHJi, BO3HHKaiomero nppojH nppojH Haiomeroc nppojH nppojH nppojH HanoMHHaeT o <j>peii/ţoBCKOM Teance 06 HCXO/ţHOM «BJieneHHH K CMepTH», HBJIHKMIjeMCH HOCHTejieM XæJiaHHH, HO «nepBHHHOM M33OXH3MC» [CLXVI]. K

CLXV В KanoHHHecKOM TCKCTC «PpeH/ţa o ÆOCTOCBCKOM nncaTejib paccMa-TpHBaeTCH C TOHKH 3peHHH 3IIHJienCHH, aMOpaJIH3Ma, OTIjeyÔHHCTBa H Hrpbi, npHHeM «ca/ţ0Ma30XH3M», cKpbiBaiomHHCM 3a CTpa/ţaHHeM, 3aTxoaHHeM, 3aTxoaHHBa MHMOCH JIJPAHIB. CM.: *Freud S.* Dostoïevski et le par ricide. 1927 / Traduction française // Résultats, Idées, Problèmes. P.: PUF, 1985. T. II. P. 161-179; SETUL XXI. P. 175 mp; GWT XIV. P. 173 mp O6cy>KAeHHe 3Toro Teanca CM.: *Sollers Philippe.* Dostoïevski, Freud, ruleta // Théorie des Exceptions, Folio. P.: Gallimard, 1986.

CLXVI CM. Sunt ACOLO. THE.

eCJIH y MeJiaHH KJIHHH npoeKijHB nume Bcero npeainecTByeT HHTPOCKIJHH, arpeccHH H/ţeT Bnepe/ţH CTpa/ţaHHH, a napaHOH/ţajibHO-mH3OHAHaa no3H-imeHHHH/HKJHHHHH/HKJHHHHH/HKJHHHH/ HKJHHH <t>pen,zţ oôpamaeT BHHMaHHe Ha TO, HTO MOJKHO 6bIJIO ÔM H33BaTb HyjICBOH CTe- neHblO nCHXHHCCKOH 3KH3HH, B KOTOpOH HeapHHCCHOH 3KH3HH, B KOTOpOH HeapHHCCHOH 3KH3HH, B KOTOpOH HeapH/HHPaHHHPaHHPOHP Ma3OXH3M") OKa3biBaeTCB HCXOAHBIM ncHXHHecKHM BnncbiBaHHeM paapbiBa (naMBTbio o npbDKKe c ypoBHfl HeopraHHHecKOH MaTepHH K opraHHHecKOH MaTepHH>H3H>HH paapbiBa; Tevia H OKOCHCTCMN, MaTeKHKae , H pe H T. CMepTOHOCHbIM BO3fleHCTBH6M HeyCblHHOrO TH- paHHHecKoro CBepx-fl).

Ka>KeTCH, HTO /locToeBCKOMy TaKaa Tonica 3peHHfl onenb 6jiH3Ka. Crpa/ţaHHe OH paccMaTpHBaeT B KanecTBe pannero H nep- BHHHoro arrêtera, aBjimoiijerocH peaKiţHen na Heicyio TpaBMy H npH 3TOM B K3KOM-TO OTHOIIeHHH ÆO-O'beKTHOI>'KTO-BTOJTO>'B KOToporo Hejib3fl Bbi/ţejiHTb /ţencTByiomeH npHHHHbi, OTfleJIHMOH OT Cy6ï>eKTa H nOTOMy CnOCOÔHOH OTTflHyTb BOBHe ncHXHHecKHe H aneprHHHHHCTH, hpe/hHHHCTHB, nPE / HHHHCTHB CJIOBHO 6M no# /ţaBJieHHeM CBepx-fl, KOTopoe TaKxce HannaeT ZţencTBOBaTb pano, HanoMHHan Me/iaHXOJiHHecKoe Csepx-H, KOTO- poe OpeH/ţ cHHTaeT «KyjibJoTypoH », BHHHHHecKoe BHHHHHecKoe ÆocToeBcicoro oôpanjaiOTCH na CBoe COGCTBCHHOC npo- CTpancTBO. BMCCTO TOTO HTOÔM craTb apoTHnecKHMH BJieneHHu- MH, OHH BHHCblBaiOTCM B KaHCCTBe CTpa/ţaTeJIbHOrO HaCTpoeHHfl. CTpa/ţaHHe y /ţocToeBCKoro ynpeacAaeTcn He BHyTpH H ne cna- py>KH, a Ha rpaHHije, Ha nopore, KOTOPMH OT^ejiaeT H H apyroro, TO eCTb flO BO3HHKHOB6MTHOH033HHKHOB6MTH0 pa.

BHorpa4>bi OTMenaioT, HTO ÆOCTOCBCKHH JHOÔHJI HaBemaTb jiioaeH, cKJioHHbix K rpycTH H TOCKe. Oн B3paiiiHBaji ee B ce ôe H npeBO3HOCHJi ee KaK B CBOHX TeKCTax, TaK HB nncbMax.

ripoijHTHpyeM iiHCbMO MaîÎKOBy OT 27 Man 1869 ro/ja, Hanncan- Hoe BO OjiopemjHH: «EnaBHoe - TOCKa, a ecjin roBopuTB H pa3*b- HCHMTb ÔOJIbine, TO CJIHIUKOM y>HObOHOHOpO. Ho TOCKa TaKan, HTO ecjiH 6 a obiji O/JHH, TO, MOXCCT 6biTb, 3a6ojieji 6bi c TOCKH. . . Booônje TOCKa CTpaninan, a nynje - OT EBponbi; și Bcë 3/țecb CMOTPK), KaK 3Bepb. PeniHJi BO HTO 6M TO HH crajio BopoTHTbCM K öyzjynjeîî Beene B IleTepôypr...» [1]

SnnjienTHHecKHH npnna/joK H IÏHCBMO B paBHoft Mepe OKa- 3biBaeTCH npHBHJiernpoBaHHbiMH MecTaMH napoKCH3MOB rpycra, KOTopbie oôpanjaiOTCH B MHCTHnecKoe BHeBHpeHpeHpeHbiH « 3 KHHXCKBX» K «BecaM» (născut în 1873) /IOCTOCBCKHH HHUICT: «IIpHna/jOK B 6 nacoB yTpa CzțeHb H nonH T nacMa KaHa3H). Eroul s-a născut, npocHyjiCM B 9-M nacy, c C03HaHHeM npHna/jKa. TojioBa dreapta, regiunea paaÔHTO. NB Booônje cjie/jCTBHe npnna/jKOB, LA ecTb nepBHOCTb, KopoTKOCTb naMHTH, ycHJieHHoe H TyMannoe, KaK ôbi coaepijaTejibHoe cocTOMHHe - npo/jojD KAIOTHJI Tenep /jbi. Tpn / JHH , Tenepb pa3Be ȘI mecTb /jHeîi. OcoôeHHO și BenepaM, și CBenax, și MeThan Hnoxon, HecKan rpycTb H KBK ôbi KpacHbiH, KpoBaBbiîi OTTCHOK (ne IJBCT) Ha BceM...»[167] [168]. HJIH: *«HepeHbLÜ CMex uMucmuuecKasi* rpycTb» [169]- nu- BTopaeT OH, HeMBHO OTCbDiaa VA *acedia* cpe/jneBeKOBbix MonaxoB. Enje npHMep: «CINE ESTE băiatul, crpa/jaTb na/jo, crpa/jaTb!»

Crpa/jaHHe npe/jCTaBJineTCH 3/jecb HCKHM «HSÔBITKOM», CH- JIOH, Hacjiaxc/jeHHeM. „Hepnan TOHKa" MejianxojiHH HepBajin ycTynaeT CTpacTHOMy noTOKy, ecjiH yro/jHO - zjaxce HCTepnnec- KOMy a4>4>eKTy, pasjiHB KOToporo CHOCHT ôe3MHTe>KHbie 3HaKBOH0H Hbie 3HaKBOH0HHHHHP „MOHOJIOTHHeCKOH" JIHTepa- Typbi. OH Ha/jejineT TCKCT /țocToeBCKoro rojiOBOKpyxcHTejibHoiî

167 *flocmoeecU <PM* Co6p. COH B 15 P. JL: Hayxa, JleHHHrpa/țcKoe OT- /jejieHHe, 1988-1996 [/jajiee, ecjin He yxaaaHO HHoe, npon3Be,zjeHHH JJocToeBCKoro ijWTHpyioTCH no 3TOMy H3/NPjaHKio . *nep.].* T. 15. C. 430.

168 *ZJocmoeecKuü <PM* 3anHCHbie TeTpa/țH $. M. JJocToeBCKoro (TeTpa/jb 1/10). M.-JI.: Academia, 1935. C. 81 (KypcHB MOH.-IO.K.).

169 Ăsta e Mxce. C. 82.

nojiH(|)OHHeîi HB xanecTBe npeflejibHOH HCTHHM nejioBexa y *flp-* croeBCKoro nojiaraeT ôyHTyiomyio njioTb, xoTopan Hacjiajx/ţaeT- ca TeM, HTO ne noÆHHHHeTCfl Diarojiy. HacjiaixfleHHe CTpa^aHneM, B KOTOpOM «HHXaXaXOH XOJIOflHOCTH H paЗOHapOBaHHOCTH, HHHCTO nymeHHoro B xo/ţ BaiipoHOM» HB xoTopoîi ecTb «HenoMepnaa H HENOMEPNAA H HenacbiTHKţef HacjiHHajx. JKaxt/ţa JXH3HH HeyTO-jiHMaa», BKJiiOHaiomaH H «HacjiaaqţeHHfl xpaacen, HacaajxAeHHa pasôoeM, HacjiaxcAeHHH caMoyÔHÎicTBOM» [1]. 3ra BxsajibTaijna HaCTpoeHHM, B KOTOpOH CTpaflaHHe MOMCeT OÔpaTHTbCJI B Heno- MepHoe JiHKOBaHHe, BejiHxojienHO onncbiBaeTca KHPHAAOBBIM, KOTopHH CBH3MBaeT ehampehmHObchh , TBYMHMHOBCHH, TBymHOmHObbim caMoyÔHHCTBy HJIH npnnaflxy: «EcTb cexyH/ţbi, HX Bcero 3apa3 npnxoAHT nHTb HJIH mecTb, H BBI B^pyr nyBCTByeTe npncyTCTBHe BCHHOH , rapMOHHHTOH ÆBOTHHTOH. AL 3-LEA El 3eMHoe; fl He npo TO, HTO OHO HeôecHoe, a npo TO, HTO nejioBeK B 3eM- HOM BH/ţe ne MOJKeT nepenecTH. Ha/ţo nepeMeHHTbca 4)H3HHCCKH HJIH yMepeTb, 3TO nyBCTBO ACHoe H HeocnopHMoe. <...> 3TO... 3TO He yMHJieHHe <... > BH He TO HTO JHOÔHTC, O - TyT Bbime JIX>6- BH! Bcero crpaiiiHee, HTO Tax yjxacno ACHO H Taxau pa/ţocTb. ECJIH ôojiee HATH cexyHfl - TO ziyina ne BM^ep^HT H AOJDKHa Hcne3HyTb. <...> HTOÔM BxmepjKaTb /ţecflTb ceKyHÆ, na/ţo nepeMeHHTbca 4>H3HHeCKH.

- y Bac HeT sau/sau H?
- HeT.
- 3naHHT, 6yqeT. BeperHTecb, KHPHJIJIOB, A cjibimaji, HTO HMCH- HO Tax na^ynaa HannnaeTCA <...>». Nu există aşa ceva precum 3TOTO COCTOAHHA flaeTCA T3XOH XOMMCHTapHH: «BcüOMHHTe Ma- roMeTOB xyBiHHH, He ycneBiiiHH npojiHTbc» sau OH oÔJieTeji na xoHe cBoeM pan. KyBiiiHH - BTO Te >xe nflTb cexyH/i; CJIHHIIIDOM HanoMHHaeT Bamy rapMOHHio, a MaroMeT 6MJI anHJienTHX. „ Fii pervers, PUTERNIC şi puternic!"[170] [171]

He CBOflHMbiH x nyBCTBaM acJwJiexT B CBOCM ÆBOHHOM xanecT- Be aHepreTHHecxoro noToxa u ncHXHHecxoro BnncbiBaHHfl - npo- 3paHHoro, flCHoro, rapMOHHHHoro, XOTA H NE hţepec3 - cbiHHHHHfl3 nopa3MTejibHon TOHHOCTBK). A4>4>eKT He onocpe/ţy- eTCfl H3MK0M, H Kor/ţa fl3biK ccbuiaeTcn Ha Hero, OH ne CBfl3biBa- eTCB c HHM TaK, KaK OH CBB3HBaeTCH c H/ţeeiî. Bep6ajiH3aiţnfl a4>4>eKTOB (co3HaTejibHbix HJIH 6ecco3HaTejibHbix) xapaKTe- pH3yeTCH OKOHOMHCH, OTJIHHHOH OT 3KOHOMHH Bep6aJIH3aiţeHHH H/coHBTexTejibc3aiţHHHH/ţcoHBTixTejibc3eTCH OKOHOMHCH, OTJIHHHOH OT

170 T. 5. C. 529.
171 T. 7. C. 550-551.

3KOHOMHH. MOJKHO npe/ṭnojio- »HTb, HTO Bep6ajiH3aiṭHH 6ecco3HaTejibHbix a4>4>eKTOB He /ṭejia- eT HX co3HaTejibHbiMH (cy6i>eKT nocjie OTOH Bep6ajiH3aiṭa neB3BHOH3aiṭa B3BHOHTKK, eT hx CO3HATEJIBHBIMH) BO3HHKaeT ero pa/ṭocTb HJIH ne- HaJIb H He MOJKeT BH/ṭOH3M6HHTb HX), a 3aCTaBJIfleT HX paÔOTaTb B /ṭBux pexcHMax. C o/ṭHoîi CTopoHbi, a^eKTbi *nepepacnpede- jisuom nopsidoK n3biKa* H nopo>K/ṭaioT onpe/tjejieHHbiH CTHJIB. C /ṭpyroH CTopoHbi, OHH *noKoabieaiom* ôeccosnaTejibHoe B BH/ṭe nepcoHajKeîi H 3KTOB, KOTopbie npe/ṭcTaBJimoT Hanôojiee 3a- npeTHbie H TpaHcrpeccHBHHbie /ṭHHchHHbie /ṭHHchH . JlHTeparypa KaK HCTepHB, KOTopan, no Open/ṭy, HBJIHCTCH «HCKaxœHHbiM npo- H3Be/ṭeHHeM HCKyccTBa», - STO *pewuccypa* a<j)<J)eKTOB h HA HHTep- cy6i>eKTHBHOM yponai HPJIHCTCH , BHyTpHJiHHTBHCTHHec- COM (CTHJIb).

BepOflTHO, HMCHHO 3TO TOHHOe HOHHMaHHe a4>4>eKTa npH- Bejio ÆocToeBCKoro K KOHiṭeniṭHH, corjiacHO KOTopoH HejioBen- HOCTb nejioBeKa saJononaeTca ne CTOJIBKOHBJBJB /KtojiṭHHB NO BJib/KtojiṭHHB (no/ṭo6HaH H/ṭea no/ṭ/ṭep>KHBaeT/ṭa»e ncHxoanajiH3 0peH/ṭa, XOTH B KOHCHHOM CHCTe BepXOBCHCTBOM Ha/ṭeJWeTCH y Hero TO, HTO «NO/ṬNO TYHHLŕHN NNA Y/ṬOBOJIBCTBHIEHJ» C/ṬOBCHCTBOM HA/ ṭeJWeTCH Y HERO TO, HTO «NO/ṬNO TYHHLŕHN NNA Y/ ṭOBOJibCTBHIEHJ) , cjia/ṭocTHOMy CTpa/ṭaHHio. 3TO cTpa/ṭaHHe OTJiHHaeTCfl OT Bpax/ieÔHOCTH HJIH THesa, OHO Menee oô'beKTHO H 6ojiee oôpameHO na coôcTBeHHyio JiHHHOCTb - TaK HTO 6e3 BTO- ro CTpaibHpa/ṭa bto- ro CTpameHO na COÔCTBEHHYIO JIHHHOCTB HOHH Tejia. A 3-A 3aTopMO>KeHHoe BJieneHHe K CMepTH, ca/ṭH3M, 3aKpenoiiṭeHHbiH Ha/ṭ3OpOM C03H3HHH H o6paiIṭ€HHbIH Ha H, CTaBUiee 6ojie3HCH- HMMTHK HMHTA HBHM : HMMTHK hBHHM : BCJie/ṭcTBHe 3THX npOKJIBTblX 33KOHOB C03H3HHH XHMHHCCKOMy pa3JIO5KCHHIO nr/ṭBepraeTCM. CMOTPHHIB - npe/ṭMeT yjieTyHHBaeTcn, peaonbi HCnapflIOTCfl, BHHOBHHK He OTbICKHBaeTCH, O0H/ṭa CTaHOBHTCM ne O6HÆOH, a ^aTyMOM, HCM-TO BpoH66 ṭno b3 ,

HHKTO He BHHOBaT» [1] . HaKoneiṭ, npe/ṭJiaraeTCH cjieAyiomaa ano- jiornii cTpaflaHHa, aocroiiHaH cpeflHeBeKOBofi acedia H aajKe WoBa: «K noneMy BM Tan TBep/ṭo, Tax TopxcecTBeHHO yBepeHM MaJIlHO TOJHOe HTOJIBKO, HTO nOJIOJKHTejIbHOe, - OflHHM CJIO- BOM, TOJIBKO o/ṭHO ÔJiaroAeHCTBHe nejioBeKy BBITOAHO? El OIIIH- ôaeTCH JIH paayM-TO B Bbiro/ṭax? Be/ṭ, MOJKCT 6BITB, HCJIOBCK JHOÔHT He OflHO ÔJiarOfleHCTBHe? Mo»eT ÔbITb, OH POBHO HaCTOJIb- Ko see JIIOÔHT CTpa/ṭaHHe? MOJKCT 6BITB, crpa^aHne-TO eMy poB- Ho HacTOJibKO »ce H BbiroÆHO, KaK ÔJiaro/ieHCTBHe? Un citat de pe pagina web A CITATULUI „HORYṬA yacacHO JIIOÔHT

crpa/ţanHe, 40 CTpacTH, H BTO 4>akT»[172] [173]. BecbMa xapaKTepnoe *HJIH* /ţoeroeBCKoro onpeaejieHHe CTpa- AaHHH KaK yTBepjKAeHHji CBOÔOAM KaK Kanpnaa: «fl Be/ţb TyT COÔCTBCHHO ne 3a CTpaaaHHe CTOKJ, 4a H . CTOIO H... 3a CBOH KanpH3 H 3a TO, HTO6 OH 6MJI MHC rapaHTHpo- BaH, Korfla noHa/ioÔHTCH. Grpa/ianne, nanpHMep, B BOACBHJIHX ne AonycKaeTCH, H BTO 3Haio. B xpycTajibHOM ABopije OHO H ne- MMCJiHMo: CTpa/ţaAHHe ecTb COHNHC, CCTB oTpnijaHHe <...> CTpa^aHHe - 4a Be/ţb BTO eAHHCTBeHHaa npHHHHa coanaHHH. fl xoTb H AOJiojKHJi BHanajie, HTO coanaHHe, no-MoeMy, ecTb Be- jiHHaHinee AJIH nejiosena HecnacTHe, HO H 3Haio, HTO HCJIOBCK ero JIIOÔHT H He npOMCHHeT HH Ha KaKTBO pe [174].

HapyniHTejib sanpeTOB, STOT «CBepxHejiOBeK»/iocToeBCKoro, KOTopHH nbiTaeTCH HaHTH ceôn - ÔJiaroAapa anoJiorHH npecTyn- JieHHfl (B TOM JKe PaCKOJIbHHTOBe), - HeJI 3HHKOBe, - HeJIIO BeKijeHHoeren [175]. Ero CTpa^aHHe - H ecTb TOMy AOKaaaTejibCTBO,

172 T. 4. C. 464.
173 T. 4. C. 476.
174 T. 4. C. 477.
1 T. 13. C. 321 (/JHCBHHK nchaTeaa. "IlpnroBop").

po)K/ţaiomeecfl H3 HOCTOHHHOTO noHCKa cMbicjia. TOT, y KOTO ecTb C03HaHne CBoero npecTynnoro aicra, TCM caMbiM y^ce HaKasan 3a Hero, nocKOJibKy OT Hero CTpa/ţaeT, «KOJIB co3HaeT oniHÔKy. 3TO H HaKaaaHHe eMy,- onpHHb KaToprH»; «CTpa/ţanne H ÔOJIB Bcerfla oônaaTejibHbi *AJIR* innpoKoro co3HaHHH H rjiyôoKoro cep/ţ- ija. HCTHHHO BejiHKHe JIIOAH, MHe KanceTCH, AOJDKHBI omymaTb na cBeTe BejiHKyio rpycTb» [1]. riooTOMy, Kor/ţa HHKOJiaîi BOSBMCT na ceôfl BHHy 3a npecTynjieHHe, KOToporo ne coBepmaji, IIop- (|)HpHH CyMeeT OTKpbITb B 3T0M peBHOCTHOM CaMOOOBHHCCHIcHio ÆHCHKHICHio ÆHCHKHICHio Tpa/ţHiţHio, KOTopan npeBO3HO- CHT crpa/ianne B KanecTBe npH3HaKa nejioBeHHocTH: «3naeTe JIH <.. .> HTO 3HBHHT y HHbIX H3 HHX „IIOCTpa, 3QATO Hebl 3 TOH aÔK Korq-H, TOHHOCTH a "TaÔK Korq-H, TOHOC „nocTpa/ţaTb Ha/ţo"; crpa/ţaHHe, 3HaHHT, npHHHTb, a OT BJiacTeH - TaK TCM nane» [2]. «noapte/zi». MHKOJiKa-To, MOHceT, H npaB, HTO CTpa/ţaHbfl XOHeT» [3].

Crpa/ţaHHe, THKHM oôpaaoM, OKaatiBaerca 4>3KTOM co3HaHHa, co3HaHne (fără ÆocToeBCKOMy) roBopuT: CTpa/ţan. «Coanaionjero, CTaao obiTb, cTpa/ţaiomero, HO a ne xoay CTpa/ţaTb HÔO /ţaa ae ro obi a coraacnaca cTpa/ţaTb? npnpo/ţa, apes co3HaHne Moe, BO3BemaeT MHC o K3KOH-TO rapMOHHH B ijeaoM. HeaoBeaecKoe C03HaHne Ha/ţeaaao «3 aroro BO3BemeHHa peanrHH <...> *flpn-* acen cMupHTbca, npHHaTb crpa/ianne B BH/ţy rapMOHHH B ijeaoM H comacHTbca JKHTB <> ţaoaaoao4 <> ţaoaao4 3a- ôoTHTbca o ero [IJeaoro] coxpaneHHH nocae Mena - BOT Bonpoc? IlycTb yac ayaine a obia 6M co3/ţan KaK Bce MCHBOTHMC, TO ecTb acHBynţHM, HO ne co3HaioiiţHM ceÔH pasyMHo; co3HaHne ace Moe ecTb HMCHHO ne rapMOHHa, a, HanpoTHB, /ţHcrapMOHHa, noTOMy HTO ac HHM HecaacTJiHB. IIocMOTpnTe, KTO caacTaHB na CBCTC H KaKHe aio/ţH coraamaiOTca acHTb? KaK pas Te, KOTopne noxoacH na acHBOTHbix H ôanace no/ţxo/ţaT no/ţ HX THH no MaaoMy pa3- BHTHK) HX CO3HaHHa»'. B 3T0H nepcneKTHBe HHTHaHCTHaeCKOe caMoyÔHHCTBO caMO OKa3biBaeTca ocymecTBaeHHeM êoBeaec- Koro obiTHa, Ha/ţeaeHHoro co3HaHHeM, HO... aHineHHoro JIIOÔBH- ţHôpoa Borome, CMHa-Hôpoa.

CTPA/ţAHHE, IIPE/ţniECTByiOmee HEHABMCTM

El ÔyqeM cneniHTb c HHTepnpeTai/Hen TaKoro BbicKa3biBa- HHa KaK npH3HaHHH B naToaoraaecKOM Ma3oxH3Me. Pa3Be êao- BeaecKoe cyiijecTBO KaK cHMBoanaecKoe acHBOTHoe BbiacHBaeT ne Tor/ţa, Kor/ţa *03Hami6aem* nenaBHCTb, yHHaToaceHHe /ţpyroro, a cnaaaaa, obiTb MoaceTb y, HGHGHBAETB ? Hpe3- Mepnoe, HO c/ţepacaHHoe Hacnane npHBO/ţHT K yMepnjBaeHHio H HM caMHM, HTO oôecneaHBaeT poac/ţeHHe cyâteKTa. C ToaKH 3pe- HHa /ţHaxpoHHH, 3/ţecb MM HMeeM /ţeao c OTMCTKOH, KOTopaa Haxo/ţHTca HHace cy6i>eKTHBHOCTH, LA ecTb c TCM, aTO npe/iinecT- BôôT *ocohikotopyzoH,* ŢHTCA HHace *oô-beKmoM* HenaBHCTH nanaioÔBH. Ho HMCHHO BTO c/ţepa<HBaHHe HeHaBHCTH oôecneaHBaeT H oBaa/ţeHHe 3HaKaMH - a ne aTaayio, a roBopio, TO ecTb BMCKasbiBaio (nan 3anHCMBaio) *ceoû* crpax H *ceoto* ôoab.

Moe CTpa/ţaHHe - TO noAKJiaAKa Moeft penn, Moeiî KyjibTypbi. JlerKo npeflCTaBUMbi MaaoxHCTCKHe PHCKH HOAOÔHOH KyjibTyp- HOCTH. A nHCaTeJIb MOJKCT H3BJI6Hb H3 Hero MOMeHT JIHK0B3HHH nocpe/ţCTBOM MaHHnyjunjHH, KOTopyio OH, ocHOBHBaacb Ha STOM CTpa/ţaHHH, cyMeeT ocymecTBHTb c BenjaMH H 3naKaMH h.

CTpa/ţaHHe H ero H3HaHKa, cocTaBJUHomaa c HHM e/ţHHoe ijejioe, HacjiaJKÆeHHe HJIH «cjia/ţocrpacTHe» B cMbicjie /IOCTOCB- CKoro, npeflCTaBJUHOTCH, npeflCTaBJUHOTCH B Kanmeroec n-pHaioc3-pHpH pBameroec KOTopbiH HenocpeACTBeHHo npeflinecTByeT aBTOHOMH3a- UHH (xpoHo/ioTHnecKon H jiornnecKOH) cyôbeKTaH/Jpyroro. Penh MOJKCT HATH O BHdlIHeM HJIH BHyTpeHHCM

ÔHOBHepreTHHeCKOM paapbiBe HJIH xce o CHMBOJIHHCKKOM paapbiBe, oôycjioBJieHHOM paccTaBaHHeM, HaKasanneM, H3THaHHeM. Bcer/ța MOJKHO Bcno- MHHTb O CypOBOM HpaBC OTLța /ţoCTOeBCKOTO, OHO3OpeHHOTO CBO- HMH KpenOCTHHMH H, BO3MOJKHO, yÔHTOTO HMH (TaK CHHT3JIH HeKOTopbie ÔHorpacHhyTbiep, C . CTpa^aHHe - STO nepBaa HJIH nocjieAHHH nonbiTKa cyôbeKTa yTBepAHTb cBoe «COÔCTBCHHOe» B HenOCpeflCTBCHHOH ÔJIH3OCTH OT ÔHOJIOTHHeC- Koro eAHHCTBa, nocTaBJA BoneH3, NOCTABJA BoneH3 noABeprHyToro HcnbiTannio. IloaTOMy noAoÔHbiH ryMopajibHWH H36MTOK, npeTeHijHO3Hoe pasôyxaHHe «coôcTBeHHoro» Bbipaxca- eT cymecTBeHHbiH MOMeHT ncHXHKH, HaxoAfliiieHCfl coôcTBeHHoro > Bbipaxca- eT cymecTBeHHbiH MOMeHT ncHXHKH, HaxoAfliiieHCfl COÔCTBEHHORO > hpoijecceHH > oÔBajia noA A^HCTEHCM yxce TOCHOACT- Byiomero /ţpyroro, XOTH OH H ne pacno3HaH B CBOCH BceMorymeH HHaKOBOCTH, - TO ecTb noA AeiiCTBHeM B3TJiHAa HAeajia H, cnan HH- HoroH cMHAeH- HoroH.

Зpomu3<musi cTpaAaHHH npeACTaBJuieTCJi BTOPHHHOH. B ACHCTBHTeJIbHOCTH OHa OCymeCTBJIfleTCH, JIHIIIb BKAIOHaflCb B noTOK caAOMaaoxHCTCCKOH arpeccHBHOCTH, HanpaBJieHHOH na Apyroro, KOTopbiîi oKpaniHBaeT ee B ijBecTa HaeH, HBECTA HAEH3 , KOTopbiîi Becb KOMHJICKC B TBKOM cjiynae MOJKCT paijno- HajiH3HpoBaTbCH B KanecTBe MeTa4>H3HHecKoro onbiTa CBOÔOABI HJIH HapymeHHH rpaHHij. OAHaKO Ha JIGTHHCCKH H xpoHOJiorHHec- KH npeAinecTByiomeM yproBHe CTpaAaHHe npeACTaBJUieTCH B Ka necTBe nocjieAHero nopora, nepBHnHoro acJxJieKTa pa3JinneHHH HJieH pa3H. K TaKOH TpaKTOBKe MOJKHO nphHCOBOKynHTb

He/țaBHHe HaôjHQzjeHHH, corjiacHo KOTopbiM, nyBCTBo rapMOHHH *n* pa/țocTH, Bbi3biBaeMoe npnôjiHJKeHHeM anHJienTHHecKoro npnna/țKa, НЕЈІНСТСН ЈІНІНВ nocjio6/HecaTBOETo6/HecaTBO6 npHna/țKa nbiTaeTCH npncBOHTb в KanecTBe ne- ro-TO nojiOHCHTejibHoro caM MOMCHT npoôejia, npoBajia, paapbi- Ba, npncBOHTb caMO 3TO cTpa/țaHHe, Bbi3BaHPeCHBJIbțHOM MM, pasHepHIBțHM 3 CHMBOJIHHCC- KOH HenpepbiBHOcra в MOMeHT (npnnaflKa). TaKHM o6pa3OM, /Jo- cToeBCKHÎî, ВНÆНМО, ВВСЈІ МСÆНКОВ в 3a6jiyjK/țeHHe, Be/țb OHH CTajiH /țyMaTb, SyzțTO Ha6jno/țaioT y anHJieiiTHOBKOHKHțHeHcTBomHyiCHJH, nHJieiiTHOBKOHKHJH, npHna/țKaM, Tor/ța KaK na caMOM Zțejie 3TOT MOMeHT paspbiBa o™enaeTCH ЈІНІНВ 6ojie3HeHHbiM onbiTOM noxepH н CTpa/țaHHH, npnneMTB STO coo TTBiTbTb-TOMi ca /țocToeBCKoro [176].

MOJKHO 6BIJIO 6bi npe/țnojiOHCHTb, НТО В *MasoxucmcKoû JKO- HOMUU* ncHXHHecKoe BnHCbiBaHHe paspbiBa nepexcHBaeTCH в Kan- necTBe TpaBMbi НЈІН noTepn. Cy6T>eKT BbiTecHHeT НЈІН oTBepraeT napaHOH/țajibHO-niH3OHzțHoe nacnjine, KOTopoe, с STOH TOHKH 3peHHH, cjie/țyeT 3a 6ojie3HeHHbiM ncnxHHecKHBaMBBiMBiH paMBBiMB. Tor/ța OH JiorHHecKH НЈІН xpoHOJiorHHecKH perpeccn- pyeT к TOMy perncTpy, Ha KOTOPOM BO3HHKaeT yrposa KaK pa3- /țejieHHHM, TaK н CBHSHM (cyô'beKT-oô'beKT^xCMbic). 3-А cocTOHHHe npoHBJineTCH y *MejiaHXOJiuKa* в npeo6jia/țaHHH HacTpoeHHH na/ț caMOH BOSMOJKHOCTBIO Bep6ajiH3aijHH, npnneM enje /țo ojKH/țaeMoro aJ<KH)<KH|

CMOTpeTb в KanecTBe eme o/țHoro BapnaHTa TaKoro OTCTymie- hhh *cyô'beKTa* , KOTOPMH , CTOJIKHYBIIHOBHCBIO с ONAC napaHOH/țajibHO-niH3OH/țHyio HO3HIJHHHTBOM TEZJIBHO-NIH3OH, nocpez paspfl/țKM ocynjecTBJUieT MOJIENHH k CMep - PĂRINTELE He» (paapbi ZțHMOCTH, npepbiBaHHH CHMBOJiHHecKHX CBM3eH, npoBajia roMeo- CTa3a 2KHBOH CTpyKTypbi).

C 3T0H TOHKH 3peHHH, *MeJlüHXOJlUfi* K3K HaCTpOCHHC, pa3pM- Baiomee CHMBoannecKyio nenpepbiBHOCTb, a Taaace *anuJiencua.* KaK ÆBHraTejibHafl paspa^Ka aBaaioTca $opMaMH yKaoHenna cyôbeKTa OT apoTHnecKoro OTHonienna C apyrHM H OCOÔCHHO OT napaHOHflajIbHO-IIIH3OH,flHbIX BO3MO>KHOCTeHMMCeJOCTeHM. C Apy- roH CTopoHbi, HfleajiiH3aijHio H cySjiHMaiținio MOJKHO HCToaKOBaTb в KanecTBe nonbiTKH H36ex<aTb TOTO ace CTOJIKHOBCHHB, HO ny- TeM 03HanHBaHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH jieHTHocTefi. В BTOM CMbicae *npoiqenue,* coBna/țaiomee no CBoeMy oô^eMy c cyôJiMMaijnen, fleapoTHSHpyeT TO, НТО no Ty cropony Spoca. napa Dpoc/TanaTOC 3aMenaeTca na napy Spoc/Ilpome- HHe, KOTopaa

176 CM.: *Catteau J.* **Creația literară la Dostoievski. P.: Institutul de Studii Slave, 1978. P. 125-180.**

no3BoaaeT noTenijHaabHOH MeaanxoaHH He 3aMbi- KaTbca B atJxjjeKTHBHOM oTcrynaeHHH ot MHpaeHHH OT MHpa pourmaenujHumae, a *nnHumaepe* arpecсHBHbix H yrpoacaioniHx CBH3CH C apyrHM. HMCHHO B npe/ţcTaBaeHHH, nocKoabKy OHO onnpaeTca Ha H/ţe- ajibnyio cyfijiHMaijHOHHyio SKOHOMHIO npoipeHHa, cy6i>eKT MO- sceT - nycTb H He aencTBOBaTb, CPO >oBoie -Boie oHTpieri) BJieneHHe K CMepTH, TaK H CBOH apoTHnecKHe CBH3H.

Plită

ṣi «ZţocToeBCKoro HanoMHHaeT O na- paflOKCaJIbHOM npHKJIIOHeHHH WOBa, KOTOpOe, KaK H3BeCTHO, TaK nopa3HJio nncaTeaa: « HHTaio KHHtao BHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH BOCTopr: ôpocaio HHTaTb H xoacy no na- cy B KOMHaTe, nyTb He njiana <...> 3Ta KHHra, AHH, CTpanno 3TO,- oflHa H3 nepBbix, KOTopaa nopasnaa Mena B >36AA Tor™, a TorţeiM™, a TorteH™™!177 HOB, neaoBeK npeycneBaiomHH H BepHbiH HXBC, BHeaanno CTajiKHBaeTca co MHOTHMH Hecnac- TbaMH - HacbiaaeMHMH CĂTRE un HXBC, CĂTRE un CaTanoH... OflHaKO.

177T. 15. C. 514. nu Bonpocy HHTepeca /ţocToeBCKoro K PIoBy CM.: *Eypcoe E.* JIHHOCTB /ţocToeBCKoro // 3B63fla. 1970. N ˢ 12. C. 104 (OTA. H3A.: JI.: (1974): « OH SBIJI B THJKÔe c 6oroM, co BceaeHHoft, HacToabKO He wejiaji naxoAHTbca B 3aBHCHMOCTH OT npeABCHHblX 33K0H0B npHpOflbl H HCTOpHH, HTO H coBepiuHBiueeca nopoft oTKaabiBaaca npn3HaBaTb coBepiuHBiueMca. noTOMy ineji KaK 6H nanepeKop BceMy».

3TOT «AenpeccHBHbiÎi HCJIOBCK», OSBCKT HacMemeK («ECJIH nonbi- TaeMCH MM CKaaaTb K Te6e CJIOBO, - ne TMJKCJIO JIH 6yqeT Teôe?» [1]), b kohchhom cne- TaeMCH mm CKaaaTb k Te6e cjiobo, - ne tmjkcjio jih 6yqeT Teôe?» 1), B KOHCHHOM cne- TaeMCH MM , htonajienhym, HTONAJIENH /ṭep>KHTCfl 3a Bora. To, HTO Bor 6e3JKajiocTeH, HecnpaBe/yiHB c BepHbiMH eMy jHOflbMH, HO nṭe/ṭp c HenecTHBijaMH, He 3acTaBJineT ero nopBaTb ÆoroBop c BOTOM. HanpoTHB, OH CHHTaeT, HTO HOCTOHHHO CTOHT npe/ṭ onaMH Bora, H noTOMy 4>opMyjinpyeT nopasHTejibHoe npn- 3HaHHe 3aBHCHMOCTH /ṭenpeccHBHoro nejiOBeica OT ero CBepxHibHoroH/CBepx: HOROH Taxoe nejioBeK, HTO TH (Bor) CTOJibKo iṭeHHiiib ero H oôpanjaenib na Hero BHHMaHHe TBoe»[178] [179]; «/ṭoKOJie Hæ Tbi He ocraBHiiib, /ṭoKOJie He OTOH/ṭenib OT MCHH, ÆOKO- jie ne /ṭiiib MHe nporjiOTHTb cjnony MOIO?» [180]OÆHBKO HOB He oije- HHBaeT Bora no ero HOAJIHHHOH CHJie («BOT, OH npon/ṭeT npe/ṭo MHOio, H He yBHHcy Ero» [181]), H noZTOMy Bor ÆOJDKCH ÔYZJET CAM NPO/ṭeMOHCTpHpoHpoTbbocc / ṬETPHPOHPOHPOTBTBPEM CBoe TBO- penne, yTBep/ṭHTb CBOIO HOSHIJHIO 3aKOHO/ṭaTejui H CBepx-H, cno- COÔHOTO K H/ṭeajiH3aijHH, HToôbi Ha/ṭenc/ṭa BHOBB noHBHJiacb y Ho- Ba. He OKa3biBaeTCH JIH crpa/ṭajieij B TBKOM cjiynae nejioBeKOM, CKJIOHHblM K HapiJHCCH3My, TCM, KTO CJIHIIIKOM 3aHHTepeCOBaH B caMOM ceôe, npHBH3an K CBOCH coôctb ROBHHH

nOCpeflCTBOM COeflHHCHHfl pa3JIHHHMXflHCKypCOB H KOH<j)JIHKTOB nepcoHaxœH *ca* HpedcMeio3EumbH CHHTCTHHCC- KOTO peineHHH npoTHBonojiojKHOCTb flByx CHJI (nojiojKHTejibHon H OTpHIjaTCJIbHOH), CBOHCTBeHHbIX BJICHCHHIO H JKCJiaHHK).

OflHaKO, ecjiH 6H cHMBOJiHHecKaH cBH3b 6bijia nopBana, Hani HOB CTaji 6bi KHPHJIJIOBHM, TeppopHCTOM-caMoyâHHiţeîi. Me- peJKKOBCKHH He T3K y>K HeiipaB, KOTfla BHflHT B B6JIHKOM IIHCa- Tejie npeflTeny pyccKOH peBOJiiouHH[183] [184]. KOHCHHO, OH ee ÔOHTCM, OTBepraeT este CTHTMATH3HPYET , HO HMCHHO este HSBCCTHO-UL lui CKpwToe ôyflymee, cu flyme ŞI CTpaflaiomero nejio- BeKa, roTOHBaro paTHpefla Bora (raKOToBae no /ţocToBae, coiţHajiHCTHHecKan Bepa aTencTOB). HapiţHCCH3M flenpeccHBHoro nejiOBena npeBpamaerca B MBHHIO aTeHCTHHecKoro TeppopH3Ma: KHPHJIJIOB - HCJIOBCK 6e3 Bora, KO- Topbiii 3aHHJi Ero MCCTO. CTpaflaHHe 3aBepinaeTcn, HTO6H Morjia yTBepflHTbca CMepTb - Torfla He 6buio JIH CTpaflaHHe nperpaflOH, saiflHiijaiomeH OT caMoyÔHHCTBa H CMepTH?

CAMOYBHÎÎCTBO H TEPPOPH3M

MOJKHO BCnOMHHTb O H3JIHHHH y /ţOCTOCBCKOTO HO KpaH- HeH Mepe flByx pemeHHH - B oflHHaKOBOH CTeneHH <J>aTajibHbix - fl Ji a CTpaflaHHH, oKa3biBaiomerocH nocji BeefcoH, poH 33a BEEFCOMH , npanyTcn xaoc H paapymeHHe.

KupmiJioB yfieacfleH, HTO Bora HCT, oflnaKO, 6yzţynH npn- BH3aHHMM K HHCTaHLţHH Bora, OH CBOÔOÆHO- ro aKTa OTpnpaHHH, KOTOPHM, no ero MHCHHIO, BBJCTMo-TC yÔf. *Soza Hem-a ecmb Soz-Meusi Hem -Hyôueato ce6a:* TaK BbirJiHflHT napaflOKcajibHaa JiorHKa STOTO OTpmjaHHa OTijoBCTBa HJIH aôcojiiOTHoro ôoxecTBa, yqepjKHBaeMoro o/ţHaKO flotojih TO /ŢHAKO FLOBCTBA HJIH aôcojiiOTHoro o/ţHaKO HM.

HanpOTHB, PaCKOJIbHHKOB, CTOfllIţHH K3K ÔyflTO B HO3HIJHH MaHHaKaJIbHOH 3anţHTbI OT OTHaflHHfl, CBOIO HCHaBHCTb HanpaB- jifleT ne na ceôfl, a naHH OOTMoproH . ITocpeflCTBOM CBoero BnojiHe npoH3BOJibHoro npecrynjieHHfl, KOTopoe COCTOHT B yÔHHCTBe He3H3HHTeJIbHOH JKeHIIţHHbl, OH paspHBaeT cboh xphcth3hckhhhh / ceiţOJOB3H3H3H3H3H3HHHHHHBH3H3H3H3H3HH3HH3HH3HH3H3H3H3HH3HHH3H3HH3HH3HH3HH3H3HH3H3H3H3H3H

HH3HH3HH3HH3HH3HH3H3H3JH Oн OTpniţaeT CBOIO jnoôoBb K nepBHH- HOMy o6î>eKTy (H CJIOBHO 6M yTBepxflaeT: «nocKOJibKy A ne JIK>6- JIK) MaTb, MOH ÔJIHJKHHH HHHCHT He 3H3H3CHTHTO6 yHOJTHTO3 BCflKOTO CTeCHCHHfl») H Ha OCHOBe 3T0H npe/ţnocbiJiKH paapeinaeT ce6e peajiH3OBaTb CBOIO HenaBHCTb K cpe/ţe H oônjecTBy, KOTKfl, Karo eTKl npecjie/ţy.

KaK H3BCCTHO, MeTa<J)H3HHeCKHM CMbICJIOM T3KOTO noBe- /ţeHHfl flBJIfleTCfl HHTHJIHCTCKOe OTpHIţaHHe Bbicineîl LţeHHOCTH, KOTopoe TaKJKe OTKpMBaeT HecnOpMBaeT HecnObObObObObOh3, MbICJIHTb H npHHHMaTb CTpaflaHHe. y /ţoCTOeBCKOTO HHTHJIH3M Bbi3biBaeT 6yHT Bepyiomero npoTHB TpaHCiţeHAeHTajibHoro yrHeTeHHfl. ncHxoanajiHTHK Mce oônapyjKHT 3/ţecb no Menbinen Mepe ABycMbicjieHHyio aaxBaneHHOCTb nncaTejifl KaK HCKOTO- pblMH 4>OpM3MH MaHHaKaJIbHOH 3amHTbI OT 3THOTO HOCf3,/TaKHOTO HBC3,/ TAKHOTO HBCT /ţenpeccHeH, KyjibTHBHpyeMOH HM B KanecTBe HeOÔXOflHMOH H aHTHHOMHHCCKOH HOflKJia/ţKH eTO nHCbMa. O TOM, HTO TaKafl 3anjHTa HHHTO>KHa, HaM HOCTOAHHO HanoMHHaeT 3a6- BeHHe MopajiH, noTepa CMbicjia »H3HH, TeppopH3M HJIH HHTKH, CTOJib nacTo BCTpenaiomnecfl B HAMEIICTHBPE B HameiiCTHBpe. Nu ştiu ce să fac cu bebelușul meu . DTOT «oôcKypaH- TH3M», CTOJib flpOCTHO pa3o6jI3HaeMbIH OpeHAOM, B KOHCHHOM cneTe OKa3biBaeTCfl BOBCC ne TaKHM naryÔHblM AJIA KyjibTypw, KaK TeppopnchTHHec3K . BMecre c Mfleojiornen H no Ty CTopony OT nee ocTaeTca nnctMO - Bennaa ôojieaneHnaa ÔHTBa 3a TO, HTOÔM co34aTb nponsBezţeHHe, HanojineHHoe ôesbiMaHHM- MH 4>TpapMaHM- mh 4 > TPAPMAHM)

flBJiaioTca JIH pejinrna HJIH ace Manna KaK AOHb napanonn e/ţnHCTBeHHbiMH npoTHBOBecaMH OTaaanna? XygoacecTBennoe TBopenne BKjnoaaeT HX B ce6a H pacTpaansaeT HX. TaKHM oôpa- 3OM, npOH3Be/ţeHHH HCKyCCTBa npHBOflaT Hac K BNCTpaHBaHHIO MeHee paspyniHTejibHbix, ôoiiee MHPHHX OTHOIHCHKH C caMHM COÔOH HC ApyrHMH.

CMEPTB BE3 BOCKPECEHMH. AnOKAJIHnTHHECKOE BPEMfl

CTOJIKHyBIIIHCb C «MepTBblM XpHCTOM» FOJIBÔeHHa, MMIHKHH BMecTe c IdnnojiHTOM B «HzţnoTe» (1869) nannaeT coMHesaTbca B BocKpecenHH. KaxceTca, ACESTA ESTE răspunsul DAT DE Tpyna şi Tpyna Koro Meera /Via HCKynaeHHa: «Bcnyxmee jihijo IS not the KposaBbiTO Ann, NÆ PAHAMH , FpHTopbeBHa , / JOCTO- eBCKaa.- BnenaTJienHe ot STOH poHJhotbi , BCNYXMEE JIHIJO " . mocm 6oae3Hen- HOM cocToaHHH , nu EXISTĂ FLPYRNE minunată . KapTHHoii KaK npHKOBan- HbiH Bero B3BoaHOBaHHOM JiHije 6biao TO KaK 6bi HcnyraHHoe BbipaaceHHe, KOKHbio nu a trecut de BHHE , KOHBio. B3aaa Myaca no# pyny, yBeaa B ztpyryio 3aay H yca/ţnaa de cnaMbio, c MHHyTbi de MHHyTy oacn^aa npnna/ţKa

K cnacTHia, STO- nocAoHooByHHHJ>io . ycnoKOHJica H, yxo/ța H3 Mysea, HacToaa na TOM, HTOÔM eme pas 3aiiTH no- cMOTpeTb cTOJib nopasHBiuyio ero KapTHHy [185]»

B 3T0H KapTHHe IjapHT yHHHTOJKOHHOe BpeMH, HeOTBpaTH- MOCTb CMepTH, CTHpaionjaH BCMKoe oôemaHHe ôyqyiijero, nenpe- pblBHOCTH HJIH BOCKpeCCHHH. AllOKaJIHIITHHeCKOe BpeMH xopomo H3BecTHO «ZțocToeBCKOMy - CTOM nepe/ț TCJIOM CBOCH YMEPMEII JKEHBI MAPHH « ZțMHTpHeBHbi, OH ynoMHHaeT o HeHM («6Bôybuqebi :) " . B Tex nee caMbix TepMHHax KHH3b MbiniKHH rOBOpHT O HeM PorOJKHHy («B 3TOT MOMeHT MHe KaK-TO CTaHO- BHTCH NOHHTHO HEOÔBIHAÎIHOE CJIOBO O TOM , HTO BPEMEHKHH NE, » [1] BpeMeHțHaji , » 1 hțH/KaK-TO CTaHO- bhtch NOHHTHO KHPHJIJIOB, cnacTJiHByio H 6yzțT0 6bi ocynjecTBJieHHyio MaroMeTOM BOSMOJKHOCTB TCMHO- pajibHoî 3a/țep>KKH IIo /(ocraeBCKOMy, 3a/țep>KaTbTaBHCTa BpeMHHT -n3a/țep>KaTbTahCTa BpeMHHT -np3a BHCTaHHT - n. „ÜTaK, Bcë 33BHCHT OT TOTO: npHHHMaeTCH JIH XpncToc,Hajib3a/OKbiJîHaie TO ecTb OT Bepbi xpncTHaHCKOH, to Be- PHILIB , HTO JKHTb âyZțeiIIb BOBCKH » 2 · HeobiTHeM

---

185 */tocmoeecKax A. E* **BocnoMHHamia. M.: IlpaB^a, 1987. C. 186. /țaii- HHH <J>parMeHT** OTHOCHTCH K MX **noeaflKe** B **UlBeíiiiţapMio** B **1867 ro/ţy. O BneaaTJieHMH, npoM3BeaeHHOM CapTHHOü Şi ÆocToeBCCoro,**

AT /JocToeBCKaa c/ţejiajia 3anncb B CBOCM «AHCBKHKC **1867 ro/ța»** *(flocmoeecKan AT* /IHCBHHK **1867 ro/ța. M.: Hayxa, 1993. C. 234, 23/11), a BHMenayH « npHMenayH «xpHMenayH »** ,,I4AHOT"» ONA NMNET: «B TAMONIHEM ROPOFLCKOM MYAEE « PE / ŢOP MNXAHJIOBHH YBHFLEJI XAP- TUHY TAHCA POJIBÔEHHA. ,,OT **Taxon KapTHHbi Bepa** MOJKCT **nponacTb"» (fpoHJI . nu/JocToeBCKOMy M.-Ilr.: rocH3,gaT,. 1922. C. 59, ijMT. nu:** *AocmoeecKasi A.M.HH* **: MHH. flpaB/ța, 1987. C. 458). KaK npejţnojiaraeT JI. n. TpoccMaH, o cymecTBOBaHHH KapTHHbi** *J\o-* **CToeBCKHH 3Haji c AeTCTBa no «FlHCbMaM pyccKoro nyTeuiecTBeHHHKa» KapaM3HHa, KOTOpblH CHHTaeT, HTO B 3TOM «TopôHTCH» ôoHcecTBeHHoro».** 3TOT **xce** KPHTHK **npe/ţnojiaraeT,** HTO AOCTO- **eBCKHH, BnOJIHe BepORTHO, HHTaJI «HepTOBO ÔOJIOTO» }Kop>K CaHA, B KO- TOpoM** NOAHEPKHBAETCR **pojib** CRPAFLAH3H3B.HHX *FpoccMaHJI.il* AOCTOCBCKHH **M.: Mojio/ţaa FBap/ţHR, 1962 CeMHHapHH no AocToeBCKOMy.:** FOCHSAHT **.).**

1 **T. 6. C. 228.**

2 **T. 15. C. 716. nepBOHanajibHO onyÔJiHKOBaHO** B: **HeH3zţanHbiH** /JOCTO- **eBCKHH. 3anHCHbie** KHHRCKH H **TeTpa/ţH, 1860-1881 rr. M.: HayKa, 1971 (JlHTepaTypHoe Hacjie^CTBO. T. 83). C. 174.** ÎNĂLȚIME. B: *Catteau J.* **Op. cit. P. 174.**

3T0H 6e3>KH3HeHHOH HJIOTH, 3LUCRAREA lui lHHOqeCTCe este în neregulă cu tine? ÜHcaTejib npnxoAHT B Taxoe »e CMHTC- HHe, KaK H nepe/ț TpynoM CBOCH nepBoii XCCH B 1864 ro/ţy.

SĂ SE TEAMĂ DE TACT?

KaKOB CMBICJI MejianxojiHH? OAHO jirniib 6e3/țoHHoe CTpa/ța- HHe, KOTopoMy ne ygaeTca oanaHHBaTb ceôa H KOTopoe, noTepaB CMBICJI, TepaeT H >KH3HB. DTOT CMBICJI - 6eccMbicjieHHbin acJx^eKT, KOTopbiii anajiHTHK ôyqeT HCKaTb c MaKCHMajibHOH aMnaTHefi, npeoflO-'ieBaa /ţBHraTejibHyio H Bepôajib HyHBK 3aMXJHHBK 3aMXJHHB ÔOJIbHBIX, - HCKaTb B Tone HX rojioca HJIH JKe BblHJICHflH HX 6e3)KH3HeHHbie, CBe/țeHHbie K ÔdHajIbHOCTH, Bbl- UBeTinne cjioBa, H3 Koropbix HCHCS KjioH-MCH-Cs AjioH-MCH - Cs nbiTaacb BOCCOCAHKHTBCH c apyrHM nepe3 CJIOTH, nepea (JjparMeHTbi CJIOB H HX nepecTanoBKy [186]. TaKoe ncHxoanajiHTHHec- Koe BbicjiyuiHBaHHe npeflnojiaraeT *maian.*

UNDE eşti, TBKT? OHHMaHHe HCTHHM H npomeHHe. *IJpo- mamb* - 3HaHHT AaBaTb ôojibine, cTaBHTb na TO, HTO ecTb, HTOÔBI 3anycTHTb Bce c nanajia, HTOÔW no3Bo;iHTb AenpeccHBHOMy ne- jioBeKy (nyjKaKy) coMôy BBMce 3BO ; BO3MO)KHOCTb CAP BCTpenn. Jlynnie Bcero cepbe3HOCTb STOTO npomeHHH npoaBjiaeTCH B TOH KOHijenijHH, KOTopyio paspaôaTbiBaji /țocToeBCKHH, Hccjie/Ţya CMBICJI MejianxojiTKahH, - He npon Ocața3abiTHBaTHBaţaeMHOCTeBCKHH, HaxoAflmaacfl Mexc/ţy CTpaflanneM H OTbirpbiBa- HHeM. 3/țecb o ceôe jţaeT 3HaTb npaBocjiaBHe /țocToeBCKoro, ORAȘUL npoHH3biBaeT Bce ero TBopnecTBO. K 3/țecb xœ - a ne B Mecre BooôpaxaeMoro coôiijHHHecTBa c npecrynHbiM MHpoM - ôepeT Nu este nimic în neregulă CU BnenaTJieHHe, KOTopoe a fost TCKCTM , HBaxpeBaioHoji HHTHJIHSMOM.

B caMOM Aejie, Bce coBpeMeHHbie npoKJiHTHH B a/ţpec xpnc- THaHCTBa - BKJHOHaa H Te, HTO ÔblJIH BbICKa3aHbI HHIJine,-HBJIfl- lOTCfl npoKJiHTHHMH npoiijeHHH. OAHaKO TaKoe «npomeHHe», no- HHMaeMoe KaK noTBopcrao naAennio, paccjiaëjieHHOCTH H OTKaay OT ycnjiHH, - OTO, 6biTb MOJKCT, jiHiiib TO, KaK irpe/ţcraBJuiiOT ce ôţeoe /HTeKaoe/HTteo neKaoe xpwcTnaHCTBO. HanpoTHB, *cepbe3Hocmb* nponţeHMfl - TOTO npomennfl, HTO sa/ţeiîcTBOBaHO B TeojiorHHec- KOH Tpa/JHIJHH H HTO peaÔHJIMTHpyeTCH 3CTeTHHeCKHM OIIblTOM, KOTOpblJTHTOHTOHCBJTIOH/ţeHTOH/JHIJHH HTO IIpOMTH Hepe3 nee, Ha3BaTb ee H pa3BepHyTb, — BHyTpeHHe npncyma SKOHOMHH ncHXHHecKoro BO3po>K/ţeHHH. IIosTOMy-TO ona Bcer/ța npoHBJUi- eTCH no/ţ ÔJiaroHœjiaTejibHbiM nanopoM

186 CM. Bună dimineaţa. IL

ncHxoanajiHTHHecKOH npaKTHKH. C 3T0H HO3HIjnH, «H3BpaiIțeHWe XpHCTHaHCTBa», 3a- KJieîiMeHHoe Hnijnie na npHMepe llacKajui [187]n nojiynaiomee CTOJIB 3HaHHTeJIbHOe pa3BHTHe B aMÔHBaJICCHTO y npHBaJICCHTO /țocToeBCKoro, HEJIHCTCH MonțHbiM opyxcneM npo- THB napaHOHH, BpajK/jeÔHOH nponjeHHio. XoponiHM npHMepoM TyT 0Ka3biBaeTCH TpaeKTopHH PacKOJibHHKOBa, H/țyujafl nepes ero MejiaHxojiHio, ero TeppopucTHnecKoe OTpnijaHMe M HaKoneiț ÆOCTHraiOmafl IipHHOM/BOțeHHom, KpoHHOM/BOTE3P.

CMEPTb: HECnocOBHOCTb K nPOIIțeEHUlO

K/then nponțeHHH npoxo/țHT nepes Bce npon3Be/țeHHH «Zțo- CToeBCKoro.

B «YniDKeHHbix H ocKopôJieHHbix» (1861) MM na caMbix nep- Bbix crpaHHijax cTajiKHBaeMcn c HCKHM XOAHHHM TpynoM. DTO Tejio, HanoMHHaionjee MepTBeija, HO na caMOM /țejie CToanjee na nopore CMepTH, npecjie/tyeT BOoôpancaeMoe /țocToeBCKoro. Kor/ța B 1867 ro/ty B Basejie OH yBH/țHT KapTHHy TojibôeHHa, ero BnenaTJieHHe OT Hee, HecoMHeHHO, 6yzțeT TBKHM, CJIOBHO 6bi OH BCTpeTHji cTaporo 3HaKOMija nKajih3pnspa, E6M- yh3pkoto Hcagia Menn TOJKC ero HeoôbiKHOBeHHan. xygoôa: Tejia Ha HCM noHTH ne ôbiJio, H KaK ôyqTO na KOCTH ero ôbuia HaKjieena TOJIB- Ko o/țna KOJKa. Bojibiime, HO TycKjibie rjiaaa ero, BCTaBJieHHbie B KaKue-To CHHHe Kpyra, Bcer/ța TJIHACJIH npHMO nepe/ț coôoio,

187«...w3BpanțeHHe IlacKajiR, KOTopbiü Bepwi, HTO **npnHHHon H3Bpanțe-** HHH **ero pasyMa** 6MJI **nepBopo/țHMH rpex, Mexc/ty** TCM **KaK eio** ÔHJIO **jiHinb xpucCT.» [IșTuaHpuc c H3M.] nep. BA $OwnerBow:** *Os <P.* AHTHXPHCT. **Nu este permisă interpretarea corectă. // Co6p. COH. B 2 TM, 1990. T.2.C. 635].**

HHKor/ța B CTopoHy H HHKor/ța HHHero He BHAH, - BB 3TOM ysepen <...>06 HeM OH ÆyMaeT? - npo/țojDKaji *şi* npo ce6n, - HTO y Hero B rojioBe? /ța H flyMaeT JIH eme OH O HeM-HHÔyqb? JIHIJO ero *j\o ro- ro* yMepjio, HTO y» peniHTejibHO HHHCTO ne BbipaacaeT» [188].

3TO onncaHHe şi KapTHHbi rojibôeiiHa, a aaraAOHHoro repofl, KOTOpblH nOHBJIHeTCH B «YHHMCeHHblX H OCKOpÔJICHHMX». PeHb H/țeT o cTapHKe no HMCHH CMHT, fle/țe MajieHbKOH annjienTHHKH HCJIJIH, OTue «poMaHTHHecKoîi H ôeayMHOH» flonepn, KOTopon OH HHKOTAa şi npOCTHT eeCBHH3b C.HH3b C. A. BaJIKOBCKHM - CBH3b, KOTOpafl yHHHTOJKHT H COCTOHHHe CMHTa, H MOJIOflyK) HCeHIIțHHy, H caMy HCJIJIH, HeaaKOHHopoxc/țeHHyio AOHB BajiKOBCKoro.

CMHT OTJinnaeTCJi HenpeKJioHHMM H CMCPTOHOCHMM AOCTO- HHCTBOM, CBOHCTBeHHbIM TOMy, KTO He npOIIjaeT. B pOMaHC OH oTKpbiBaeT cepHK) niyôoKo yHHHceHHbix H ocKopôJieHHbix nep- coHa>KeH, KOTopbie He MoryT npocTHTb H KOTopue B CMCPTHMH NAC NPOKJIHHAIOT COBohrojih , KOBOHROJI , no3BOJuieTÆora,gaTbCfl, HTO flaxce Ha nopore CMepTH HX McejiaHHe HanpaBJieHO na npecjie/țoBaTejm. Însă, iată o teorie: cum să pronunți atmosfera ACEASTA .

3TOH cepHH npoTHBonocTaBJineTCH flpyraa - cepna noBecT- BOBaTejIS-nHCaTeJIfl, 3a KOTOpbIM CKpbIBaeTCH /țOCTOeBCKHH, H ceMbH HxMeneBa, MJieHbi KOTocTopoii B- ojieHbi KOTocTopoii b-o nOMHHaiOmH pa3JiHHHK >, Korfla 3aiiMeMCH cpoKOM A3BHOCTH npecTynjieHHH, KOTopbiH ne OTMeHfleT ero, a no3Bo^neT npomenHOMy «B0306- HOBHTb» CBOH ny).

IloflHepKHeM nona HeBO3MO»HocTb npomeHHfl - CMHT NE npomaeT HH CBOCH Æonepn, HH BajiKOBCKOMy, HCJIJIH npo- maeT CBoeii MaTepH, HO ne BajiKOBCKOMy, MaTb He npojiKOBCKOMy, hkoBCKOMy, hcjijih npo- maeT CBOEII MaTepH hKOBCKOMy OHcecTOHHBineMycn OTity. CJIOB HO 6M 3TOH njiHCKOH CMepTH ynpaBjifleT yHHJKeHHe 6e3 npome- HHH, KOTopoe npHBOÆHT K TOMy, HTO TaKOH «3TOH3M CTpaflaHHfl» oczyK/țaeT Ha BCMHHHbHpH HHBH noCMHT. Raderea, 3/țecb BbiCBoSoJK/țaeTCH neicoe CKpbiToe nocjiaHHe: ocIK/țeHHbiH na CMepTb - 3TO TOT, KTO ne nponjaeT. Tejio, BnaBmee B CTapocTb, B 6oJie3Hb HJIH O/ţHHOHCCTBO, BCe npHMCTbl HCMHHyeMOH CMepTH, 6ojie3Hb H caMa rpycTb OKaabiBatoTca B TaKOM cjiynae KHOKOHKHKOH npH3HOjeMOH npH3. 3aTCM HHTaTCJIb MOJKeT BblBeC- TH, HTO caM «MepTBblîi XpHCTOC» /ţOJDKCH 6bITb XpHCTOM, KOTO- pbiH CJIOBHO 6bi HyjK/ţ npomeHHio. HTO6M 6biTb «no-HacToanjeMy MepTBbIM», T3KOH XpHCTOC El 6bIJI npOIIţCH H C3M El npOCTHT. HanpoTHB, BocKpeceHHe npeflCTaBJiaeTca B KanecTBe Bbicmero- ro npoflBjieHHH npomeHHfl - BO3Bpamaa CBoero cbma K »H3HH, OTCIJ

188 T. 4. C. 6-7.

npHMHpjieTCH c HHM, a caM XPHCTOC, BOTCK-A, BaeKabica-a BepyiomHM B Hero TO, HTO OH HX ne noKHHyji: «HH/ţy K BaM, ycjibinibTe TO, HTO a Bac npomafo», - CJIOBHO 6bi roBopHT OH.

npomeHHe - neBepoHTHoe, He/ţocTOBepHoe, nyqecHoe H npHTOM 4>yH/ţaMeHTa^bHoe KaK /pui xpHCTHancKOH Bepbi, TaK H flJIH 3CT6THKH H MOpajIH /^OCTOCBCKOTO, - CT3TMeHTbTejibHT neBepoHTHoe JICCTHANCKOH «14/ţHOTe» H *deus ex machina*[189] B «npecryn- jieHHH H HaKaaaHHH».

B caMOM .qejie, ecjin BHHCCTH 3a CKOÔKH ero npHna/ţKH, KHHSB MblHIKHH - «HflHOT» TOJIbKO HOTOMy, HTO OH JIHHICH 3JIOIiaMflTCT- Ba. Kor/ţa ero BbicMeHBaioT, ocKopôjniioT, IIOHOCHT, /ţaxce Korfla PoroHCHH rpo3HT eMy CMepTbio, KHH3b Bce paBHo npomaeT. Mн- jiocepflHe Haxo/ţHT B HCM CBoe 6yKBajibHoe ncHxojiorHHecKoe BonjiomeHHe - nocKOJibKy OH CJIHIIIKOM MHOTO CTpa/ţaji, OH 6epeT na ce6a necnacTHa ApyrHX. CJIOBHO 6M noTOMy, HTO OH noHHMa- eT CTpa/ţaHHe, cKpbiBaiomeecji 3a arpeccnen, OH H/ţeT /ţajibine, ycTpaHHeTCH H /ţaxce yTemaeT. CiţeHbi HeoôbHCHHMoro HacHJiHH, HCepTBOH KOToporo OH OK33blBaeTCH H KOTOpbie BblHHCaHbl /ţOCTO- eBCKHM BO Been HX TpaTHHCCKOH H TpOTCCKHOH MOIIJH, HeCOMHCH-Ta, ţebhhhCtB3JKŢA/TTEbTho 3JKTA,>ThoCT MOJKHO BCHOMKHTB O ero CHHCXOflHTeJIbHOCTH K CCKCyaJIbHOH JKH3HH MOJIOflOH IIIBeHIţap- CKOÎI KpeCTbflHKH, CTBBIIeH IIOp3HIIIH, MCBblHIIIKH - 6yflHIIIKH - 6yfôhtTebii ejhobôhtTe YHHT ; HJIH xce 06 HH^aHTHjibHbix H HepBHbix

189 Burghiu H3 MauiMHM *(germană).-IIpuM. nep.*

HacMeniKax BjiioôneHHOH Annan, Kotopan, sau HaKO, este SINGURUL care a făcut CEVA GREŞIT ; 3Toro na/ţmero KHH3B, KOTOPMH, KaK en HSBCCTHO, - CAHHCT- BCHHHH, kto EE NOHHN . BCÜOMHHM H 06 yaape HOJKOM, KOTOPMH HaHOCHT eMy POTOXCHH B TCMHOM Kopnflope TOH TOCTHHHIJM, B KOTOpoft, KaK nOTOM yBHAHT IIpyCT, npOHBHJICH TCHHH ,/hoKo6mTaxKaTe HBCRPANC3 n. Knasb nopa^cen BCeMH 3THMH aKTaMH HaCHJIHfl, 3JIO npHHHHHCT eMy CTpa/ţaHHB, yxcac B HeM BOBce He 3a6biBaeTca H ne HenTpajimyerca, o^ HaKO b eropy oK He ôepe æepe Ao6Kpo>CKaTaeT,Kabpo> «maBHMH yM»; «noTOMy HTO XOTb Bbl HB CaMOM *Rene ÔOJIbHM yMOM* (Bbl, KOHCHHO, Ha 3TO He paccepÆHTecb, HC Bbicmen TOHKH roBopio), TO 33TO rjiaBHMH yM y Bac Jiynine, HCM y ,Ta y HX HX , EC noTMay - CH , ec yMhhMh rjiaBHMH H ne rjiaBHbiH. TaK? Fi/ţb TaK?» [1] 3TOT «maBHbiii yM» 3acTaBJineT ero ycnoKOHTb arpeccopa H, cnezţoBaTejibHO, rapMOHH3HpoBaTb rpynny, B KOTopoîî OH OKa-3HBaeTCfl, - HO yxce He B aHjie «KanecHobTE *HT «KANECHOBTE» «* *KanecHobTE»*[190] [191]*, a* B KanecTBe AyxoBHoro HacTaBHH- Ka - CKpOMHOTO H HeOÔXOAHMOTO.

NU ESTE ACCEPTAT .

HTO HBJifleTca oôbeKTOM npontęHHB? KOHCHHO, ocKopôJieHHH, TO ecTb Jiioôafl MopajibHaa *HXM* 4>H3HHecKan TpaBMa H, B KOHCH- HOM cneTe, caMa CMepTb. CeKcyajibHbie nperpemeHHH HBJIBIOTCM TJiaBHOH TeMOH «YHHXCeHHblX H OCKOpÔJICHHblX», OHH CBfl3aHbI CO MHOTHMH TepOHHHMH /ţOCTOeBCKOTO (OHHXCeHHblX H OCKOpÔJICHHblX», OHH CBfl3aHbI CO MHOTHMH TepOHHHMH /ţOCTOeBCKOTO (OHHHXCeHHblX H OCKOpÔJICHHblX), TM, THOHJI-KTab... B MyxccKHX nepBepcHHX (HanpHMep, H3HacHJiOBaHHe HecoBepmeHHOJieTHHx CTaBpOTHHMM), npeACTaBJIMH, TaKHM OÔpa3OM, OAHH H3 TJiaBTH-Hbi HxlBOHBII nxlBOHB. OAH3KO aÔCOJHOTHMM 3JIOM BCe paBHO ocTaeTCH CMepTb, nooTOMy, KaKOBO 6M HH 6BIJIO HacjiajKAeHHe CTpa/ţaHHeM H KaKOBbI 6bl HH ÔblJIH npHHHHHbl, npHHHHHbl, npHHHHHbl, npHHHHHbl, npHHHHH npHHHHbl, npHHHHbl/JBOCHI REPOEVBC rpaHHije caMoyÔHHCTBa HJIH yÔHHCTBa, /ţocToeBCKHH Bcer/ja ôesoroBopoHHO ocyxc/jaeT CMepTb, TO ecTb CMepTb, to cTb KOHToepHOHTb, nejiOBenecKoe cynjectTBO. KajKeTCH, HTO OH He paajiHHaeT 6e3yMHoe yÔHHCTBO H yÔHHCTBO KaK npaBCTBeHHoe HaKasanne, 3aTpe6oBaHHoe HejioBenecKOH cnpaBe/uiHBOCTbio. ECJIH 6bi OH /JOJDKCH 6bui npoBecTH pa3Jin- HHe MeJK/ţy HHMH, OH CKJIOHHJICH 6bl K HblTKC H 60JIH, KOTOpbæ, C TOHKH 3peHHH

190 T. 6. C. 430.
191 T. 6. Art. 426.

Xy/ţOJKCHKalHHJOCHfAÔYOCHKalKalKalTKC 60JIH 3peHHHKOCHFOCH3ÔY Kai «oKyjibTypHBaioT» h ryMaHH3HpyioT yÔHÎîcTBO h HacHJine [1] .3aro OH ne npomaeT xojio/ţHyio, HeoôpaTHMyio CMepTb, CMepTb- b tom « BH/HJECMA » yHjecIoThî , hjecTyHyOÔHÔHîT HacHJine ocynjecTBjmeMyio THJIBOTHHOH - ona OKasbiBaeTCH caMOH «yxcacHOH MyKOH»: «KTO CKasaji, HTO HejiOBenecKaH npn- po/ţa B COCTOHHHH BblHCCTH 3TO 6e3 CyMaCIIieCTBHH?»[192] [193]B CaMOM Zjejie, *JXJÏR* ocyxc/ţeHHoro na rnjibOTHHy nponjenne HCBOSMOJKHO. JIHIJO «npnroBopeHHoro 3a MHHyTy/jo yzjapa rnjibHOTHHbi, KOiyţa enje OH na ama^oTe CTOHT, npe/j TCM KaK JIOJKHTBCH na 3Ty /jocKy»[194] nanoMHHaeT KHH3ÏO MbiniKHHy ôasejibCKyio KapTHHy: «06 OTOH MyKe H 06 3TOM yxcace H XpncToc roBopnji» [4] .

CaM /ţOCTOeBCKHH, OCyjK/jeHHblH Ha CMepTb, 6bIJI nOMH- jiOBan. IlpHoôpeTaeT JIH, C TOHKH 3peHHH /ţocToeBCKoro, npo- iijeHHe CBoe 3HaneHHe OT KpacoTbi H cnpaBe/ţjiHBOCTH, OT STOH Tpare/jHH, nojiyHHBineii pa3BH3Ky B caMOCH noţh HHBOCH ?

---

192 DTH **3poTH3aijnR CTpa/ţaHHM, BbiCTynaionjaH napajijiejibio** K **0TBep>Ke- HHK) CMepTHOH K33HH, HanOMHHaeT aHaJIOFHHHbie BSrJIHJJbl MapKH3a** *Æe* **Ca/ţa.** A 3-A **jţBa nncaTejia** OMUJIH **cÔJiHaceHbi - He 6e3 nexoToporo 3Jioro yMbicjia - yaœ coBpeMeHHHKaMH /JoeroeBCKoro. Impozit,** B **rnicb- Me** OT **24 (JæBpajiH 1882 ro/ţa, HanpaBJieHHoro CajiTbiKOBy-IIJeAPHHy, TypreneB nnineT,** HTO JJOCTOCBCKHH «TOHCC B OÆHOM **H3** CBOHX **poManoB pacbiTbiţaTejibHO yCbiţaTejibHO y/BaţaTejib) oflHoro jhoôhtcjih** » H BO3- **MynjaeTCH TOMy,** HTO **«no** OTOM HAINEM 4E **Ca /ţe Bce poccHWCKHe ap- XHepen CBepniajin naHHxnjjbi** H **/ţance npe/ţwKM HUTajin** OHBJÔBBEROB3OTOCEB HBJHBHHBHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHB3TCHCH **! BpeMHÎ» (Typ-** *zenee KC* IIOJIH. **coôp.** COH. **B 28** T. **JL, 1968. T. 13.** KH. **2. C. 49).**

193 T. 4. C. 24.

194 T. 4. C. 66.

4 T. 4. C. 24.

Bo3MO)KHO.nn, HTOÔM npomeHHe, npHiue/ţmee nocjie CMepra, y)Ke npeflCTaBJieHHon, yace, ecjin MO >KHO THK Bbipa3HTbcn, npoxHTOH H no HeoôxoÆHMOCTHBJieHHon3 HyBCTBUTejibHocTH ZIocToeBCKoro, Aţi VĂZUT VREODATĂ *3Ty CMepTb* - to ECTB H3rjia ? HCCOMHCHHO, AJIH TOTO, HTOÔM BO3-BpanjeHHaa 5KH3Hb BO3OÔHOBHJiacb H HTOÔM ycTaHOBHJicn KOH- TAKT ᶜ ApyrHMH cnaceHHMMH, TpeôyeTcn CHJibCT BHenin BHenin KHPOH1 , no KHPOHb) ÔOHHbCH ÔBITb nOKH- HyTbiM. nopbiB, noA KOTopHM, o/ţHaKO xce, 3anacTyio TaHTca şi ycnoKoeHHaa MejiaHxojiHHecKan Tpesora cyôbeicra, oAHaxtAbi yxce yMepmero, XOTH H BOCKPEINEHHORO nyqepaxCTpanaxMOeCtMacnCt Bockea ... nepeAOBaHHB HeoTBparaMOCTH CTpa/ţaHna H BcnbiniKH npome- HHH, TaK HTO ABa 3THX MOMCHTa B CBOCM BCHHOM BO3BpaiIqeHHH, Bee pasHponaio3

/ţpaMaTHHecKoe Boo6pa>Ţine minte ÆOCTOCBCKOTO H ero pa3- pMsomething şi oamenii repoH yKasbiBaioT cCopy HMCHHO şi CJIOJK- HOCTb H Aa»ce H6BO3MO>KHOCTb 3TOÎ1 JHOÔBH-npOIIjeHHfl. BHAHMO, HaHÔojiee KOHiţeHTpHpoBaHHoe BbipaaceHHe BTOTO CMÜTCHHA, BbI3BaHHOTO HeoÔXOflHMOCTbK» H H6BO3MO>KHOCTbK) JHOÔBH-npO- meHHfl, MM naxoAHM B 3aMCTKax nncaTejin nocjie CMepTH ero nepBoii xceHbi Mapnn /ţMHTpHeBHbi: «E un lucru frumos, e un lucru frumos, e un lucru frumos , E UN LUCRU FRUMOS.» 3aKOH jiHHHOcra si 3eMJie cBH3MBaeT. R npennTCTByeT»[195] [196]. . . .

---

195 În 3TOMy nOBOAy Moreno BCIIOMHUTb O CbIHOBHen CBH3M, yCTaHOBJieH- Hoii /ţocToeBCKHM c oôep-npoKypopoM KoHcraHTHHOM noâe/ţoHocije- Bbijruion, /KoţryBizruion, /KoţryBezecno ™ 6TC6Kecno ™ CKypaHTH3M CM.: *Stoyanov* **Geniul şi tutorele său, 1978.**

196 Hew3ÆaHHbin ÆOCTOCBCKHH. **Sanncnbie** KHHKKH **din TeTpa/ţn, 1860 1881. M.: Hayna, 1971. (JlHTepaTypnoe Hacjie/ţCTBO. T. 83). C. 173 174 (16 de modificare a Legii din 1864). Æajiee** /JOCTOCBCKWH **TaK pa3BMBaeT** CBOIO **Mbicjib:** «OÆHH **XpwcTOC Mor,** HO XPHCTOC **6biJi BeKOBeHHbin** OT **Bexa H/ţeaji,** K **KOTopoMy cTpeMUTCH** H **no 3aKony npupoMY** CTPEOJDHB **. MoK/ţy TeM nocjie noHBJieHHR Xpncra KaK n/ţeajia HejiOBeKa** BO HJIOTH **cTajio** HCHO **KaK/ţeHb,** HTO **Bbiconawinee, nocjie/ţHee pa3BHThe JIKHHOCTH HMCHPOTH6 H /HTOJHOCTH HMCHPOTH6 H /HTOJCTOJ** HŘHTOJOJ CHAJIO HŘHC **, cojibjhh** HŘHCJ3 **ndupo^bi yôe/tHJiCH,** HTO **BbicoHHHuiee ynoTpeÔJieHHe, KOTopoe** MOJXCT **c/ţejiaTb nejioBex H3 CBOen JIBOHHOCTH, CTM H3 pa HOJHTI 6bl yHH- HTOÎXHTb 3TO BCOMJI HTOÎXHTb 3TO BC JI HERXOTB/ 3TO BCOM JIBOHHOCTH, XaJX/ţOMy 6e3pa3/ţejibHO** H **6e33aBeTHo. 14** MAŞINI **BejiHhanniee cnacTne. TaxHM o6pa3OM, saxon flcjiHBaeTcn c3aK0H0M ryMaHM3Ma,** HB CJIHTHH, **oôa,** HHH **Bce <...> B3awMH0 yHWHTOXceHHbie Apyr** AJIA **apyra,** B TO **ace caMoe BpeerojiMA BpeerojiMA** IJOH **/THWBJOH hh/THBICRA ijOH** HHWHTOXCEHHBIE **pa3BHTHfl xa>x-** AMH **oco6o.** A TREIA PÂNĂ LA ORA 10 **ecTb pan XpucTOB. < ... > Taxonul Ho AOCTHraTb fără** PACKYACAEHIO **sau MoeMy paccyacAeHHio, cu**

WCKyCCTBeHHOCTb npOIIjeHHH H BOCKpeceHHH, CT3BIIIHX, Ofl- HSKO, fljifl nucaTejifl HMnepaTHBOM, B3pMBaeTCfl B «üpecTynjie- HHH H HaKasaHHH» (1866).

DE LA rpycTH LA nPECTynjiEHnio

PacKOjibHMKOB onncbiBaeT caM ce6n KaK rpycTHoro nejio- BeKa: «Oiynian, PaayMHXHH <...> H TaM Bce MOH /ţeHbra oT/ţa/i <...> MHe TaKrpycTHO, TaK rpycrao! TOOHO HceHiiţHHe... npaBo! [1] , a ero coôcTBeHHan MaTb CHHTaeT ero MejianxojiHKOM: «3Haenib, CMOTpejia H Ha Bac oôonx, coBepineHHbiü TH ero nopTpeT H He CTOJIbKO JIHIJOM, CKOJIbKO flyiHOIO: [06KJHB]

6eccMbicjieHHO, CU 6ECCMBICJIEHHO **şi 6eccMbicjieH** CU 6ECCMBICJIEH AOCTHJKCHHH **drept .** CJICACTBCHHO, **ecTb ôyqymafl, paHcxan >KH3Hb. Unde este, r/ţe ona , Ai ceva,** AI **ceva,** AI **ceva ,** SAU AI **un fiu,** SAU AI **o Bora ? -** MM **El 3HighM. Mbi 3HaeM TOJibxo o/ţHy nepTy 6yzţymeH npnpo/ţbi ôygymero cymecTBa, xoTopoe Bpa/ţ jih ôygeT h HasbiBaTbcn hcjiobcxom (cjie,g[oBax hoHMejibHom MH)] ncôybxomh] ».** ÆOCTOCBCXHH **npo/ţaji- >xaeT, npe/ţnojiaraa,** HTO STOT **yTonHnecxHH** CHHTC3, B **xoTopoM co- TpyTCH npe/ţejiM H** B **Jione JiioôoBHoro** CJIHRHR C **/ pe-BaHjiHgeM3 HOCTAHOapB ÔJPIA cexcyajibHOCTH, nopojx/ţax)meH HanpfljxeHHe** H XOHCJVIHXTM: **«a TaM -** ÔMTHC, **nojiHoe CHHTeTHHecxH, Benno Hacjiajx/ChHTeTHHecxH , Benno Hacjiajx / HoţaioHljioHljiomecb , "** BENNO **Hacjiajx /** HOŢAIOHLJIOMECB , "BÔMETCB, **"Benno Hacjiajx 6ygeT"». HeB03M0>xH0CTb nongxepTBOBaTb** CBO HM **H** B JIIOÔBH **x ApyroMy cynţecTBy («H** H MANIA») **BM3MBaeT nyBCTBO cTpa/ţaHHR h cocTORHHe rpexa: «Urax, nejiojCTBOxBexôecaHeBexBexô ^OBBaTb, xoTopoe ypaBHOBeniHBaeTcn** H **pancxHM HacjiaJx/ţeHHeM HcnojiHeHHR saxona,** LA **ecTb >xepTBOH» (TaM >xe).**

1 T. 5. C. 183.

H ero cecTpa ÆyHfl] MejiaHxojmKH, 06a yrpiOMbie H BcnbiAbHHBbie, 06a BbicoKOMepHbie H 06a BeAHKOflyniHbie...» [1]

KaK 3Ta rpycTb npeBpamaeTca B npecTynjieHMe? /ţocToeB- CKHH flOCKOHHAbHO HCCACflyeT TAaBHHH M0M6HT flenpeCCHBHOH AHHaMUKH - KOJieôaHne Mexcfly H H flpyrHM, npoeKiţna na H He- HaBHConjeT HNE , naapyro HHB6toec-HţeroH *Hhbht* -ITHT. nepBbiM - HenaBHCTb HAH oôecpeHHBa- HHe? C4>opMyflnpoBaHHa» ÆOCTOCBCKHM anoAorna crpaflaHHH no3BOAaeT npeflnofloxHTb, KaK MM y»e BHACAH, HTO /ţocToeB- CKHH OTflaeT npHBHACHKHH) OHBHACHKHH) OHBHACHKHH) OHBHACHKHH) CaMOKHro ce)6) HeKoeMy Ma3OXH3My, pasBHBaiomeMycA nofl cypoBMM B3opoM paHo c(|)opMnpoBaBinerocfl THpaHHHecKoro CBepx-fl. 3anţHT- HOH peaKijHeîi Ha aenpeccHio - yÔHHCTBO Apyroro AAMNMAET OT CAMOYÔHHCTBA . «TeopHH» H npecTynHMÜ akt PacKOAbHHKOBa ÜOAHOCTblO nOflTBep>KflaK)T 3Ty AOTHKy. MpaHHHH CTyfleHT, KO- TOpblH OnyCKaeTCH flO JKH3HH ÔpOflHTH, KaK MM IIOMHHM, npefl- AaraeT «flejieHHe JHOnyfleîi Ha oôbiKHOBeHHbix » cBeHo-KbiKbix poflaOAXHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH ,npefl- AaraeT «flejieHHe JHOnyfleîi Ha oôbiKHOBeHHbix » CBEHO -KbiKpoflOAXHHHHHHHHHH oôJiaflaioT «flapoM HAH TaAaHTOM cKaaaTb B cpefle CBOCH HOBOC CAOBO». "BTopoîi paspAfl, Bce npecTynaioT 3aKOH, paapyniHTe- AH, HAH CKAOHHbl K TOMy, CyflA IIO CnOCOÔHOCTAM"[197] [198]. üpHHaflAe- >KHT AH OH CaM K 3T0H BTOpOH KaTCTOpHH? 3TO H CCTb TOT <J>a- TaAbHblH Bonpoc, Ha KOTOpblH CTyflCHT-MeAaHXOAHK HOIIblTaeTCA OTBeTHTb, *ocMejiueancb* UJIU *He ocMeJiueacb* nepeftTH K aKTy.

AKT yÔHHCTBa H3BAeKaeT flenpeccHBHoro neAOBeKa H3 nac- CHBHOCTH H nOflaBACHHOCTH, CTaAKHBafl CTO C eflHHCTBCHHMM HceAaeMbiM OSICKTOM, KOTOPHM flAA Hero «BAfleTCfl HOCn, 3HofHOMOHHBL T, 3HofHOMOH — HCOÔXOflHMO «HaiIO- AeOHOM CfleAaTbCA» [199]. KoppeAATOM 3TOTO THpaHHHCCKOTO H Mæ- AaeMoro 3aKOHa, KOTopoMy CAeayeT popocHTb Bbi3OB, ABAACTCA AHiiib coBepineHHO He3HaHHMaa Benţb, BOIHB. CINE ESTE A treia bombă? /ţeilCTBUTeJIbHO JIH 3TO HCepTBH yÔHHCTBa HJIH JKe 3TO CBM CTy- ZţeHT-MeJiaHXOJIHK, Ha BpeMH 3K3BJIBTBIJHH CTaBIUHH y0HHLţeH, XOTH B rjiy /HHHHHT HCHTO , hh3HXOJIHK OTBpaTHTejieH? 3TO CMenieHHe coxpaHHeTcn, HB HCM /ţocToeBCKHH rennajib- HO zţeMOHCTpnpyeT H/ţeHTH^HKaijHio /ţenpeccHBHoro

197 T. 5. C. 227.
198 T. 5. C. 246.
199 T. 5. C. 393.

nejiOBeica c HenaBH/ţHMbiM oô'beKTOM tojyxa: « H в6JOJIE3 ... nepecTynHTb nocKopee XOTCJI... H ne nejioBeKa nyenji, H npnn- IJHII yÔHJi!» [1] «TyT o/ţno TOJIBKO, OÆHO: CTOHT TOJIBKO HOCMCTB! <.. .> B3HTB npOCTO-3anpOCTO Bce 3a XBOCT H CTpHXHyTb K HepTy! H... H 3axoTeji OCMCJIHTBCH H yÔHJi <...> HJIH HTO ecjin 3a/ţaio Bonpoc: BOIIIB JIH nejiOBeK? - TO, CTBJIO 6BITB, ya< He BOIIIB HCJIO- BeK */yin.* Menn, a *BOIIIB* RJIR *TOTO* , KOMy BTOTO HB rojioBy He 3a- XOÆHT H KTO npMMO 6e3 BOIipOCOB H/ţeT <...> H 3aXOTCJI, COHH, yÔHTb 6e3 KaayncTHKH, yÔæjinôhrojcen / oţôjinôhorox ! <...> MHe na/ţo OBIJIO y3HaTb Tor/ţa, H nocKopen yanaTb, BOIIIB JIH H, KaK Bce, HJIH nejiOBeK? CMory JIH H nepecrynHTb HJIH ne CMory!»[200] [201] H HaKoneij: «H ce6n yÔHJi, ş̣i He CTapymoHKy!» [202]«IIoTOMy, noTo- My H OKOHHaTeJIBHO BOIIIB <...> noTOMy HTO CaM-TO H, MOJKeT obiTb, enţe CKBepnee H ra>Ke, HCM yÔHTan BOIIIB» [203]. Ero no/ţpy-ra COHH TaKHce KOHCTaTHpyeT: «HTO BBI, HTO BBI STO na/ţ COÔOH c/ţejiajiHÎ»[204]

MATE H CECTPA: MATE HJIH CECTPA

Pacnojiaraacb Mexc/ţy ÆByMH oôpanjaiomHMHCfl /ţpyr B /ţpyra nognocaMH yMajieHHH H HenaBHCTH, nognocaMH ceôa H Æpyroro, nepexo/ţ K aKTy, oTbirphiBanne yTBapejJKT, a HIţa3JBKHYOH/HIţa3 KOTOpaH OTBepraeT He TOJIBKO CTpa/ţaHHe, HO H 3BK0H. /ţOCTOeBCKHH paCCMBTpHBaeT /ţBa Cpe/ţCTBa npOTHB 3TOTO KaTaCTpO(J)HHeCKOrO ÆBHHCeHHfl - üpHHHTHe CTpa/ţaHHH H nponţeHHe. AL TREILEA cpe/ţCTBa Hcnojib3yiOTCM napajuiejiBHO - H, 6BITB

200 T. 5. C. 259.
201 T. 5. C. 396-397.
202 T. 5. C. 398.
203 T. 5. C. 260.
204 T. 5. C. 390.

MOJKeT, 6jiaro,zţapfl TOMy CKpbiTOMy, 3areMHeHH0My OTKPOBCHHIO, C TpyflOM BblHJieHBCMOMy B XHTpOCnJieTCHHflX nOBeCTBOBaHHfl ÆocToeBCKoro,<KOHaToeBCKoro, coMHaMÔyjiHHecKOH TOH- HOCTblO pacnO3HaeTCH KaK XyZţOJKHHKOM... TaK H HHTaTeJieM.

Cjie/ţbl 3TOH «ÔOJIC3HH», HC3HaHHM0H BeiIJH *mm* «BIIIH» cxo- ABTCB K MaTepH H cecTpe MpaHHoro CTyqeHTa. A 3-A JKCHIIIHHM - JHOÔHMM6 H HeHaBHAHMbie, npHTHraTeJIbHbie H OTTaJIKHBaiOmHe - CTaJIKHBaiOTCB C yÔHHpefi B KJHOHebbie MOMCHTM ero fleHCTBHB H pa3MMIUJieHBaiOmHe na3MMIUJieHBaiOmHE na CJIOTBOHBHOf ceÔB ero ÆByCMblCJieHHyiO CTpaCTb, eCJIH TOJIbKO CaMH OHH He CT3HOBBTCB ee HCTOHHHKOM. HanpHMep: «O6e ôpocHJincb K HeMy. O, DOAMNE , am de gând să merg cu tine, HeBbiHocHMoe BHeaanHoe, coanaHHe yzţapnjio B Hero KaK rpoMOM. /ţa H ryKH ero ne noAHHMajiHCb oÔHBTb HX: ne MorjiH. MaTb H cecrpa CJKHM3JIH ero B OÔBBTHBX, pejiOBajiH ero, CMeajiHCb, njiaKajiH... OH erynHJi mar, noKanHyjiCB H ryx- HyjicH Ha noji B oÔMopoKe» [1] . «MaTb, cecrpa, KaK JIIOÔHJI B HX! OTHCTO Tenepb B HX HenaBHJKy? /ţa, B HX HenaBH»y, 4>H3HHCCKH HenaBHBcy, no/pieceôaneMoryBbiHOCHTb... <...> TM! OHa [MaTb] ÆOJDKHa ÔbITb T3K3B HCC, K3K HB <... > O, K3K B HCHaBHJKy Tenepb CTapyinoHKy! KaxcercB, 6H ÆpyroH pa3 yÔHJi, ecjin 6 OHHyjiacb!»[205] [206] B 3THX <|>pa3ax, BbicKasbiBaeMbix PacKOJibHHKOBbiM B 6pe/ty, OH AeMOHCTpnpyeT cMenieHHe yHH»eHHoro caMoro ceÔB, CBoeft Ma TepH, yÔHToft CTapyxnieHţa TapyxH... ÔOTKMeTCHeyzH... ôOTKMeTCHeyzH?

3nH30,q CBHflpHraHJiOBa H /lyHH HecKOJibKo npoBCHBeT 3Ty Tafiny - pa3BpaTHHK, pacno3HaBiiiHH B PacKOJibHHKOBe yÔHHijy CTapoii jKeHiiţHHbiT, Hceciopy, Hcecjir. TOCKJIHBHH Pac- KOJIbHHKOB CHOBa TOTOB yÔHTb, HO Ha 3TOT pa3 HTOÔM 3aiIţHTHTb cecrpy. YÔHTb, npecrynHTb 3aK0H, HTOÔM aaiiţHTHTb CBOH nepa3- fleJIBeMMH CeKpeT, CBOH) HeBO3MO)KHyiO HHIjeCTyO3HyiO JIIOÔOBb? O , nu! Înţeleg că este vorba de o versiune inferioară A LUI/EI: «O, ecJiH 6 B ÔMJI OAHH H HHKTO El JIIO- ÔHJI MCHB, H caM Ôbl B HHKOTO HHKOTAa El JIIOÔHJI!» Hei ÓMJIO Óbl Bcero 3Toro![207]

TUBERCULOZA

ripoiiţeHHe npe/ţcTaBJineTCH e/ţnHCTBeHHMM BMXO/JOM, TpeTbHM nyTeM MOK/ţy no/ţaBJieHHOCTbio H yÔKHCTBOM. OHO npHxo/ţHT B rynje apoTHnecKHX

205 T. 5. C. 184.
206 T. 5. C. 260-261.
207 T. 5. C. 493.

npocBeTJieHHH H npe/ţcTaBJiH- eTCM ne B KanecTBe /ţBHxceHwn H/ţea;iH3aijMH, BbiTecHBionjero ceKcyajibnyio crpacTbnyio crpacTbny, a TB nebpekTbny,. Anrejia STOTO HOCT- anoKajiHnTHnecKoro pan 3OByT Coneii, KOTopan crajia, KOHCHHO, npOCTHTyTKOÎÎ H3 COCTpa/ţaHHH H CTpeMJieHHM nOMOHb CBOCH HHmefi ceMbe, HO Bce-TaKH CTPA. Kor/ţa B nopbiBe CMHpe- HHH H caMooTpeneHHH ona OTnpaBJineTCH 3a PacKOJibHHKOBbiM na KaTopry, KaTopncHHKH oôpamaiOTCH K Heiî: «MaTyinxa <...> MaTb Tbi Hama, HOKHan, ô1ojies · npHMupeHne c jnoônnjeM MaTepbio, HeBepnoH H /ţaxce npocTHTyTKoîi, ocymecTBjiniomeecH no Ty CTopony H HeB3npan na ee «rpexn», npe/ţCTaBJineTCH, TBKHM o6pa3OMHeM, ycjiMMupeHne, ycMhmupeHne c jnoônnjeM MaTepbio. «CaM» cyâ^eKT MOHteT npHHHTb caMoro ce6n, nocKOJibKy Tenepb OH BbiHecen 3a npe/ţejibi THpaHunecKon IOPHCÆHKIJWH rocno/ţMHa. npoiiţen- nan H nponjaionjan MaTb cTaHOBHTcn n/ţeajibHOM cecTpoîi M 3a- MenjaeT Hanojieona. YHHHceHHbiH H BOHHCTBeHHbiă repoft MOHCCT Tor/ţa ycnoKOHTbcn. B KOHiţe MM BMAMM cjie/ţyiomyio ôyKOJiHnec- Kyio cijeny: HCHMH H Tenjibift /ţeHb, aeMJin, bodyTan COJIHIJCM, BpeMH ocTaHOBMJiocb. «TOHHO ne nponiJiH eme Bena ABpaaMa H CTa/ţ ero»[208] [209]. W n HCHJia TOJibKO OÆHOIO ero >KH3Hbio!»[210]

Ora pa3BM3Ka Ka^KeTcn HenpaB/ţono/ţo6HOM TOJibKO B TOM cjiynae, ecjin MM HTHopnpyeM (J>yH/ţaMeHTajibHoe 3HaneHne H/ţe- ajiH3aijHM B cyâjiHMaijHMaijHMaijHMaijHMaijHHOHBeh3aijHM3. PacKOJibHHKOBa H /ţpyrnx npoMOKyTOHHbix 6ecoB nuca- Tejib ne ocynţecTBjmeT cboio COÔCTBEHHYIO HENPE / ţcKaayeMyio ApaMaTyprHio BooôpaacaeMoeHtomcMcMcMcMc ^^ MCMCKT ? pHCKyeT cBoefi H/ţeHTHHHocTbio, TepneT ce6n

208 T. 5. C. 515.

209 T. 5. C. 518.

210 T. 5. C. 518-519.

Ha nopore 3Jia, npecTynjieHHH HJIH acHMBOJiHH, HTOÔM npoiiTH nepea HHX H CBH/ţeTejibCTBOBaTb o HHX... H3 Apyroro Mecra. 3TO paaflBoeHHoe npoerpaHCTBO TpeôyeT JIHIIIB TOTO, HTOÔM OHO OMUJIO npoHHO npHBH3aHo K Hfleajiy, KOTopMH no3BOJineT paapyniHTejib- HOMy HacHJiHio *8bicKa.3ambCfiecbie Hefiamb* . 3TO H ecTb cyôiiHMaijHfl, H ona Hyac/ţaeTCH B nponţeHHH /ţapoM [par-don].

ATEMüOPAJIbHOCTb nPOIIJEHHHH

Nu este un echivalent direct în română. OHO paapbiBaer CBH3b CJICACTBHH H npHHHH, HaKasaHHH H npecTynjieHHH, OHO npHOCTanaBJiHBa- eT BpeMH nocTynKOB. B BTOH HHTeMnopajibHOCTH OTKpbiBaeTca crpaHHoe npocTpancTBO, KOTopoe ne npoerpaHCTBO ÆHKOTO ôecco- 3HaTejibHoro (xcenaiomero H yÔHHCTBeHHoro), a KaK pas erooj npoKHOCTHBb - THB - THB - cyÔJiHMaijHfl B no3HaHHH npHHHHM, rap- MOHHfl JIIOÔBH, KOTOpaM He OTBOpaHHBaeTCfl OT CBH3aHHOrO C HCH HacHJiHH, a npHHHMaeT ero, cbohijîh HÜO33 . CrojiKHyB- niHCb C 3T0H npHOCTaHOBKOH BpeMCHH H/ţeHCTBHH B aTCMIIOpaJIb- HOCTH npomeHHfl, Mbi MOMCeM nOHHTb TCX, KTO CHHTaeT, HTO TOJIb- Ko Bor cnocoôen npomaTb [1] . Ho B xpHCTHancTBe npnocraHOBKa npecTynjieHHH H HaxaaaHHH *UCXOÔHO* HBJIHCTCH /ţejioM Jiio/ţen[211] [212].

OÔpaTHM BHHMaHHe Ha 3Ty aTCMnopaJIbHOCTb npOmeHHH. OHa He HBJIHeTCH «3OJIOTMM BeKOM» aHTHHHMX MH(])OJIOrHH. Ko- T/ţa /[OCTOeBCKHH H3ynaeT 3TOT "3OJIOTOH BeK", CECH MeHTaHHH OH o3ByHHBaeT nepe3 CTaBporHHa ("Becbi"), BepcHJioBa ("no/ţpoc- TOK") HB "Cne CMeniHoro" ("BECBIHORO" " 87"). npn 3TOM OH onnpaeTca na «AKH/ţa H TajiaTeio» [213]Kjio/ţa Jloppena.

---

211 **KaK o™enaeT Xamia ApeH/jT: «**PHMCKHH **npHHiiHn, TpeôyiomHH ma/iHTb no6e>KfleHHbix** *(parcere subjectis),* **coBepnieHHO HeH3BecTeH rpeKaM»** *(Arendt Hanna.* **Condition de l'homme modern Cale.- P..29: Lévy).**

212 CM., **HanpHMep: «H6o ecjiH** BH **ôyaeTe npomaTb** JIIO/VIM **corpeuieHMH** HX, TO **npocTHT** H **BaM** OTCII **Bain HeôecHbiii; „Un om de rând, El este un om** DE RÂND **,** CARE ESTE ÎNVĂŢĂTOR **şi nu învaţă nimic" (Matei 6:14-15).**

213 **/ţocToeBCKHH HcnojibayeT jiaTHHH3HpoBaHHoe HanncaHHe** HMCHH **repon flpeBHerpenecKOH** MH^OJIOPHH **AKHjia:** ACHC (AIJHC, **Acis).-** *npuM. nep.*

CjiyjKamee АВННМ КОНТpanyHKTOM «MepTBOMy XpHCTy» rojibôeîiHa, 3RD H3o6pa>KeHHe НАНЛЛННН lonoro nacryxa АСН- ca н TajiaTeH, 3rd КОТОРНМН Ha6jiK>^HeHbinar, НО na BpeMH ycMHpeHHMH LţHK/ion IIojiH^eM, no npeflaHHK) ВЛЛО- ÔHBIUHHCH B FaiiaTeiO, /ţeMOHCTpupyeT «3OJIOTOH BCK» HHLţCTa, flO3AHnajIbHMH HapiţHCCHHeCKHH paft. 3OJIOTOH BCK Haxo/IHTCH BHe BpeMeHH, nocKOJibKy ОН ОТ^CJICH ОТ xcenaHHn yMepTBHTb OTiţa н norpyxceH в <J>aHTa3M BceMorymecTBa cbiHa, Hexcameroca в jiOHe «HapuHCCHHecKOHH» Ар CCXIV. ВОТ KaK CTasporHH Bbipa- xcaeT 3ТО nepexcHBaHHe: «В /ţpeaflene, в rajiepee, cymecTByeT KapTHHa КЛО/I, JIoppeHa, no KaTaiiory, KaweTca „АСНС н ra;iaTefl“, *a* »ce e33iobit ? caM ne 3Haio noneMy <...> 3T3-TO KapTHHa MHe н npncHHJiacb, НО ne K3K KapTHHa, a KaK 6yzţTO KaKaa-TO 6bijib. 3ТО - yrojioK rpenecKoro apxnne- Jiara; rojiyôbie jiacKOBbie ВОЛНВЫ, ocTpoBa н CKajibi, ijBeTynjee npHÔpe>Kbe, BOJinieÔHan naHopaMa B/ţajiH, saxoflaiyee 3OBymee cojiHije - cjioBaMH nepe/ţanib. Tyr aanoMHHJio СВОЮ KOJibiôejib eBponeiicKoe HeJioBenecTBO, 3flecb nepBbie ciţenbi H3 МН^ОЛОТНН, ero 3CMHOH pan... TyT ЖНЛН npeKpacHbie ЛЮАН! ОНН BCTaBa- JIH H 3aCbinaJIH C^iaCTJIHBbie H HCBHHHbie; pOIIţH HanOJIHHJIHCb НХ BecejibiMH necHHMH, ВСЛНКНН H3ÔMT0K HenonaTbix СНЛ ухо- AHJI B JHOÔOBb HB npOCTO/ţyiHHyiO paflOCTb. CoJIHLţe OÔJIHBaJIO JiynaMH STH ocTpoBa н Mope, pa/ţy^cb Ha СВОНХ npeKpacHbix /ţTen. Hy/ţHbiH СОН, ВМСОКОС aaâjiyxyţeHHe! MeMTa, caMaa nese- pOHTHaH H3 Bcex, K3KHC ÔblJIH, KOTOpOH BCë HejIOBCHeCTBO, BCK) CBOIO)KH3Hb OT/ţBaJIO BCe CBOH CHJIbl, /ţJIH KOTOpOH BCCM >KepTBO- BajiToiHpOH, /tJIH KOTOpOH BCCM >KepTBO- BajiToiHpe yMH / BajiToiHb,) yÔHBajincb npopOKH, 6e3 KOTopoH Hapoflbi ne ХОТНТ ЖНТВ н He MoryT/ţaxce н yMepeTb <...> НО CKajibi, н Mope, н Kocbie JiyHH saxoflHiiţero cojiHija- Bce 3ТО А KaK BţeyzHţ/Nţeyta/Nţeyta/Koryt/NK 6yzHţ/TjiiT н pacKpbui iviaaa, в nepBbiH pa3 в >КН3НН 6yKBajibHO oMoneHHbie cjieaaMH <...> н Bflpyr MHe НВСТВСННО npe/ţcTaBHjiCH KponieHHbiH KpacneHbKHH naynoK. MHe cpaay npnnoMHHJicH ОН Ha JiHCTKe repaHH, Kor/ţa

CCXIVnu BMpaweHHK) A. BeaaHCOHa: *Besançon A.* **Ţareviciul inmolat. P., 1967. P. 214.**

TaK >To HIM Kocbie JiyHH axo/ţfliiţero cojiHija. HTO-TO KaK 6yg- TO BOH3HJIOCB B MCHH <...> (BOTBCë K3K3TOTOT/ţaCJiyHHJIOCb!) [CCXV]»

MesTa o 3OJIOTOM BeKe Ha caMOM flejie HEJIHCTCH OTpmja- HHCM BHHOBHOCTH. /JeHCTBHTCJIbHO, Cpa3y 5KC nOCJie KapTHHbi Kjio/ţa Jloppena CTaBporHH BHAHT BO CHC TBapb, H3o6paxcaio- myio yrpbi3eHHH coBecra, - nayMKa, KOTOPMH yqepxorocHBae , THBAEHHHHHHHHHHH3 nocKOJibKy OH noHHMaeT, HTO nOAHHHCH THpaHHH penpeCCHBHOFO MCTHTCJIbHOTO 33KO- Ha, Ha KOTOPMH OTBCTHJI npecrynjieHHeM. „Ridicarea TOTALĂ a corpului de către o companie, o organizație non-guvernamentală, o organizație non-guvernamentală și o organizație non-guvernamentală. CTaBporHHa CJIOBHO 6M paspbiBaeT Mexc/ţy «ACHCOM H TajiaTeen» H nayHKOM, ôercTBOM B perpeccHio H npecTynjieHHeM, KOTopoe B KOHCHHOM cneTe oôpeMeHneT BHHOH. y nero HeT^ocTyna K onocpe^yiomeH JIIOÔBH, OH nyiKA yHHBepcyMy npomennn.

KOHCHHO, nofl MacKOH CTaBporHHa, BepcHJiOBa H «CMCIII- Horo nejioBeKa» cKpbiBaeTca caM /JOCTOCBCKHH, MeHTaioiuHH o «3OJIOTOM Bene». COHCH,- K3K XyflOJKHHK H XpHCTHaHHH , HMCHHOJOHBOH, BaÛBaÜHBOH, Kor/ţa oh onn-CHBaeT cijeHy npoiiţenHH HCKyccTBenHOCTb IS the crpaHHOH 4>nrypbi, KOTobiBaeiCHa3 snHJior-npomeHHe «IlpecTynjieHHfl H HaKasaHHH». Ciţena PacKOJibHHKOBa H COHH, HanoMHHaa «Acnca H TanaTeio» CBOeîi ÔyKOJIHHeCKOH pa^OCTblO H paîiCKHM CBeTOM, KOTOpMH 3ajiHBaeT ee, ne OTCbuiaeH3 HŢAHz kjio kjioy KJIOH ». B caMOM a apărut, 3T0 CTpaHHHH «3OJIOTOH BCK», acoperit DE iţeHTp a/ţa, na KaTopry, fără co-ceacTBy c ôapaKOM KaTopxcHHKOB. npomeHHe COHH nanoMHHa-eT o HappHccHHecKOH perpeccHH HHijecTyo3Horo JiioôoBHHKa, HO HE cMeniHBaeTCH c Heîi, - Elizabeth H3, Kotopoe and COHH.

BpeMH npomeHHfl - ne BpeMH npecjieflOBaHHH H ne BpeMH MHtJiojiorHHecKOH neiiţepbi: «EcTb y Mena na rope c HaBHcaioiqHM

CCXVT. 7. J. 653-654.

CBOflOM nenjepw, / flaxte нв jieTa paarap y мснн ne nonyBCTByenib ccuiHija /14 He nonyBCTByenib CTyac» [1] . Это ВреМН прНосгаНОВКН пресТynjieННВ, ВреМН ero отмснм по нстснснно *cpoKa daeHoc- mu.* Toro cpoKa ZJHBHOCTH, KOTopoMy HSBCCTHO O пресТynjieННН, KOTopbiM оно ne 3a6biTO н KOTopoe no3BOJineT, He ocjienjiflflcb ero yacacoM, /jeiiaTb cTaBKyH,J na BOHnezioH) JIHHHOCTH[216] [217]: «PacKOjibHHKOB Bbimeji H3 capan Ha caMbiii 6eper, ceji na CKJiafleHHbie y capan 6peBHa н CTaji rjia^eTb Ha ninpoKyio н nycTHHHyio pexy. C BbicoKoro 6epera OTKpbiBaiiacb ninpoKan OKpecTHOCTb. C flajibHero Apyroro 6epera nyrb СЛНННО АОНОСН- jiacb necHH. TaM, в ОÔЛНТОН СОЛНИЈСМ НСО6О3РНМОН CTenH, nyrb прНМСТНММН T0HK3MH HepHCJIHCb KOHCBbie WpTbl. TaM 6bIJia CBOôofla н JKHJIH flpyrne JIKVJH, СОВССМ ne noxoxcHe Ha 3/jein- HHX, TaM KaK 6bl CaMOe BpeMH OCTaHOBHJIOCb, TOHHO He прOIIIJIH eiije Bena ABpaaMa н CTa/jj ero. PacKOjibHHKOB CH/jeii, CMOTpeii HenoflBHMCHo, He OTpbiBancb; Mbicjib ero nepexo/jHJia в гре3bi, в cosepijaHHe; он нн о нсм He ayMaji, но KaKan-TO TOCKa ВОЛНО- Bajia ero н MynHJia.

Bjjpyr nojjjie Hero onyTHJiacb Сонн. Ona no/jonuia e/jBa cjibiniHO h СЕЛА с ннм pn/jOM <... > Ona прНВеТJiHBO н РА /jocrno yjibiÔHyjiacb eMy, но, no oôbiKHOBeHHio, poÔKO прoTHHyjia eMy cboio eMy СВОЮ h pyny < cboio ... ne 3Haji, но ВАруг НТО-ТО KaK 6bi noflXBaTHJio ero н KaK 6н ôpocHJio к ее HoraM. Он njianaji н об6ннмЗЛ ее КОЛСНН. В перВое МТНОВСННС ОНа у»асno Hcnyrajiacb, н Всё JIHIJO ее noMepTBejio. Ona ВСКОННjia с Mecra н, ЗаАрохсаВ, CMorpejia na Hero. Но TOTnac >Ke, в тот »е мнт ona Всё noHiiJia. В rjiaaax ее 3acBeTHjiocb ôecKOHenHoe cnacTbe; ona noHHJia, н JJJIH nee yjKe He 6buio СОNСННН, НТО ОН JIIOÔHT, ôecKOHeHHO JIIOÔHT ее н НТО nacrajia ace HaKoneij 3Ta MHHyra.. .»[218]

---

216 *Oeuduû.* **MeTaMop4>o3bi XIII 810,** СТНХОТВОРНМН **пepeBO/ț c JiaTHHCKO- ro CB IIIepBHHCKoro.**

217 **XaHHa ApeHflT HanoMHHaeT o 3HaneHHH rpenecKoro cjiOBa «npome HHe»** *y* **CB. JlyKH:** *aphienai, metanoein* - *«STO* **OTnpaBJiHTB, ocBoôowflaTb, H3MCHHTb MHCHHe, BO3BpamaTbCH, MCHHTb CBOH nyTb» (Op. Cit. P. 170).**

218 **T. 5. C. 517-518. O AHajiore** Н JIIOÔBН **y** ÆOCTOCBCKOM СМ.: *Rolland Jacques.* **Dostoievski. Întrebarea Celuilalt / Ed. Cinteză verde. 1983.**

3TO npoiiţeHMe no /ţocToeBCKOMy oananaeT, KanceTCA, CJie- Æyiomee.

CBOefi JHOÔOBblO fl HCKJIIOflaiO Bac H3 BpeMeHH HCTOpHH, A npnHHMaio Bac 3a CBoero peôeHKa, a BTO oananaeT, HTO A npn- 3Haio 6ecco3HaTejibHbie MOTHBM Bainero hBOjie3 Bainero HBOH npeo6pa3OBaTbCA. DE ASEMENEA , este posibil să se întâmple asta cu o prisosință profundă sau cu o probă de genul ăsta, deși este vorba de o probă sau o PROBĂ DE GENUL ĂSTA . Pecypcn napijHccH3Ma H H/ţeajinaaijHH OT- neqaTbiBaioTCfl B 6ecco3HaTejibHOM H o<J>opMJiflioT ero. nocKOJib- Ky 6ecco3HaTejibHoe CTpyKTypnpoBaHO și KaK A3MK, a KaK Bce MeTbi /Jpyroro, BKJHonafl - rjiaBHoe - caMbie apxaHnecKHe H3 HHX, TO ecTb «CeMHOTHHCKHEPFLÔHIHb H3 ayTOflyBCTBHTeJIbHOCTH, K KOTOpOH MCHfl BO3BpaiIjaeT OHMT HapijHCCH3Ma HJIH JIIOÔBH. IIpomeHHe *nepepowdaem 6ecco3Ha- egibHoe,* nocKOJibKy OHO BnncbiBaeT npaBO na HapijnccHflecKyio perpeccHio B HcTopnio H CJIOBO.

nocjieflHHe npn STOM TOJKC BH/ţOH3MeHflK>TCfl. OHH ne AB- jifliOTCA y>Ke HH JiHHeHHMM ôeroM Bnepe/ţ, HH BCHHMM BO3Bpa- iiţeHHeM noBTopeHHfl CMCPTH/MCCTH, npe/ţcTaBjiflACb na flejie cnpajibifTHl c jiepTHHepaye CM JIK)6BH-BO3pO>KfleHHfl.

Învață-mă, frați și surori, și nu numai, ci și pe mine, și pe MINE NU sunt UN om bun . riosTOMy OHO yflHTMBaeT o/ţHOBpeMeHHO ÆBa perncTpa cy6i>- eKTHBHOCTH - 6ecco3HamejibHbtü pezucmp , kotopmh ocTanaB- jiHBaeT BpeMfl McejiaHHBocHopTabiTôpô hpôhpô ÆpeBHee 6ecco3HaTejibHoe H ÆpeBHioio HCTOpHIO, HHHIJHHpyfl nepeCTpOHKy JIHHHOCTH Hepe3 HOBOe OTHomeHHe c ApyrHM. *Moe 6ecco3HamejibHoe Mowem 6bimb 3a- Hoeo enucaHO ÔAazodapn moMy dapy, Komopbtü dapyeman MHe KeM-mo dpyzuM u cocmoum e moM, omo smom dpyzoü He cydum MOU nocmynKU.*

El A FOST ÎNLOCUIT DE nocrynKH. OHO OTKpwBaeT Ta- AnjeecA nofl HHMH ôeccosnaTeAbHoe H BMBOAHT ero na BCTpeny c ApyrHM BO3Jiio6jieHHMM - ApyrHM, KOTOPMH ne cyflHT, HO no HHMaeT MOK) npaachoh STOH> npaachoh b) HO3BOAACT BoapoflHTbCA. IIpomeHne - BTO CBC- TOBan 4>asa TCMHOH 6ecco3HaTeAbHOH aTeMnopaAbHOCTH - 4>a3a, Korfla 3Ta aTeMnopajibHOCTb MCHACT 3HKOH H npHHHMaeT y3M KANE jicioTBHeT y3HHA hpe flaCflero6 , Korfla 3TA aTeMnopajibHOCTb

□CTETHHECKOE POPIŢIEI

Cepbe3HOCTb BToro npoiyeHHA nocTHraeTCH ôjiaroflapa ne- npHeMJieMOMy yacacy HB CHMOM BTOM yxace. 3Ta cepbe3H0CTb yjiaBJiHBaeTca B

ncHxoanaAHTHHecKOM BbicjiyniHBaHHH, Koropoe He cyflHT H He noflCHHTMBaeT, a nbiTaeTCA pacnyTaTb H BOCCTЗHO- BHTb. Prin urmare, aș dori să vă mulțumesc foarte mult PENTRU sprijinul acordat . HMCHHO noTOMy, VĂ RUGĂM *să contactați CBoero* 6ECCOЗHA- TejibHoro HOBMM nepenocoM Ha HOBOTO flpyroro HJIH na HOBMH Hfleaji, SUNTEȚI bineveniți să *vă alăturați nouă* . BCe paBHO HCBO3- MOJKHO 3aÔMTb. BpeMA 3TOTO OTflCACHHA H 3TOTO HOBOTO HaHajia, nofflepjKHBaiomee caM aKT nncbMa, He oÔA3aTejibHO npoABJiA- etTCA B TeMaX nOBeCTBOBaHHA, B KOTOpbix MOJTOBKet6HotCAT3Ket 6HotCATCro. Ho OHO MOXCT oSnapyjKHBaTbCA HB BHfle onHAora, KaK, nanpHMep, B «OpecTynAeHHH H Hana- 33HHH » . El a spus: „ Numele lui AaroflapA este NpecTynAeHHe, 3anHcaHHbiH yacac - BOT ycAOBHe KpacoTbi." HeT Kpaco™ BHC npoifleHHA, KOTopoe HOMHHT o HH3OCTH H OTceHBaeT ee npn noMonjH flecTaÔHAH3HpoBaHHbix, My3bIKaAbHMX, 33HOBO NPOHHTAHHBLHOKHB) PEN . flHCKypcM (pe- AHTHH, 4>HAOCO4>HH, HflCOAOTHH), KOTOpbie npHBA3aHM, saflaioT ycAOBTHA acTe pacTeKpcM OKpeCTHOCTH.

3TO npomeHHe HCXOAHO npeflnoAaraeT onpefleAeHHoe we- AaHHe, nocTyAaT HAH cxeMy - *CMUCJI cymecmeyem.* 3TO El O6A-

3aTejibHO o3Ha»iaeT OTKa3 OT SeccMbicjiHijbi HJIH MaHnanajib- Hyio 3K3aJIbTaLţHK) K3K OTBCT Ha OTHaHHHC (flaJKe eCJIH B HCKO- Topbix cjiynaax rocno/ţb BOct hjibH3). 3TOT JKeCT yTBepJK/ţeHHH H BnHCbIBaHHH CMHCJia, KOTOpbIM HBJUieTCfl npomeHHe, HeceT B CE6E - KaK 6yzţTo B BH/ţe COÔCTBCHHOH no/ţ- KJia/ţ KJia/ţ KJia/ţ KJia/ţ Mexojie HJHJHJH

Bcer/ța HCCTOHKOH H HeaaBepmeHHOii nAeHTn4>HKaiținH, KOTO- pa« HenpeMeHHO TpoîicTBeHHa (kax peajibnaflæ), Boo CôMMKafæl, BOO CTpa/țaioiuee TCJIO npomaionțero - KaK H TC- JIO xynoJKHUKa - npeTepneBaeT HSMCHCHHC: HeKyio Tpanccyô- CTaHLțHaijHio, KaK CKajKeT /(JKOHT3MBOJ . BTO npojiKHT . BTO npojiKHT . (J)OpMbI H CMbICJia, HCCKOJIbKO 3K33JIbTH- poBaHHyiO HJIH HCKyCCTBCHHyiO Ha B3TJIflA Tex, KTO K HCH HdipH- HpHTOM nKOHTOf3 flBJIfleTCfl eflHHCTBeHHbIM yCJIOBHCM BbDKHBaHHfl cy6i>.

ЗАПАА Н ВОСТОК: DE CĂTRE FIUL SĂU ȘI FIUL SĂU

Han6ojiee oneBHAHbiH HCTOHHHK HOHATHA *npotyeHua,* KOTO- poe 6yqeT pa3BHBaTbCA XPHCTH3HCTBOM Ha npoTA>KeHnn BCKOB, BOCXOAHT K esanrejibCKHM TeKCTaM CB. naBJia[219] [220] H CB. JlyKH [221]. IIo- ÆOÔHO BCeM OCTajIbHbIM OCHOBHbIM npHHIJHIiaM XpHCTHaHCT- *Ba, ЗТОТ raKJKe 6bui paapaôoraH* CB. *AsrycTHHOM, HO HMCHHO* y CB. WOAHHA /ȚAMACKHHA (VII bck) mm Haxo/țHM ranocTasiipo- BaHHe "ÔJiaroîKejiaTejibHOCTH OTița" (eudoxia), "nejKHoro mh- jiocep/țHA" (eusplankhud) h " CHHCxojl" Hac) *(syncatabasis).* B oôpaTHoii nepcneKTHBe BTH HOHATHA MOJKHO npoHHTepnpeTHpoBaTb B KanecTBe Toro, HTO onpe/țejiHJio yHHKajIbHOCTb IipaBOCJiaBHOrO XpHCTHaHCTBa H, CJie/țOBaTe filibJHOi/ .

ripe/țCTaBJiHeTCH, HTO O/JHH H3 TeojioroB OKaaaji ocoôeHHo 3HaHHTe;ibHoe BjiHHHne Ha npaBocjiaBHe, KOTopoe c TBKOH CH- JIOH npocBeHHBaeT B npoH3Be / JEHHHHHHHHHHHHJHJHJHJHJH BHyTpeHHHH OIIblT, CBOHCTBeHHblH 3THM pOMaHBM, OCOÔOH 3MO- IJHOHaJIbHOM MHTeHCHBHOCTbK), MHCTHHCCKHM na^OCOM, KOTO-pbiH nopa3HTejieH *RJIR.* 3ana/ja. Penb H/JCT o CBHTOM CHMeone HOBOM BorocjioBe (999-1022) [1] . Pachetul 06 oôpanjeHMn BTOTO *agrammatos*[222] [223] B MHe , O TocnO/țH, HTO

---

219 06 M/țeHTMcJjHKaqMM CM. Hamy paôoTy: *Kristeva J.* Povești de dragoste. P.: Denoël, 1983. P. 30-51.

220 „...HoôyAbTeflpyr KO /ipyryaoôpbi, *cocmpadamejibHbi* (eusplanknoi), npomaÜTe *Æpyr* jțpyra, KaK H Bor BO Xpwcre npociHJi Bac" (3<J>ecflHaM, 4:32) (KypcHB MOM.- *KypcHB). K.~).*

221 «.. .Ho ÔJiaroyrpoÔHOMy *MUJtocepdwo* Bora Hamero, KOTOPMM noceTHJi Hac BOCTOK cBbime» (JlyKa, 1:78) (KypcHB MOH.-JO.K.).

222 CM.: **npenoAOÔHMM** CHMCOH HOBHH BOTOCJIOB. **Tfiopenufl.** MOCKBH, **1890 (BTopoe H3AaHne - 1892).**

223 **HeBOK/ța, neyn** *(siamez).* CHMCOH HOBHH BOTOCJIOB **HaabiBaeT TaK ce6n, HTOÔbl noKaaaTb nenpHHacTHOCTb MnpcKOMy o6pa3OBaHHK)** (B /JCHCT- **BHTCJIbHOCTH Ha MOMCHT 06paiIțeHIBHH MOJioOțIbiH OH 6bHHHHHH OH 6bHHHH) nejioBeKOM).** *-npiiM. nep.*

Tbl, He/JBH>KHMbIH, ÆBHHyJICfl, Tbi, HCH3- MeHHbiH, H3MeHHjicfl, Tbi, He HMeioiiţHH o6jiHKa, npHHHMJICfl, Tbi, HCH3- MeHHbiH, H3MeHHjicfl, Tbi, He HMeioiiţHH o6jiHKa, npHHHMJICfl, TbiHMJih HHMJih TO erobi6, TMBe3MehJi HHH , TbiHMJiH . Kaaajiocb, npe/jcTaji MHe BO Been CBOeii LţeJIOCTHOCTH, HBHBIIIHCb BO BC6M» [224]. CB. CHMeOH IIOHMMaeT TpOHIjy KaK CJIHflHHe pa3JIHHHH, KOTOpbIMH HBJIHIIOTCH TpH JIHIja, H nOCTOHHHO BbipaHCaeT 3TO CJIHHHHe MeTa(|)OpOH CBeTa [225].

CBCT H nnocTacH, CAHHCTBO H npoHBJieHHH - TaKOBa jiorHKa BH3aHTHHCKon Tponijbi [1] . y CHMeona on TyT nee Haxo/ţHT ce6e aHTponojiorHHecKHH 3KBHBajieHT: «K KaK HCBO3MO>KHO B nejio- BeKe ôbiTb cjioBy HJIH YMY 6E3 ÆYNIH , TaK HCBOSKHO nojiaraTb Cjio CJIO3 Æyxa <...> K6o H coôcTBeHHbin TBOH /tyx, HJIH Æyina TBOH BCH ecTb BO BCCM yMe TBOCM, H BECB yM TBOH - BO BCeM CJIOBe TBOeM, H Bce CJIOBO TBOe - BO BCeMţeeM /ţibHO hBce3/M/MJibHO HCCJIHMHHO. Cne ecTb o6pa3 BOHCHH H CHM oôoranjeHbi Mbi CBbime»[226] [227]. HanpaBJinacb no STOMy nyTH, Bepyio- LU,HH oôojKecTBJineTcn, cjiHBancb c CbiHOM H /tyxoMi «Bjiaro/ţapio Te6n, HTO TH - CynjHH na/ţ BCCMH Bor - c/ţejiajiCM co MHOÎÎ e/ţHOJHHHHHHNHHHNHH,HHbiMJHHHT,HenKJHHHHHHNHHN HeH3MeHH0, H CaM CTaji £JIH MCHH BCeM BO BCCM» [228].

3/ţecb Mbi nr/ţxo/ţHM K «opnrHHajibHOCTH npaBocjiaBHH». riOCJie MHOrOHHCJieHHbIX HHCTHTYiJHOHaJIbHbIX H nOJIHTHHeC- KHX

---

224 LJHT. **nr.:** *Clément O.* **Ascensiunea creştinismului oriental. P.: PUF, 1964. P. 25-26.**

225 «CBCT OTCIJ, **CBeT** CMH, CBCT **/ţyx** CBHTOH; **Tpne** CH **e/ţH** CBCT, **6e3- BpeMeHHblH, Hepa3/SheJBHbH, HeCJIHflHblH, BeHbHbH, HeCO3/TaHbHbH, HeocKyzteBiomHn, hnMbH , Henm3MepHblH** (CJIO **/MoţeecHT /CjioHbH/CjiobocHT IlpenoAOÔHbiH** CHMCOH HOBHH BOPOCJIOB M. **, 1892 C. T. 4 8) ; «BnponeM, ne ecTb** BO CBCTC **,** CBCT-AOM **Ero, KaK He ecTb , ne** ECTB **H** TOT **>Ke ecTb H AOM, H OHTAIO, HCCHK** HCM CBCT, H **Bor»** (CJIOBO **nflTb/ţecRT /ţeBHToe // C.M72<e // C.M72<e // C.M72); «Bor ecTb** CBCT, H CBCT **ôecnpeAejibHHH,** H HTO B **Bore,** CBCT **ecTb,** CAHHHMO **âyzţynn no** CAHHOCTH **eccTBa** H **Hepaa/jejibHO pas/iejineMo no jinijaM [nnocTacHb** - CBCT] H- **cbct** / CBCT; **TpH - e/jHH** CBCT, **npocTHH [na nacrn ne/jejiHMHH.-Ped.],** HCCJIOHCHHH, **6e3BpeMCHHHH, COnpHCHOCyiIJHHH, paBHOHeCTHHH, paBHOCJiaBHHT/ Ta BTo / ».**

226 **«PI60 Tax xaK Tponua ecTb eÆHHO H3 Hanajia, n cne e/ţHHO MMenyeTCfl**

TpoHija no nnocTacaM... Pl3 cnx Tpex Hnocracen, HJIH JIHIJ, HH OAHO

El MOXCCT **6biTb nepBbiM npe# jţpyrHM... Bce TpH jiHija paBHO 6e3Ha- najibHO cocynjH** H COBCHKH» (CJIOBO **mecTHAecHToe // TaM >xe. C. 80).**

227 CJIOBO **inecTbAecflT nepBoe //TaM a<e. C. 94-95.**

228 **„Preface des hymnes de l'amour divin". Pag. 612. Col. 507-509,** IJHT. B: *Clément* **O. Op. cit. P. 29.**

CTOJIKHOBeHHH OHa npHBe/ţCT K paCKOJiy XI BeKa, KOTOpblH 6yqeT 3aBepineH ЗАХВАТОМНТНЧНН ЗАХВАТОМНТНЧНННННННН . На СООСТВСННО TeojiorHnecKOM ypoBHe НМСННО СНМСОН (a He C>OTHH) (JiopMyjiHpyeT ВОСТОННОС yneHHe *Per Filium,* npoTHBonocTaBJineMoe *Filioque* РНМСКОН ijepKBH. yTBepjK/æhţaeT ВТОJКНJK/ ÆHŢAET ÆKHEЧHŢAET Æ3) НСНSНН В XpncTe , nocKOJibKy 3Ta pa3BHTan nneBMaTOJiorHH 6epeT CBoe nanajio b OTIJC TAK НJIH HHane , no^oÔHan OTihjoHan нBHBHBHBH- Hme MexaHHHecKOH npHHHHOH - В OTiţe *flyx* TepneT CBOIO HMManeHT- HOCTb H OTOJK/ţeCTBJUieTCH C BOJKbHM IjapCTBOM/ţepepe3M 3apo/ţbimeBbie, (Juiopajibi-Hbie, nHTaTejibHbie н apoTHnec- KHe MeTaMOp4>O3bI, KOTOPPIE KOHMHHOHObKOHBIE KOTOPHBIE KOTHBIEHT- HOCTbHbie 3HepreTH3M, KOTOpblH HaCTO CHTaJIJM^HHCHHHH

/yin BocTOKa, HO H HBHO cexcyajibHoe cjiMHHHe c Benjbio Ha npe- /jejie HMenyeMoro [1].

BnyTpH 3TOÎÎ /ţHHaMHKH rţepKOBb caMa npe/ţcTaBJineTCH B KanecTBe *soapneumatikon,* HeKoeft «TaftHbi», a He HHCHTyTa, nocTpoeHHoro no oôpaay MonapxHH.

Taxoe 3KCTaTHHecKoe OTOxc/jecTBJieHne Tpex Hnocraceii Ztpyr c /ţpyroM H Bepyionjero c TpoHijen Be/jeT ne K KOHijenijHH *aemoHOMuu* Cbina (HJIH Bepyonjero) , a K nKHCHecpieHacTHix /HijenijHH /h Bepyionjero JHT OT OTija *uepe3 CbiHa*) , npoTHBonocraB- jineMon *Filioque* (Æyx HMCXO/JHT OT China) ot [229]OTija *u* [230].

B TE BpeMena 6BIJIO HeBO3Mo > ztpyrHMH noniocaMH HB TO ace BpeMn Ha/jejineT HX BbixoAHiijeH 3a npejjejibi HX JIHHHOTO paajiHHHMoro TOJK/jecTBa H BJiaCTH, HenOCTHKHTKHJOBHOH, HenOCTHKHTJOBHOH, ITiyÔHHOH, TJiy- 6HHOH eme H ceKcyaJibHOH, B KOTOpOH ôyzjeT pasMeujaTbcn ncn- xojiorHHecKHH onbiT noTepn H 3Kcra3a. 3Ty jiorHKy , ecjiH ona Boo6me Hyxc/ţaeTCH B paiţHOHajiH3aijHH. HH O HCM nu/joÔHOM, BH/JHMO, NE / jyMajiH BH- 3aHTHHCKHe Teojiorn JIOTHKC. HanpoTHB, Orijbi PHMCKOH ijepKBH, 6ojiee cxjioHHbie K JiorHKe H TOJIBKO HTO OTKpbiBÎnne AJIH ce6n ApncTOTejiB (BocTOKy OH 6bui xopomo H3BecTeH, noaTOMy HCTOHC CKOCTpee OTCTpaHHTbCH), JIOTH3HpOBajIH TpOH- ijy, ycMaTpHBaa B Bore npocTyio HHTejuieKTyajibHyio cymnocTb, apTHKyjiHpyeMyio no AHa^nnecROH cxeMe: OTCIJ nopoxcaaeT Chi napoxcaaeT; OTCIJ H CMH KaK ijejioe npoH3BOAMT Æyx [231].3Ta apryMeHTaijHJi *Filioque,* pasBHTan ÔJiarojjapH cHJUiorHCTHKe AncejibMa KeHTep- ôepHHCKoro Ha BapHHCKOM coôope/coôope 10980 ÔJiarojjapH cHJUiorHCTHKe ^>OMOH

---

229 „ DACĂ **nu** AI MAŞINĂ **,** NU POŢI **să o faci ,** DAR **nu poţi să o faci . ” (Cjiobo BOceMb/je-CBT/ţeBHToe // TaM H<e. C. 479)** . CHMCOH **/jajiee paccxasbiBaeT,** HTO, **6yqyHH o/ţHa^/ţbi «BO36yx</jaeM** K **crpacTHOMy** HCTCHCHHIO», OH **o6pa-** THJICH K **Bory** H **npHHHJi ero** CBCT HB **«noTOKax cbTeccjiea » (Matei, 13:45-46), Fiul Omului (Matei, 13:31-32), Fiul Omului (Matei 13:31-32) , 4:6-42), aur (Ezpeta , 1:7), xjie6 (Judecători, 22:19), opaHbm nepTor (Elkiah, 18:5-6), >KeHHb** H **atena (Matei, 25:6;** NUM **:29; «14** HTO, **MHoro roBopHTb MHe o HeH3rciarojiaHHOM <...** > XOTR MH CTH- HCAJPHCM **Htc-** HCAJPHCMHCH**- HcajpHcm Bora, flaBiiero naM** TO, HO HM- **CKOJIbKO He MOX<eM BO M H3M H3M yMOM HS'bRCHHTb»** (CJIOBO **/ţeBBHOCToe // TaM we. C. 489).**

230 **«Mbi roBopHM: nocbuiaeTCH** H **/ţaeTca Æyx** CBRTOH, **He** B TOM **CMbicjie, HKOÔbi CaM** OH **He** XOTCJI TOTO, HO B TOM, HTO **/tyx** CBHTOH *upe3 CbiHa, odHO U3 Jiuuvv, [Cunocômaebt},* **[** CUNOCÔKÔMAEUB } **CBoe xoTeHHe,** TO, HTO **ÔJiaroyroAHO OTijy,** H6O TPONIŢA CBRTAA **Hepaa/ţéjibHa no ecrecTBy, cynţecTBy** H XOTCHHIO, HO JIH **no HnocMecTecMM «ZJyx** CBHTOH, H **Tpn** H EHM **e/EMC, h Tpn** H EHM - **eMcT Tponija»** (CJIOBO **inecTb/jecHT BTopoe // TaM ace. C. 105).**

231 CM.: *Clément Olivier.* **Op. merge. P. 74.**

AKBHHCKHM, KOTOPMH 3aKpenHT ee. Ee npeHMynjecT- BOM OKaJKeTCM TO, HTO OHa yTBepjJHT, C OAHOH CTOpOHM, nOJIHTH- necKyio H AyxoBHyio BJiacTb nancTBa, ac jjpyroH - 3BTOHOMHIO H paiJHOHAJIHOCTOBAJIHOC, BJiacTb nancTBa OTOXCAeCTBJieHHOTO c CbiHOM, oôJia/jaioiijnM CHJIOH H JJOCTOHHCTBOM HapaBHe c OTIJOM. PENTRU A INTERACȚIONA CU PRIVIRE LA ACEST SUBIECT , consultați medicul.

Ho HM6HHO pa3JIHHHe H TOX/jeCTBO - a He aBTOHOMHfl H pa- BCHCTBO - CBH3bIBaK)T 3Ty BOCTOHHyiO TpoHijy, CTaBIIiyiO, CJie/JO- BaTCJIbHO, MHCTHHeCKHM H BKCHCHKMCTOHHCHHKMCTOH. Flpa- BocjiaBHe ôyzjeT JIIOÔOBHO BspanjHBaTb BHXOAJIIIJHH 3a npe/jejibi OnnO3HIJHH CMbICJI nOJIHOTbl, B KOTOpOH KaJKflOe JIHIJO TpOHIJbI CBH3bIBOTOFLETCMHe COH3bIBaeTCCHe ApyrHMH, - apOTH-

/ţOCTOEBCKHW: OHCbMO CTPA/ţAHUH H nPOIJEHHM necKoe CJIHMHHC. B STOH «6opoMeeBOH» jiorHKe npaBOCJiaBHOH Tpomţbi ncHXHnecKoe npocrpaHCTBO Bepyiomero OTKpbiBaeTCM Hanôojiee MorynjecTBeHHbiM CHJiaM HCCTynjieHHM, npHJICMHIKHKH, npHJICMHI, *npHJICMHKHKHKHKHKHKH* KOTOpbie pa3JIHHaiOTCM TOJIbKO AJin Toro, HTOÔM cMeniaTbCH B e/ţHHCTBe ôoHæcTBeHHon JIIOÔBH [CCXXXII].

HMCHHO na OTOM ncHxojiorHHecKOM 4>one cjie/ţyeT noHH- MaTb oTBary BH3aHTHHCKoro BooôpaaœHHH, npoMBHBinyocM npH HKOHOHHCHOM H3o6paJKCHHH axcepCHx X Ka HHPCKROJCJIPAH CHEBHBINYOCM /ţHCKypca Hccjie-AOBaTb CTpa/ţaHHe H MHJiocep/ţne. EAHHCTBO MOHCCT TepHTbCH (TBK, TepaeTCH CAHHCTBO XpHCTa na rojirocjæ, CAHHCTBO Bepylongjero B yHHHceHHH HJIH CMepTH), ho B ABHJKCHHHH Tpne/ţHHoro y3Jia OHOMEHCHCHCHCHCHCHCHT BCHHblH IJHKJI HCHE3HOBCHHM H noMBJICHHM .

«fl» ECTb Cмн м /ţix

HanOMHHM B CBM3H C 3THM O HCCKOJIbKHX TeOJIOTHHeCKHX, nCHOJIOTHHeCKHX H JKHBOIIHCHblX COÔBITHHX, KOTOpbæ IipeflBe- nĕaioT KaK pacKOR noapyRBiccHeK AyxoB H npa-BHOcIoT cTaBinyoo ocHOBanneM *ana* /SHHCKypca /ţocToeBCKoro. nu CHMeony HoBOMy EorocjioBy, CBCT HCOTÆCJIHM OT «6ojie3HeHHOH nejKHocTH» *(katanyxis),* KOTopan OTKpbiBaeT ce- 6M Bory nepes cMHpeHHe H IIOTOK cjie3, nocKOJibTHe Y . *Dacă aveți vreo legătură cu tatăl dumneavoastră* , nu VEŢI putea răspunde la întrebările lui Henocpe/ ţCTBeHHo . Ha 3TOM ocHOBaHHH xy/ţoxcHHKH noiyHaioT

CCXXXIIBnyTpn 3Toro 6o;ie3HeHHoro H **npuHOcamero HacjiaBC/ţeHHe** OCMO- **ca Tpex wiocTacen, HHAKBimyajibHOCTb H noHMMaeTca** B **KanecTBe rpaHHIţbl, HeOOXOAHMOH JUUI ÔHOJIOHHOAH, OHHOJIOHHOAH,** OHHOJIOHHOAH **, hoH3Toro 6o; MeinaeT onbiTy jiioÔBH-npomeHnM Apyroro.** CM. **Bbinie paccyxcAeHHe /JocToeBCKoro OTHOCHTejibHO M-rpaHHiţbi, CBH3aHHoe co CMepTbio ero xcenbi.**

npaBO H3o6pawaTb CMepTb XpucTa Ha KpecTe: nocKOJibKy CMepTb caMa HBJiaeTca WHBOH, MepTBoe TCJIO - STO Hepa3JiowHMoe Te- JIO, KOTopoe MOWCT coxpaHBTbKOB3 IOBCABKOB3 iOBCaBBIOe *b* .

Hannaa c XI Bena CXCMM qepKOBHOH apxHTeKTypbi H HKO- Horpa^iHH oôoramaioTCH H3o6paweHHeM XpHCTa B OKpyweHHH *anocTOJioB, KoropMM OH npeAJiaraer Kyôox H xjieô, - broweH, - browe, - browe,* - browe XPHCTOC «AapyioujHn H npHHH- MaiomHH». Kax noflHepKHBaeT OjiHBbe KjieMaH, caMO HCKyccTBO MO33HKH npeanojiaraeT HajiHHHe CBeTa, Aapa ôjiaroaaTH H me/ț- POCTH, HB TO we BpeMH HKOHOHHCHOe H3o6paWeHJia MAHCYI TBCHTOBHKHJiaT BepyiomHM HACH- TH4>HUHpOBaTbCfl C repOflMH IlHCaHHH. 3TOT Cy6bCKTHBH3M, npocBeTjieHHHH jiynoM 6jiaroAaTH, OAHO H3 BawHeniiiHx CBOHX BbipaWeHHH HaXOAHT B H3o6paweHHH CTpaCTeft XpHCTOBbix - XpHCTOBbix - XpHCTOBbix - XPHCTOC hCTopaeHpaHkompah . OAH3KO xy- AOWHHK MOWCT nOK33aTb, un 3pHTejIb MOWCT yBHACTb 3TO, BeAb ero CMHpeHHe H CTpaAanne OMBITM B Ztyxe HewHOCTbio K Cbiny. CJIOBHO 6W BocKpeceHHe AeJiajio *CMepmb euduMou n* B TO we Bpe- MH enje 6ojiee naTeTHHHOH. CijeHbi CrpacTefi OBIJIH AoôaBjieHbi K TpaAHiiHOHHOMy JiHTyprHHecKOMy iţHKJiy B 1164 roAy B Hepean, B MaKCAOHCKOH UepKBH, OCHOBaHHOH AHHaCTHeft KOMHHHblX.

3TOT nporpecc BH33HTHHCKOH HKOHorpacJiHH nu cpaBHeHHio C KAaCCHHeCKOH HJIH HyACHCKOH TpaAHIJHCH nO3We, 0AH3K0, 3a- MCAJIHJICH. PeneccaHC OKaaajicn JI3THHCKHM, H BNOJINE BeponTHo, HTO ynaAOK npaBocjiaBHoro wHBonHCHoro HCKyccTBa H ero oKa- MeHeHHe ÔMJIH oôycjioBJieHbi He TOJIBKO nojiHTHnecKHHPHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH HHO3eMHbIMH BTOpWCHHHMH. Nu SUNT SIGUR DACĂ voi putea face asta, dar sunt sigur CĂ VOI putea SĂ o FAC ŞI EU . OAHaKo B I 3pejiHiijHbix, B ôojibmen CTenenn CKpMTbix H, cjieAOBaTejibHo, I KOHTpojinpyeMbix HSBHBHX cjioBecHoro HCKyccTBa TaKoîi noA^eM HMCJI MCCTO și CBOcMOTCaH, CBOcMOTCaH 3ano3AaHHe, CBH3aHHoe, B nepByio onepeAb,

BJIXHMHH CTpa/ţaHHH, OCOÔCHHO B pyccKoă jiHTepaType.

Pa3BHBinaMCH /ţOCTaTOHHO IIO3ÆHO nOCJie BH3aHTHHCK0T0 H KDKHOCJIABHHCKORO no /rbeMa (ôojirapcKoro, cepôcKoro), pyccKaa ijepKOBb AeJiaeT Ha- i nechor HHKJKATOHHKhec . /ţoxpncTHaHCKaH Tpa/ţHijHH - M3biHecKaH H ÆHOHCHHCKafl - OCTaBJIBCT Ha BH3aHTHHKOM IipaBOCJiaBHH, npHine/ţmeM B HE POCCHIO, CBOH oTneHo3Maro/ţPHijpoH npHHijpoHHN/ţHijpoH «xjibicTbi», MHCTHHecKan ceKTa MaHHxencKoro HanpaBJieHHH, KOTopan CTBBHT BO rjiaBy yrjia sKcijeccbi CTpa/ţaHHH H apoTHKH, ijjib- HO JKæennex CJIHHHHH smile c XjicToM; 3/ţecb nce MOJKHO BcnoMHHTb o Teo(|)aHHH 36MJIH (KOTopan npHBe/ţeT K H/ţee MOCK- Bbi KaK «TpeTbero PHMa» - nocjie KoHCTaHTHHonojiH... a TaKbiTBeTHe/ KaToK T yTok KOMMe, kOMHTa yTok KOMMe , kOMHTHHonojiH ... TepnaijHOHajiy); viaţa lui TASNPOBAHHE hokhocth (*yMUJieHuÂ)* şi a lui ZţaHHH H pa/ţocTH BO Xpncre; /ţBHHceHHe Tex, «KTO npeTepnejiH CTpacTH» (cTpacTOTepnijbi), LA ECTB Tex, toţi cei peajibHo yHHHcajiH h na /ţ KeM H3 napoKCH3MajibHbie H Hanôojiee KOHKpeTHbie BbipanceHHBII JIITHBHHHHBIIHHHHHHHHE

Ee3 nee noHHTb ÆocroeBCKoro Hejibsn. Ero /ţnajiorH3M H nOJIH^OHHH [1] npOHCTeKaiOT, HeCOMHeHHO, H3 MHOrHX HCTOH- HHKOB. H HenpaBHJibHO ôbijio 6bi npeneôperaTb npaBOCJiaBHOH BepOH, HbH KOHIjeniJHH TpOHIJbI (pa3JIHHHe H e/ţHHCTBO Tpex JIHIJ B o6o6njeHHOH nneBMaTOJiorHjioiiiayioH jiaHjiio, n. Cy6*beKTHBHOCTb K MaKCHMaJIbHOMy pa3BepTbIBaHHK) COÔCTBeH-HblX npOTHBOpeHHH) B/ţOXHOBJIHeT KaK «/ţHaJIOrH3M» nHCaTeJIfl, TaK H erojiornio CTpa^annn *QMecMne* . C STOH TOHKH 3peHHH, O0pa3 THpaHHHeCKOTO OTIja, npHCyTCTByiOIIJHH B yHHBepcyMe /ţocToeBCKoro - HMCHHO B HCM 0peH/ţ ycMOT- pe/i HCTOHHHK SHHJiencHH, a TaKxce HrpoBoro pacTOHHTejibCTBa (cTpacTH K Hrpe)[233] [234],- cjie/ţyeT, ecjin TpeôyeTCH HOKHTB ne TOJIBKO

233 *EaxmuH MM* **npoôJieMbi** IIO3THKW **/ţocToeBCKoro.**

234 *(Ppeud 3.* **/JocToeBCKWH** M **OTijeyÔHHCTBO.**

ÆocToeBCKoro-HesponaTa, HO H /śocToeBCKoro-xyzțoxcHKa, ypaB- HOBecHTb oôpaaoM 6jiaro)KejiaTejibHoro OTija, BHyTpeHHe npn- CymHM BH33CHOKTHOCKOH npWriteHMe.

BMCKA3DAY IIPOST

no3HijHfl iiHcaTejifl - 3TO no3nu,HH peHH: CHMBO/inHecKan KOHCTpyKijHfl norjionjaeT H saMenaeT npomeHHe, KaK H SMOIJHO- HajibHoe flBHMceHHe, MHJIOCTPB,| aHT coHecHotpa.<,|) Te3HC, rjiacHiijHH, HTO npon3Be/țeHwe HCKyccTBa HBJIHCTCH npo- nțeHHeM, y)Ke npe/țnojiaraeT BHXO # H3 ncHxojiorHHecKoro npo- meHHfl (KOTopoe, o/țHabiThBaeKTy a/țHabiKTyH) HOMHHaițHH H COHHHCHHfl.

nosTOMy noHHTb, KaK HCKyccTBO MOXCCT 6biTb nponțeHHeM, MOJKHO, JiHiiib oTKpbiBaa Bce Te perncrpbi, B KOTopbix npomeHHe AeftcTByeT H 3aBepniaeTCH. HanaTb cjie/țyeT c perncTpa ncnxo- JIOTHHeCKOH, Cy6beKTHBHOH HAeHTH(|>HKaiJHH CO CTpa/țaHHeM H HejKHOCTbio Apyrnx, «nepconaxceH» H caMoro ce6n , hokhoctek yKoparoțcfoHCOHBCCOH , ONNCCFOH , nKoparoțcfoH BCCOH) Bepy. 3aTeM cjxeayeT HenpeMenno nepeîiTH K ^OTHHCCKOH (JjopMynHpoBKe 3(J>4>eKTHBHOCTH npomeHHH K3K TpaHCnepCOHaJIbHOTO TBOpeHHM, KaK ero noHHMaer CB. <t>OMa HJRE sto *cjxeayeT*) . KpacoToîi 3TO TpeTbe BpeMH npomeHHB- coBepineHCTBa, no- TeHIțHaJIbHO CnOCOÔHOe CTaTb HMMOpaJIHTCCKHM, BO3BpamaeTCM K HcxoflHOMy nyHKThoc noA3 -HoOho3hHoy NOA CTpaAaHHio H HOKHOCTH flpyroro K nyxcaKy.

ACTUL AUTORITĂȚII AUTORITĂȚII

CB. OoMa CBH3HBaeT «MHJiocep/țHe Bora» c ero cnpaBe/ţjiH- BOCTbio. [235]IIoAHepKHyB, HTO «cnpaBefl^HBOCTb Bora ecTb TO, HTO OT- HOCHTCH K Ero COÔCTBCHHblM OÔbIHaHM, HO KOTOpbIM OH BO3,ZțaeT Ce6e TO, HTO EMy AOJDKHO», CB. <PoMa ôepeTCB noKasaTb HCTHHy 3TOH CnpaBe/tJIHBOCTH, yqHTMBaH, HTO HCTHHa «COOTBCTCTByeT noHHMaHHK) My/ţpocTH, KOTOpafl ecTb ee 3aKOH». HTO «ce KacaeTcn MHJiocepAHJi, OH He aaÔMBaeT ynoManyTb BnojiHe aHTponojio- ranecKoe H noTOMy ncHxojiorHHecKoe npeACTaBJieHne IdoaHHa /țaMacKHHa, «KOTOPHH nanocEH MHJNE ». CB. 4>0Ma He corjianiaeTca c TBKHM MHCHHCM, npeAnojiaraa, HTO MHJiocepAHe Morjio 6M obiTb ne «HCKHM nyBCTBOM, KOTopoe oxBaTMBaeT Bora, a <.. .> TCM CJICACTBHHCM EMM, -KOJMMAET . «Kor/ța ace penb HACT o Bore, nenajib H3-3a HHiițe™ Apyroro He Morjia 6M BO3HHKHyTb; HO

235Întrebarea 21. Summa Theologica. Prima parte ·

ycrpaHHTb 3Ty HHiițeTy - rjiaBHoe ero Ae.no, ecjiH no# HniițeTOio noHHMaTb HexBaTKy, He/țocraTOK KaKofi-flHÔo npnpoAbi» [1] . Înțelesul cuvântului HexBaTKy din limba engleză, dar nu și-a exprimat originalul în limbajul lui AOCTHxæHHfl, ci este o traducere simplă. «/țapn- Te Apyr Apyry, KaK XPHCTOC flapnji BaM» (Tanace nepeBOAHTcn KaK: «npoiyaHTe Apyr Apyra»). ÎNCHIDERE centralizată cu clapă HexBaTKy K3K AOnOJIHHTeJIbHMH H 6e3BO3Me3flHMH. H OTAaiOCb Te6e, TM npHHHMaemb Mena, *a* B Teôe. IIpomeHHe - H ne cnpaBe/viHBOCTb, H ne HecnpaBe/pinBOCTb - OKasMBaeTCfl B TBCOM c/iynae «nojiHO- TOH cnpaBe/piHBOCTH» nu Ty CTopony cyqa. ÜOTOMy-TO H TOBOPHT CB. HaKOB: „MnjiocepAHe ocHJiHBaeT cyq"[236] [237].

XoTfl H BepHO, HTO HeaoBeHecKoe npoujeHne He npnpaBHHBa- eTCA ôoacecTBeHHOMy MHJiocepAHio, OHO Bce a<e nMTaeTca onpe- flejiHTbca no ero oôpaay- KaK flap, xcepHOCTbjanTe, ncepHOCTbjane, y nMTaeTca n. noTeHijHajibHoe OTOJKAecTBJie- HHe C TOH ÔOXCeCTBeHHOCTbIO AeÜCTBHTeJIbHOTO H AeHCTBCHHOTO MHJIOCepAHfl, O KOTopoH TOBOpHT TeOJIOT. ÛAHaKO B npOTHBOHO- JIOJKHOCTb ÔOMCeCTBeHHOMy MHJIOCepAHK), KOTopoe CHHTaeTCfl CB060AHMM OT nenajiH, npomenne Ha CBOCM nyTH K ApyroMy npHHHMaeT HO/ROPECHOE /vihenh. EIpusHaBan HexBaTKy H TpaBMy, H3 KOTopMx OHO powAaeTCfl, npomeHHe BocnojiHaeT HX HAeajibHMM AapoM - oôemaHHeM, npoeKTOM, HcnyccTBOM. TaKHM oôpaaoM, OHO BKJiioHaeT yHHxceHHoe H ocKopôaeHHoe HejioBenecKoe cymecTBO B nopaAOK coBepmeHCTBa H HaAeaneT

236 Ibidem.
237 LJHT. și CB. OoMbi. Ibidem.

ero yBepeHHOCTbio в том, нто оно npHHa/viexcHT BTOMy nopn/ț- Ky. Apoi RĂSPUNSUL LA întrebarea lui Ty CTopony a fost CHHMaeT, iar el A SPUS: „Ycjibiina HHOü, noKaaaHHOH. Mo- HceM лiн мм npocTHHTb -H6hhHTb c - H6hHTb -c6hhHTb -c6hhHTb TOMy, кто noHHMaeT nac, - namy nexsaTKy нлiн Hamy TpaBMy в H/țeajib- ном nopH/țKe, MyBe , KOTopoM npHna/yiexcHM, npHoôpeTan rapaHTHio от /țenpeccHbiHb KaKBeHbiH yKBe6 ? npHHa/viexcHOCTH к 3TOMy H/țeajibHOMy nopfl/țKy BonpeKH și XBaTKe, ne npoxo/vi в onepezțiHOH pa3 NEPEA BCIO ijenoHKy oto- jÖynsto H /țeajibHOCTbio, c life OTIXBCKOH HHCTaHIJHeH, HBJUHOIIțeHCH nepBHüheahhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh coxpaHHocTH?

IlnCbMO: HMMOPAJIbHOE IIPOIIțEHME

Тот, кто coa/țaeT тскст нлiн HHTepnpeTaijHio, 6ojibiiie лiо- 6oro flpyroro хотсл 6bi corjiacHTbcn c aôcojiioTHo *JIOZUUHOU* н *aKmueHOÛ* HHCTanijHeH TOMHCTCKOFO CTOMHCTCKOFO MHJ/țOțoț/oțoțoțo HSJIHHHHH nyBCTB. Он corjiamaeTcn c ee 3HaneHHeM /țeiicTBeHHOH cnpaBe/țjiHBOCTH, a enente ôojibine - c TOHHOCTbio ÆeücTBHH. Нмснно npH COOTHeCCHHH CBO6H peHH CO CBOHM COCTpa/țaHHeM H OTTaHHBaHHH CIO HM OCymeCTBJUieTCH coe/țHHeHHe cyâ^eKTa c npomaionjHM H/țeajio ™ н craHOMCH BO3BMețețeHH /Hmchho CTBJUieTCH ÆpyrHx, KaK н caMoro ce6a. Ha rpaHHije OMOIJHH н aKTa nncbMO BO3HHKaeT тоlвко B MOMeHT OTpHLțaHHH a^CKTa pa/țH pOJK/țeHHM .ZțeHCTBeHHblX anaKOB. nncbMO 3acTaBJUieT *afifieKm* nepeÜTH в - в «ac-*tus purus»,* KaK CKaaaji 6bi св. 0 milioane de dolari. Оно nepenocHT acJxJæKTbi, a ne BbiTecHHeT нх, оно npe/yiaraeT нм cyôJiHMaijHOHHbiii ввIхоÆ, оно npeoôpaayeT нх /jpyroro в TpeTbeii, снмволiннсскон н Boo6pa>KaeMOH . nocKOJibKy оно HBjmeTCfl nponjeHHeM, nncbMO - 3то npeBpaiițeHHe, npeoôpaaoBaHHe, nepeBO/ț.

С 3Toro MOMeHTa yHHBepcyM anaKOB nannnaeT HaBM3biBaTb своio coôcTBeHHyio jiorHKy. /țapyeMoe нм JiHKOBaHHe - лiнко- BaHHe coBepniencTBa н corjiacHH - свонм paapbiBOM CTHpaeT KaK H/țeaji, TaK н jnoôyio во3монсноств BHeniHeii cnpaBe/yiHBOc- тн. PÎMMopajiH3M - а 3-а încercare Toro npoijecca, KOTopbiii xoponio

H3BecTeH /JocToeBCKOMy: HHCBMO ocTaeTca CBM3aHHbiM co 3JIOM He TOJIBKO B nanajie (TO ecTb B CBOCM npe/ţ-jiore, B CBOCH npe/ţ- MCTHOCTH), HO HB KOHije, B a6 y CcesHIOHOHMai3, b a6 y CcesHIOH0 BCHKyiO HHaKOBOCTb. BblTb MOJKCT, HMCHHO oco3HaHHe Toro, HTO acreTHHecKHH acJx^eKT saRJiionen B 6e3- BblXOAHyiO CTpaCTb (B PHCK 3aMbIKaHHH KaK CMepTH, TaK H pa- ÆBOOHCAPE/BOŢOCTH nocpe/Boţ ayTOKOHCTHTynpoBaHHH, THpaHHH KpaCOTbl), TOJIKaeT /ţOCTOeBCKOTO K TOMy, HTOÔbl TaK cyqopoHCHO ijenjuiTbCB 3a CBOIO pejinrnio H ee npHHijHn - npo meHHe. 3/ţecb BbiCTpaHBaeTCH BeHHoe BO3BpameHHe Tponnoro ÆBHHCeHHH - HOKHOCTb, CBH3aHHaM CO CTpa/ţaHHCM, JIOTHHHaH cnpaBe/ţJiHBOCTb H TOHHOCTB npoH3HHHHHHH, HHHHH , HeyzţOBjieTBopHTejibHOCTb aôciesoTHoro npoH3Be/ţe- HHM. K noTOM, HTOÔM npocTHTb ce6fl, CHOBa 3anycKaeTCH Tpoii- Han jiorHKa npomeHHfl... He Hyaena JIH ona HaM *AJIH TOTO*, HTOÔM Ha/ţejiHTb cMbicjioM - apoTHnecKHM, HMMopajibHCTHIXHOMXOM nJCTHIbic?

DiaBa 8

BOJIE3Hb BOJin: /ţlOPAC

Bojib HBJineTCH OAHOH H3 Hanôojiee BHJKHHX BeiqeH B Moen xH3HH.

EOJIb

H roBopio eMy, HTO B MOCM ACTCTBC MecTO MeHTH aamuio HecnacTbe MaTepn.

„JIIOÔOBHHK"

BjIEKJIAH PHTOPMKA ATIOKAJinnCUCA

Мм - npe/ţCTaBHTejin ppyrux Kyjit/ryp, н Tenepb мм snaeM ne TOJIbKO O TOM, HTO MM CMepTHM, KaK npOBO3rjiaCHJI BajiepH nocjie 1914 ro/ţa', ноно том, нто мм caMH MoxceÔ6BHT. OCBCHLţHM H XnpOCHMa OTKpMJIH H3M, HTO «6oJie3Hb CMepTH» - Tax nasMBajia ee MaprepHT /Jiopac - onpepejiaeT caMy Hainy noTaeHHyio cynţHOCTb. Если BoeHHaa н BKOHOMHHecKaa ccjjepbi, TaK »e KaK nojiHTHHecKHe н ôômecTBeHHMe свнзн, н panee py- KOBOflHJIHCb CTpaCTbK) K CMepTH, TO, K3K BMHCHHCTHHBi TenepBlH, no h panee py- KOBOFLHJIHCB papcTBOM руха, HeKorpa 3aipHiyeHHO-ro свонм ÔJiaropopcTBOM. *H в* caMOM *nene, cran* онсвнанмм

1 См.: *Valéry P.* **Criza minţii // Varietăţi. IP: Gallimard, 1934.** Hy/ţOBHIIţHblft KpH3HC MHCJIM H peHH, KpH3HC npe/ţCTaBJieHHH, H6HT0 ÔJIH3KOe KOTOpOMy MOXCHO HCKaTb B MHK6inePhyKBIHH (HMnePhyKBIHH, HMneajTBHnc hMneajTBHnc, XHMNEAJTBH , H6HT0 ÔJIH3KOe HyMbi H onycToiuHTejibHbix cpe/ţHeBeKOBbix вонн...),

a ero npn- HHHbl - B 3KOHOMHHCCKHX, IIOJIHTHHeCKHax n Başţji/ KHHCpH TaK HJIH HHane MorymecTBO paapiniHTejihţa HKOJIM/ HTTTTTTTTTTTTTH -CHOJIM/ htttttttttttthicHax TaKoft OHCBH^HOCTBIO H HeyMOJiHMOCTbio, KaK ceroAHfl, npnneM BTH CHJIM oÛHapyx KaţHcHBatoTca H oônjecTBa, TaK H 3a HX npe/ţeJiaMH. PaapymeHHe npnpOAbl, JKH3H6H H MaTepHaJIbHbIX ÔJiar HaXOflHT OT3ByK B 06- ocTpeHHH HJIH, no Kpaftneft Mepe, 6ojiee OTKPMTOM npoxBJieHHOCHHHHBe TKÔCHHHHBeH ncHXHaTpHU. B HX HHCJie - ncHX03, AenpeccHH, Manna, norpaHHHHbie COCTOH- HHM, JIOXCHbie HflCHTHHHOCTH H T. II.

B TOH Mepe, B KaKOH noJIHTHHeCKHe H BOeHHbie K3T3KJIH3- Mbi yxcacaioT Mbicjib H ôpocaioT eft BMSOB nyflOBHiiiHOCTbio Bce- ro 3Toro HacHjiHfl (6yz / ţb KOHiHoţeTpaiHOPJHHJHJHJHFL (6yz / ţb KOHiHoţeoTpai) 6OM6M), pa3JIO>KeHHe nCHXHHeCKOft HfleHTHHHOCTH, He Menee HHTeHCHBHoe H yxcacnoe, onpeflejiHTb HOHTH HCBO3- MOXCHO. 3THM 4>aKTOM 6bui nopaxcen H Bajiepn, Kor/ţa OH cpaBHHJi nofloÔHyio KaTacTpo<J>y flyxa (cTaBinyio cjieflCTBneM KaK IlepBoft MHpoBoft BoftHbi, TaKTHBe NEPROC -/HojiHH-Mah3oH-Jôy - / HHH-H3OJ) «CMepTbio Bora») c TCM, HTO <|)H3HK HaÔJiioflaeT «B pacKajieHHoft ,qo6ejia nenn - ecjiH nam rjia3 H BM-/ţOHHHepjHKHT, 3flecb He MOXCCT 6bITb HHKapeflecTBeH bm- /ţOHHHepjHKHT, 3flecb He MOXCCT 6bITb HHKapeflecTBeH BHHKAPEFLECTBBEHPA nosTOMy HCBOSMOJKHO pasjiHHHTb H KaKHe-JiHÔo TOHKH B npocTpaHCTBe. 3T3 yxcaca- romaH 3aKpbiTaa anepTHfl MOXCCT npHBecTH TOJIBKO K HCBHAH- MOCTH, K *HeouiymuMOMy* paBencTBy. PaBencTBO TaKoro THna - Hei , ai *dreptate* [238].

OflHa H3 rjiaBHbix CT3BOK jiHTepaTypM H HCKyccTBa OTHM- ne pacnojioxceHa B 3Toft neapHMOCTH KpH3Hca, KOTopbift nopa- HCaeT JIHHHOCTHyiO, MOpajIbHyiO, peJIOyiH-JIHTHO3HOyi H3H-HICKYI H/ţeHTHHHOCTb. 3TOT OflHOBpeMeHHO peJIHTHO3Hblft

238 Ibidem. (KypcHB MOH.- *IO. K.).*

Înţelesul tuturor, dar nu şi-a exprimat dorinţa de a interpreta conceptul de VIAŢĂ UTIL . OTHMHC TpyzţHOCTB HMC- HOBaHHH yKasbiBaeT yxe He na «My3HKy B ôyKBax» (MajuiapMe H /JjKOHC ÔblJIH BepyiOmHMH H 3CTeT3MH), a Ha OTCyTCTBHe JIO- thMakhH H . flocjie npaKTHKOBaBinerocH cioppeajiH3MOM B 3HaHHTejibHOH Mepe HrpoBoro H Bcer/ţa HOJIHTHHCCKH anraîKH- poBaHHoro 3aKjnoHeHMH B CKOÔKH peajibHocrb Bropoft MHPOBOH BOI HBIH/ Hjiapa noHbio HbiH/Hjiapa? CBOHM HOTOKOM CMepTH H 6e3yMHH, KOTOPMH, Kaaajiocb, 6MJIO HCBO3MO>KHO c/ţepjKaTb HHK3KOH HfleOJIOrHHeCKOH HJIH BCTCTHHCCKOH nJIOTHHOH. PeHb nuia o aaBjieHHH, KOTopoe BOIIUIO B HeH30e>KHbiH BHyrpeHHHH pe- 3OHaHC c rjiyÔHHaMH ncHXHHecKOH 6OJIH. Ona BoenpHHHMajiacb B KanecTBe Toro, OT Mero HCBOSMOSKHO OT/ţejiaTbCJi, HO ne norepa- jia CBOHX KanecTB HCBHAHMOCTH H Henpe,zţcTaBHMocTH. B KaKOM HMCHHO CMHCJie?

ECJIH eme BOSMOJKHO roBopHTb o «HHHTO», Kor/ţa nbiTaenibCM cxBaTHTb MejibnaHinne xHTpocnjieTeHHfl ÔOJIH H ncHXHnecKOH CMepTH, B CaMOM JIH flCJie, CTOMHHCh mKHyto6-MHhhHy3-MHhhh BHM6 - MHhh HJIH ryjIAroM, MM Bce eme HMeeM zţejio c HHHTO? /ţejio He B rpaH/ţHO3HOCTH paaryjia CMepTH B yHHBepcy- Me BTOpoil MHpOBOH BOHHbl H He B paCCbinaHHH H/ţCHTHHHOCTH co3HaHH« H PAIJHOHAJIBHOro NOBE/ŢEHHH, KPAX O KOTHHH, KPAX O KOT6BCCKHBAXHBICH - KOT6B - KBAXHBICH npoflBJieHHHX ncHxoaa, He Menee HyqoBHiijHbix. AL 3-LEA yjKacaiomwe H 6ojie3HeHHbie apejinma KaK pa3 H HapyinaioT paôoTy Haninx annapaTOB BocnpHHTHH H npefleraB- JieHHH. HaiHH CHMBOJIHMeCKHe CpeflCTBa, CJIOBHO 6bl OHH 6bIJIH 3aTonjieHbi HJIH CMHTBI CJIHIHKOM CHJIBHOH BOJIHOH, oKaaajiHCb OnyCTOmeHbl, nOHTH yHHHTOXCeHbl, OTHBHbl. Ha Kpaio MOJIHaHHH BO3HHKaeT CJIOBO «HHHTO», CTblflJIHBafl 3a- mwTa OT Bcero STOTO HecoH3MepHMoro 6ecnopH/ţKa, BHyrpeHHero H BHeinnero. HHKor/ţa KaTaKJiH3M ne 6MJI CTOJIB anoKajinnTHH- HbiM, Hpe3MepHHM, HHKor,zţa ero npezţcTaBjleHHe He OCymeCTB- JIHJIOCb CTOJIb MajIbIM KOJICHCHCTBOJHCBOJHCHfHHHH.

HCKOTOpblX PEJIHTHO3HBIX TeHCHHH gaôbi ynoMHHaTbCM TOJIBKO KOCBCHHO - nepe3 npoôejibi H He/ţoro- BopeHHOCTH 3a6oTbi, rpaHHHameii c pacKanHueM. OnapoBaHHe My/ţan3MOM, ecjiH He roBopuTb o sanrpbiBaHHH c HHM, cTajio no- 3TOMy KaK Hejib3H 6ojiee aKTyajibHbiM, BbicraBHB HanoKas BHHy iţejioro noKOJieHHB HHTejioKDieHHB HHTejioKDieHHB c aHTHce- MHTH3M0M H KOJDia6opaiţHOHH3MOM nepBbIX BO6HHBIX JieT.

Heo6xo£HMOH cTajia HOBan pHTopHKa anoKajinncHca (STH- MOJiornnecKH *apocalypso* osnanaeT /ţo-KasaTejibCTBO, OT-Kpo- BeHHe, pac-KpbiTue BSTJIHAOM, npoTHBonocraBJieHioKHoe4 >theOMHJioKHoe > pasoôJianeHHio HCTHHBI), KOTopan TOJIBKO H MOHceT npH3BaTb 3TO BH/ţeHne HHHTO, OKasaBinerocfl nygo- BHiiţHbiM, 3TOH HygoBHiiţHOCTH, KOTopan ocjienjineT H oôpeinaHheT. 3Ta HOBan

anoKajiniiTHHecKaH pHTopHKa 6biJia ocymecTBJiena nepes £Be KaK 6ygTO npoTHBonojiojKHbie KpaftHoc- TH, KOTopbie 3anacTyio AOIIOJIHHIOT /ţpyr zţpy ra, - NEPESHOBC3 O6hpajihOBc3 HC/ţepJKaHHOCTb peHH.

C o/ţHOH CTopoHbi, HCKyccTBO oôpasa coBepniencTByeTCH B nenpHKpbiTOM noKase *[monstraţie]* nygoBHiijHOCTH *[mons truosité]* - KHHO, CKOJIBKO 6bl OHO HH H3OIIţpflJIOCcky H3OIIţpflJIOCcky BcciiiiHTCH anoKajiHiiTHHecKoro, Be/ţb o6pa3 o6jia- ÆaeT BJiacTbio «BornaTb Hac B cTpax», KaK ÏIOHHJI B CBoe BpeMH CB. ABrycTHH [1] . C Apyrofi CTopoHbi, cjiOBecnoe H JKHBonHCHoe HCKyccTBO npeBpanjaeTCH B «TpeBoxcHbiH H ôecKOHeHHbiü HOHCK CBoero coôcTBeHHoro HCTOKB»[239] [240]. /ţBHrancb OT Xan/ţerrepa - nepe3 cioppeajiHCTOB [241]- K Bjianmo, B3biBaiomeMy K rejib/ţepjiHHy H Maji- JiapMe, MBI 3aMenaeM, HTO HOOT, B coBpeMeHHOM MHpe cBe/ţen- HTHBLHACTOMJIHTHBLH nOMCIH IIOJIOJKeHHIO MeHBIIIHHCTBa,

---

239 **„XoTfl nejioBeK TpeBOîKWTCH HanpacHO, ognaKO** OH BXOAHT B **o6pa3"** *(Sfântul Augustin.* **Imaginile // Ale Treimii. XIV, IV. 6).**

240 CM.: *Blanchot Maurice.* **Încotro se îndreaptă literatura? // Cartea care va veni. P.: Gallimard, 1959. P. 289.**

241 **P. Kaïya paTyeT** B **jiHTepaType 3a** «TCXHHKH **HccjiegoBaHHH 6ecco3Ha- TejibHoro»:** «OTHCTM C **KOMMeHTapuaMH** HJIH **6e3** HHX **o** *denpeccuRx, cnymaHHOcmu co3HaKThHBox, jihhHBox* **,** MPEHHHHHZ **BneHaT- jieHHHx»** (IJHT. **nr:** *Caillois R.* **Criza literaturii // Caiete de Sud. Marceilles, 1935. KypcHB** MOH.-JO. **K.);**

oôpanjaeTCfl K CBoeiî COSCTBCHHOH OÔHTCJIH, KOTopon HEJIHCTCM H3bIK, H, CKOpee, 3aHHMaeTCH pa3BepTbIBaHHeM COÔCTBeHHblX pecypcoB, a He HaHBHbiMH Hana/ţKajô oôpanjaeTCfl. MejiaHxojiHH CTaHOBHTCH TaÏÏHbiM ÆBHrarejieM HOBOÎÎ pHTopHKH - penb Tenepb noH/ţeT o TOM, HTO6H OTCJie/ţHTb Bce 3Tanbi nainero He3/ţopoBbfl H / Khţance coeraBHTncYbYh- COERABHTNCYHHHH npeB3OHTH.

B paMKax noÆOÔHon AHXOTOMHH oôpaaa H penn aa/ţaneii KHHO OKa3biBaeTCH /ţeMOHCTpaijHfl rpyôoH peajibHocTH yacaca HJIH BHeniHHx cxeM y/ţoBOJibCTBHH, TorflaT KaKpa JIH- TepnopH3HpyeTCH H yqajineTCfl H3 MHpa, cjie/ţyn 3a KpH3HC0M MbiniJieHHH. 3aMKHyBIIIHCb B COÔCTBeHHHH 4>OpMaJIH3M H OÔpeTH Tpe3BOCTb, npeBOCxo/yimyio BOCTopncennyio aHTancnpoBaHHOCTb H lOBeHHHJIbHHH JIHÔepTHHaJK SpOTHKPEH, CPOTHKPEH CPOTHKPEH nocjieBoeHHan JiHTepaTypa BcrynaeT, o/ţnaKO, Ha H3- HypHTejibHbiH nyTb. Ee noncK HCBHAHMOTO, MeTa(J)H3HHecKH, BO3MOJKHO, MOTHBHpyeMblH CTpeMJICHHCM COXpaHHTb BepHOCTb CHJie yjKaca nocpe/ţCTBOM TOHHOCTH KA)K/ŢORO cjioBa , CTanoMBHHHHHHBoeenpHHTb 6ojiee acoijnajibHbiM, aHTH/ţeMOHCT- paTHBHMM H npn 3TOM - B CHJiy COÔCTBCHHOH He3peJIHIIJHOCTH - HeHHTepeCHbIM. «ZţBe STHX KpailHOCTH HJIIJUOCTpnpyiOTCM, C OAHOH CTOpOHbl, MaCCOBbIM HCKyCCTBOM, a C ApyrOH - HOBbIM pOMaHOM.

3CTETHKA HEJIOBKOCTH

OnbiT MaprepHT /ţiopac, KanceTcn, COCTOHT ne CTOJibKO B ÆBH- JKeHHH «npOH3Be/ţeHHH K HCTOKy npOH3Be/ţeHHH», KOToporo HCeJiaJI Bjianmo, ckojibko B CTOJIKH B CTOJIKH CHOBHN «TOJIKH -HTOH» TBAJIH -HTOHKO HBAJIH « TOJIH » HaBH3biBaeT cnyraHHOMy coanaHHio yacac Bropoft MHpoBoft BOHHbi H (HC3aBHCHMo OT nee, HO B napajijiejib K Hen) oôycjiaBJiHBaeT ncHXHHecKoe He3/ţopo/ţBHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH, nOTpMCeHHHMH BC(|)epaX ÔHOJIOTHH, CeMbH H T. A-

ÜHCbMo /ţiopac He 3aHHMaeTCH caMoanajiH3OM, KOTOpblH HCKaJI 6bl CBOH HCTOHHHK B My3bIKe, CKpbITOH 3a ÔyKBaMH, HJIH HCe B paapymeHHH JIOTHKH noBecTBOBaHH. ECJIH 3/ţecb H npncyTCT- ByiOT 4>opMajibHbie HOHCKH, OHH no/ţHHHeHbi CTOJIKHOBCHHIO C TH- IIIHHOH y>Kaca B ce6e HB MHpe. 3LA cTOJiKHOBeHHe npHBO/ţHT da,

C OflHOH CTopoHbi, K SCTCTHKe *HeAOBKOCmil,* un C Apyroü CTOpoHM - K *He-KamapcuuecKou Aumepamype.*

BbinypHaa pHTopHKa JiHTepaTypti H flaace oÔHxoflHaa PHTO- pnKa noBceflHeBHOM penn Bcerfla, KanceTca, HTO-TO npa3flHyiOT. KaK BbicKaaaTb HCTHHy 6OJIH, ee™ ne npoBanHTb STOT pnTopnne- CKHH Iipa3flHHK, 6MH He

HCHOpTHTb CTO, He paJJiaflHTb H He cfle- jiaTb ero crecHeHHbiM HECHHKJM ?

OflHaKO ecTb CBoe onapoBaHHe HB STHX pacTHHyTbix 4>pasax 6e3 3ByKOBOH rpaijHH, B KOTOPMX CKasyeMoe, noxoxce, saÔHBaeT o cymecTBHTejibHOM («Eemb u agiezan noum , « *Koemb u agie noum, deKacenuu, ue Kacenuu TambRHa, mpeeoActiAa»* [1] *).* HJIH ace STH 4>pa3H 06- pbiBaioTca na nocjieflHeM flbixaHHH, na nocjieflHeM OÔ^CRTHOM flonojiHeHHH HJIH npHJiaraTejibHOM *(«ЗатеМ, есе таК we xpawi MOAuaHue, OMPOHÜBÜBHHHHHHHHHHHJHJIARATEJIBHOM , OKHO, CHÜ»*[242] [243] [244]*H «H eom ee nocAedmte npo3opAU8bie (jjaKmbi»?).*

SanacTyio MH HaTajiKHBaeMca Ha cflejiaHHbie B nocjieflHioio MHHyTy floôaBJieHHfl, BCTaBJieHHbie B npefljioxceHHe, KOTopbiM OHH He npeflycMaTpHBa/iHCb HH , KOPO H OHHHH, Koро н ohhhh oôecneHHBaioT, npHBHOca B TaKoe npeflJionceHHe HCHTO HeojKHflaHHoe («.. .)*KeAüHue, nmoôbi OH AK>6UA He coeceM eupoc- uiux, zpycmHbtx, ôeccmbtdHbix* de » [245]*; «Hx COK>3 nocmpoeH HÜ ôecHyecmeeHHoemu, HÜ Memode, Komopbiû eceoôiu, u Komopbtû OHU epeMeHüMu ocoanaiom, H* BCBKOC npeflnoHTeHHe H3 Hero H3THaHO» [246]). Mbi HaTajiKHBaeMca Ha nepecqyp ynenbie H BMHypHbie cjioBa *HAH,* naoôopoT, Ha cjiOBa ôanajibHbie H crep- Tbie, BbipaHcaioiiţHe aac™Binee MHOTOCJIOBHC, HCKyccTBeHHoe H 63 > HEHOE:. *Koe-umo A ЗНÜК> moAbKO o* HCABHIK- HOCTH XCH3HH. *IIoamoMy Kozda OHÜ AOMaemcn, H 3H0K) 06 3mOM»* [247].

242 См.: *Hards, Marguerite.* Încântarea lui Lol V. Stein. P.: Folio, Gallimard , 1964. P.15.

243 Ibidem. P. 25.

244 Ibidem.

245 Ibidem. P. 30.

246 Ibidem. P. 60.

247 Ibidem. P. 130.

"Kozda 8bi njiaKajiu, 8bt njiaKasiu mojibKo o ce6e, но He o ВОСХН-ТНТСЛВНОН HeBO3MO>KHOC™ *eoccoeduHumbecn c Heu eonpeKu pa3-jiuuino, Komopoe sac pasdej&em"* [248].

DTO He ycTHan pent, a pent H30biTOHHan, nocKOJibKy ona no- Tepnejia nopaxceHHe - TaK nee, КВК МОНСНО noTepaTb rpHM НЛІН ЛІН- niHTbCH o/țenc^bi, He noTOMy НТО ВН NEHȚENCHO NTOH nOHNTOH o/HțencHO nTOH KaKOH-TO HenpeOflOJIHMOH ÔOJIC3HH, HpeBaTOH, o/țnaKO, y/țoBOJibCTBMeM, KOTopoe 3axBaTbiBaeT н óросаеТ ВМ- ЗОВ. OflHaKO - Н, ÔbITb MOJKCT, HMCHHO IIO 3TOH npHHHHe - TaKafl jioxcHan penb 3BynHT neoôbiHHo, Heo>KH/țaHHo н, rjiaBHoe, ôojie3- HeHHO. ТНТОСТНВІН co6jia3H saBJiexaeT Bac в cjiaôocTH repoeB H nOBeCTBOBaTejïbHHIJbl, В 3TO HHHTO, В He3HaHHMOCTb ÔOJI63HH ôe3 TparnnecKoro napoKCH3Ma НЛІКОН TOKOJOJB, В 3TO HHHTO, В He3HaHHMOCTb HanpfDKeHHC. În acest caz, este posibil să nu se întâmple nimic despre cum să pronunți o anumită problemă .

DTO MOJinajiHBoe НЛІН Manepnoe npeyBejinneHHe peHH, 3Ty ee cjiaôocTb, HaTHHyTyio KaK CTpyna Ha rpn^e CTpa/țaHHH, ВОС- nojiHneT КННО. OôpameHHe К ТЕАТРАЛЬНОМУ npe/țcraBJieHHio н ocoôeHHO к KHHeMaTorpa(j)HHecKOMy oôpaay no НСОÔХОАНМОС- ТН Be/țeT к HeynpaBJiaeMOMy pasMHonceHHio accoijnaijnaiHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH ceHTHMeHTajibHoro ôoraTCTBa НЛІН CKygocTH, onpe/țeJiMeMbix npnxo™MH spHTejia. ЕСЛІН н BepHO, НТО oôpa3bi ne HcnpaBJiMioT НСЛІОВКОСТН СЛІОВССНОН СТНЛІНСТНКН, ОНН, o/țHa- Ko nee, TonHT НХ В HecKasyeMOM - «ННИТО» CTanoBHTCH Hepaspe- niHHBiMOJbiM, TonHT hx b HecKasyeMOM. KaK HCKyccTBO, ocTaionjeeca KOJiJieKTHBHbiM /ța)Ke в ТОМ cjiynae, Kor/ța cènapncTy yzțaeTcn ero KOHTpojiHpoBaTb, КННО НЕН3ÔЕ > KHO ÆoôaBJiaeT k yMeHtHBiHBJiaeT к yMeHțaHkoHbhPaTb ôojiesneH- nyio TaHHy, npunynjyiocH в nycTOTax HHTpnrn, CTaHOBfliițeHCH в TeKCTe Bce ôojiee nencTHJKHMOH) 3pejiHiijHyio oô'beMHOMHOCTb HJHOHOCTb TCOBTOB,TOOBKHMOH,JHOHOCTb /țeKOpaiJHH, ocBeiițeHHH, npofliocepoB, Bcex Tex, Hbe peMecjio saKjnonaeTCH в noKase. ЕСЛІН /țiopac н HcnojibsyeT КННО, НТОÔВІ ÆOBCCTH ero 3peJIHIIJHOCTb AO nOMpaHCHHfl HeBHAHMbIM, HaBO/țHHH ee 3JI-JIHHTHHeCKHMH CJIOB3MH H MHM0JH3BMMH, Ta MHM0JH3BMMH,3 H3-3a npHcymero eMy H3ÔMTica onapoBaHHH, КО- TopHH npeflOTBpamaeT cxcarae cjiosa. YMHoxcan ТВКНМ oôpaaoM Co6jia3HHT&JIbHOCTb CBOHX TepOCB, НХ HeBHAHMaH ÔOJie3Hb CTa- HOBHTCH Ha 3KpaHC MCHee 3apa3HOH HMeHHO

248 См.: *Duras Marguerite*. **Boala Morții. P.: Editions de Minuit, 1982. P. 56.**

noTOMy, HTO OHa pa3HabirpbiHCh - sacbirpbiHCh npe/ţcTaBJiHeTca nyxce- pOAHHM yxHiiţpeHHeM.

IIOSTOMY nu este o teorie, ci este o teorie a religiei lui AaBaTb HepB- HMM HHTaTejIHM H HHTaTeJIbHHpaM. IlyCTb OHH HAyT Ha (JlHJIbMM H nbecbi - B HHX OHH HaftflyT Bce Ty xce 6ojie3Hb 6OJIH, OAHHKO B npOCeHHHOM BHAe, B OÔOJIOHKe H3 MeHTaTeJIbHOrO O HÔaHOTHee3 Hb 6ojih, oahhko B npOCeHHHOM BHAe, B OÔOJIOHKe H3 MeHTaTeJIbHOrO O HÔaHOTHee3 E3 HÔaHOTHee3 eme ôojiee nanycKHoii H npn- TBopHoîi - TO ecTb npeBpanţaeT B ycjioBHocTb KHHTH xce, na- npoTHB, npnÔJiHMaiOT Hac K ÔESYMHIO OHAHO ne MBAHO HôJO ne hôJOa aHajiH3HpyioT ero, HTOÔM CTpaAaTb OT HCTO Ha paCCTOflHHH - B HaAOKAC, HTO OA- HaxAH xoTb KaKoii-TO BbixoA Aa HaidAeTCfl... HanpoTHB, TB HpHoTb3 cMepra, OHH cocTaBJiaioT c Heü OAHO ijejioe, pacnojiaraioTCH HaocpoACTBe cH BCH Y oopohom 6jIH3H H Ôe3O BCHKHX yBepTOK K Ha BMXOAe H3 3THX pOMHHOBHBHBHBHBHOBH. C IIJIOCKOCTbK) ÔOJIC3HH, HHKaKOe OHH- meHHe Hac ne TRACT,-HH TO, HTO MOTJIO 6M yKasMBaTb na ncue- jieHne, HH oôeiuaHHe HCTO-TO noTycToponnero, HH Aaxce 3ana- po xBMiothai HBACOAJIO HPOHHH, KOTopaa Morjia 6M HarpaAHTb yAOBOJIbCTBHeM, OTCTpaHHH HBHOe 3JIO.

DA3 KATAPCHCA

Be3 HCxjejieHHïi H 6e3 Bora, 6e3 IJCHHOCTH H 6e3 xpaco™, ecjin ne cHHTaTb KpacoTy caMOH 6ojie3HH, aacTHrayTofi Ha Mec- Te ee cynjHOCTHoro paajiOMa,- HHOTAKOTAa,- HHOTAKOTAe ,- HHOTAKOTA6 HCCT- BOcct OMJIO KaTapCHHHMM B CTOJIb MajIOH CTeneHH. HeCOMHeH- HO, HMeHHO nu 3TOH npHHHHe B H6M OÔHapyTKHBaeTCH ÔOJIbine KOJiAOBCTBa H nap, neM ôjiaroAaTH H npomeHHH, TpaAHijHOHHo CBH3MBaeMMX C Xy/ţKHOTHHe/ţKe. K3 TCKCTOB /ţiopac BMCBOÔOJKAaeTCH TeMHMH H npH TOM JieTKOBeCHMH B CHJiy CBOCH pacceaHHOCTH croBop c 6ojie3HbK) 6OJIH H CMepTH. Ona aacraB- jiaeT nac npoBecTH peHTrenoBCKoe Hccjie/ţoBaHHe nainero 6ea- yMHH, Tex onacHbix rpaHHij, Ha KOTopwx pyniHTCH TOJK/ţecTBO CMBICJia, JIHHHOCTH H JKH3H. «TaHHa cpeflb 6ejia ÆH3» - TOBOpHJI Bappe o KapTHHax Kjio/ţa Jloppena. B cjiynae fliopac MBI HMCCM 6e3yMHe cpe/ţb 6e?ia ÆHB: «*# noMeiuajiacb e 3dpaeoMyMe»*\ MM npHcyTCTByeM npn HHHTO CMbicjia H nyBCTB, Hbe yracaHCHK HBEH conpo-3 - BOTMCHKH -3 CBH/ţeTCJIH TOTO, KaK HaniH COÔCTBCHHbie CKOpÔH (6e3 BCHKOH Tpare/ţHHHOCTH H 3HTy3H33Ma, HO C aÔCOJHOTHOH HenpejIOJKHOCTblo) HeiiTpajIH3OBaHM XOHJIHHHCHHHeHH, OKHHHHHHH MHHHMaJIbHOM, HO TaKxce H npe/ţejibHOM 3HaKe *6onu* H BocxHiijeHHa.

KjiapHce JlHcneKTop (1924-1977) TaKxce npe/yiaraeT OTKpo- BeHHe cTpa/ța HHH H CMepTH, KOTopoe He npe/tnojiaraeT BCTCTH- KH npomeHHB. Ee «CTpOHTCJIb pyHH»[249 250], BHflHMO, npOTHBOCTOHT /(ocToeBCKOMy. TepoH JlHcneKTop, TaKOH ace yÔHHiia xceHiițHHM, KaK H PaCKOJIbHHKOB (HO Ha 3TOT pa3 peHb H/țeT 06 yÔHCHOTÎCTHB) BHPHHHCTHPTHY, BHFlHHHM ÆpyrHX HCeHIIțHH - BMCO-KOHpaBCTBCHHyiO H HyBCTBeHHyiO XOTH OHH H OT/țejIHIOT CTO OT yÔHHCTBa - noAOÔHo Cône, cnacatomen KaTopxcHHH- HH hjiHHH NEH , o eroaH NEH , HeiHHH NEH npoiijaiOT Xyxœ Toro, OHH QqnaKo Tanaa pa3BH3Ka HeflBJiaeTca HH H3H3HKOH npomeHHH, hhKaaTHM - MoeHpa . cnoKoiicTBHe cyabôbi oôpymHBaeTCH Ha repoeB H 3aMbiKa- eT pOMaH HeyMOJIHMOH HeyMOJIHMOH He>KHOCTbIO, ÔbITb MO5K6T, flaJKe JKeHCT- BeHHOH, — TOH, HTO MCMHae-TO, HTO MCMHaeT ÆBJBIO npeACTaBJifliomyiocH 3epKa;ioM, ne Hcnbi™BaioiițHM co- CTpa/țaHHfl K ÔOJIH, KOTopaa >KHBeT B cyôbeKTe XOTA yHHBepcyM JlHcneKTop, B npoTHHOCBnojio) ÆHOCBCCYM, ne HcBocy. coflep>KHT npomeHHH, OH npeflnojiaraeT cooômHHHecTBO re poeB, noBTOMy HX CBH3H coxpaHHioTCH H nocjie pa3JiyKH, cnjie- Taa HeBH/țHMyio H npHBeTJiHBociH/oCcrapec3HioHioH poMana [251]. K TOMy nee, xcecTOKHe HOBejiJibi STOTO aB- Topa nponmaHbi lOMopoM, KOTopbiiî, HeB3npaB na H3o6paxceHHe 3Jia, npnoôpeTaeT OHHCTHTejibnyio cnocoÔHOCTb H H aanjumaHt H aanjumaH.

Hnnero noÆoônoro y «Zțiopac FIERBINTE. CMepTb *n 6ojib* - nayrana TeKCTa, H rope HHTaTejno-coynacTHHKy, KOTopbiiî na/țeT nepe/ț ero onapoBaHHeM: OH MOJKCT naBcer/ța 3aBM3Hyrb B HCM. «KpH3HC jiHTeparybi», o KOTOPOM TOBOPHJIH Bajiepn, Kanya H Bjiannio, AOCTHraeT 3/țecb cBoeo6pa3Horo ano(|)eo3a. JlHTepaTypa He HB-JIHCTCH HH CaMOKpHTHKOH, HH KpHTHKOH, HH OÔOÔmeHHOH BM6H-BajieHTHOCTbio, KOBapno CMeniHBaiomeH MyxcHHHy H HceHiițHHy, peajițHHy, PEAJHHOM JIHHOJH , hjibhHojhh, hhhhhhhhhh BCHKHX Ha/țe>K/ț npa3flHecTBe Heno/viHHHOCTH, KOTopan TanijyeT na ByjiKane HCBOSMOXCHOTO oô^eKTa HJIH HeoôpeTeHHoro BpeMe HH ... 3/țeCb KPH3HT/HTHOM TBOH, HTOCTaycToÔbl

249 CM.: *Duras Marguerite.* Amantul/Amanta. P.: Editions de Minuit, 1984. P. 105-106.

250 CM.: *Lispector Clarice.* Constructorul de ruine / Trad., franceză. P.: Gallimard, 1970.

251, HTO nopoH Haxo-nocnH bJib < AHCENT **Bpare ...** OHH TOJIBKO HTO **CHOBa ocyiițecTBHJiH Hyzțo nponjeHHH, nyBCTBya crecHeHHe** OT 3TOH **xcajiKOH cițeHbi,** OHH **H3Ôerajipy H CMOTpe CMOTpe ,** HTO NOPOH **CJIHKOM Hen/IHHTHo 3CTTCTHHHbIX BdlțCH npHXOflHTCH HpOIIjaTb. Ho MHMHKa BOCKpeceHHH, dacă ai ceva, nu** VEI **putea să CK0Jib3Hyjia. (Le Bâtisseur de ruines // Op. cit. P. 320-321) .**

16 Mepnoe connue

OCTaTbToÔbl HCKaxceHHM CMbicjia, H orpaHHHH- BaeTCH oÔHaxceHHeM 6OJIC3HH. 3ra JlHTepaTypa 6e3 KaTapcHca BCTpenaeT, npnsnaeT, HO Tanxce H pacnpocrpaHHeT Ty 6o;ib, KO Topan ee MOÔHJinsyeT. Ona EBJIHCTCH H3HaHK0H KJiHHHHecKoro AHCKypca - Haxo/ţncb Henocpe/ţcTBeHHO pn/ţoM c HHM H nogib- 3yncb npn OTOM BTOPHHHBIMH npeHMynjecTBaMH nHpHojiBT , 6HpHPHH EHPHHP HHKor/ţa, o/ţHaKO, ee ne nenep- nbiBan. ECJIH HCXOÆHTB H3 OTOH BepnocTH COCTOHHHIO ÔOJICSHH, MOJKHO nOHHTb, HTO HCKyiO aJIbTepHBTHBy MOJKHO HaHTH B H60-poMaHTH3Me KHHO HJIH xce B osaôoHeHOXHOCTH nepeTHXHHOXHHH/HHXHOCTHB H3 MeTa(J)H3HHeCKHX COOÔlIjeHHH H pa3MbIIIIJieHHH. HaHHHan c «PaspyniHTb, CKaaajia ona» (1969) H *RO* «BOJICSHH CMepTH» (1982), KHHTH, KOTOpaH /JOBO/ţHT TCMy JIIOÔBH-CMepTH

Ao KpaHHen cTenenn KOHijeHTpaijHH, - TpuHaflijaTb JICT (fauibMOB, IIOCTaHOBOK, OÔ^flCHCHHH [1].

DpoTHHecKaa 3K3OTHKa «JIioôoBHHKa» (1984) npHHHMaeT B 3TOT MOMeHT SCTa^CTy y JHO/ţeH H CJIOB, H3HypeHHHX MOJIHa- JIHBOH CMepTbio. 3/ţecb pa3BopannBaeTCfl Ta a<e caMaa 6ojie3- HeHHaa *h yÔHHCTBeHHaa CTpacTb , nocToaHHO npncyTCTByomaa y /Jiopac, - CTpacTb, oco3Haioniaa hOhohopa caMHazhajia 6bi omeemumb, spuneţi : El este Moôum şi El este Fiul lui Dumnezeu şi El este Fiul lui* DUMNEZEU . *usepaiqHHOcrrtb»*[252] [253]*').* Ho reorpa<t>HaecKHH h coijnajibHbiH peajiH3M, acypnajiHCTCKHH paccKa3 o KOJioHnajibHOM yôoacecTBe h HeB3roflax oKKynaijHH, HaTypajiH3M b onncaHHT OHCTHBae Mayman h BehToroHOCTHporoHOCTBe h. aKO, OTB hca OT ^ abioTca npo<J>eccHOHajibHOH paccKa3HHijbi. OcTasaacb HCBO3MO)KHOH MCHTOH, acœHCKoe HacjiajKfleHHe 3a- KpenaaeTca B MCCTHWX orreHKax HB HCTOPH nycTb H AaJieKoii, HO TOH, HTO H3ÔbITOHHOCTro M HpaajHoKTHpaajHHCTBa, yHH3 Me /ţejiaioT Nu este nimic rău în asta. B «JIlOÔOBHHKe» ÔOJIb flOCTHraCT Toro HeopoMaHTHaecKoro coijHajibHoro CU HCTopHHecKoro 3Byaa- HHa, HTO H oôecneHHJio npnsHaHne STOTO npoH3BeAeHHa B CMH.

BbiTb MOJKeT, dacă nu vezi nimic de genul acesta , vei putea să o faci. Baaa «JIioôoBHHKy». Nu există AŞA CEVA precum un KyibMHHaiJHOHHbie TOHKH.

XPOCHMA PE VIAŢĂ

nocKOJibKy XnpocHMa yace caynnaacb, HHKaKoro 34>4>eKTa HCKyccTBa obiTb He MoaceT. HH TparHHecKoro HJIH naiţniJiHCTCKO- ro 3<|>4>eKTa, npoTHBOCToamero aTOMHOMY B3pbiBy, HH pHTopn- necKoro achètera, cnocoÔHoro HciyejiHTb HCKajieneHHbie nyBCTBa. *«Bce, umo MOMHO dejtamb,* - amo *zoeopumb o Heeo3MO3KHOcmu zoeopumb o* XnpocHiwe. *IlocKOAbKy* 3Hanne o XnpocHMe *anpuopu noAazaemca e Kanecmee oôpasupeoü uAAK>3uupa3yMa»*\

KonjyHCTBO - 3TO C3M3 XHpOCHM3, C3MO CMepTOHOCHOe CO- 6biTne, 3 He ero OT3ByKH. TCKCT CTSBHT ce6e aa/ţany *«noKoimumb c onucaHueMywacaywacoM, nocKOJibKy Te iubesc şi te iubesc »* h *« eo3podunu> Te iubesc, te iubesc, te iubesc HeoôxoduMocmu OKawemca*

252 Amantul // Op. cit. P. 48.

253 /ţiopac - aBTop jţeBHTHa/maTn cijeHapneB H **naTHaAijaTH nbec, Tpn H3 KOTopbix - nepejioateHHH Apyrnx ee npoH3BeAeHHH.**

yHUKaAbHoü către «uydecHoü»»[254] [255]. To ecTb STOMHMH BspbiB npoiiHTbi- B3eT caMy *nioôoBb,* ero pa3pyniHTejibHaa cHJia /Ţeair ee o/ţHo- BpeMCHHO H6BO3MOHCHOH H npe/ţeJIbHO BpOTHJHHOH/, OCyHOJ/HOCyH , JHHHHOJHHO npHTHrsTejibHOH - IIOÆOÔHO Me/ţcecTpe, pojib KOTO- poîi HrpseT 3MM3Hy3JIb PHBS, B OflHOM H3 II3pOKCH3MOB CTpac TH. TeKCT H (JwibM OTKpbIBBIOTCfl He KSpTHHOH 3T0MH0F0 rpHÔS, KOTOPMH CH3H3JI3 npezţnojiarjiocb noK333Tb, 3 cmieTeHHMMH 4>psr.MeHTih3jkojh NXJIOH3H3JJ3H3H3H3JHXH3H3JHXH3H3H3JHXHXH3H3H3JH3HXH3H Jno/ţeH *«Ha ux Mecme Mbi euduM ucKüAeneHbie meA - HÜ ebicome zoAoebi u 6edep - depeaioeca - oxeaneHbie moped.MezoôpHuoebio - denumirea CMepmbio - numele* [256]*oraşului* HO *, mojkct ÔBIH*- ÔBITB , *hJiHbi* - hőiHbi - KO. XHPOCHMM, 0H3 npnesjKaeT H3 cyMaexpa, R ^ *3Ao6bi* » . rjiynoc ™ » . 3aTO yxcac Xhpochmm b KSKOM -TO CMbicjie HsôaBHJi ee OT 4 >paHiţy3CKOH Tpare/ţHH

254 См.: *Duras Marguerite.* Hiroshima, dragostea mea, sinopsis. P.: Folio, Gallimard, 1960. P. 10.

255 Ibidem. P. 11.

256 Ibidem. P. 9-10.

BOHTCJIJIMH Toft *HAH* HHOH CTopoHbi, HTO y Hero HCT HH Jiare- pfl, HH IiapTHH, HTO OH MOHC6T CBHpenCTBOBaTb B aÔCOJIIOTHOM H3MepeHHH. noÆOÔHan TpaHcijeH/țeHTHOCTb yxcaca H36aBjmeT ee OT jiojKHOH BHHbi. Ee «6e3pa6oTHaa Jiioôo Bb» flOJDKHa Tenepb floCTHFHyTb XnpocHMbi. HoBaa jnoôoBb ÆByx repoeB, ocTaBJiaio- iițafl nosaflH 6paKH, KOTopwe caMH OHH Ha3biBaioT cnacTjiHBbiMH, JIIOÔOBb CHJIbHafl H 3aXBaTbIBaK)TaXBaTbIBaK)IIjaHblOeHIIjaHblOeHHIjaHblOeH) 6yzțeT „noryôJieHa", Be/țb Ha KaatflOH H3 ee CTopon TaHTCH KaTa- CTpo4>a: 3/țecb - HeBep, TaM - XnpocHMa. CKOJIB 6M HHTCHCHBHOH JIIOÔOBb HH 6bIJia B CBOeM HCHMeHyeMOM M0JIH3HHH, OHa OTHMHC no/țBemeHa, pacceana, aTOMH3HpoBaHa.

TVni Hee JHOÔHTB - 3H3HHT jnoÔHTb MepTBeița. Tejio ee HOBoro jnoôoBHHKa cMeniHBaeTCfl c TpynoM nepsoro jnoôoBHHKa, KOTOPORO ona oflHy HOHb H OAHH AGHB 3axpbiBajia CU COÔCTBCHHWM TejioM H KpoBb KOToporoceBa kOtoporoBa kōtoporoBa KŌTOPOROI ona.nonpoy yCHJIHBaeTCH BKyCOM HCBO3MO)KHOCTH, npHBHOCHMbIM HnOHCKHM JIIOÔOBHKOM. HecMOTpn a spus «HHTepnaijnoHajibHbiH» O6JIHK H JiHițo, eBponeH3HpoBaHHoe B COOTBCTBHH C yKaaaHHHMH cije- HapncTa, OH ocTaeTca ecjin He 3K3oth no K3K3oth no KPAKHYRHNIE Hî/Ț TOPAKHYRHNIMH3, Ațro nHpHnie Hî/ț topakhyrHmH3 TOTO CBeTa, TaK HTO B HTore OH CMeniHBaeTCfl c oôpasoM BO3Jiio6^eHHoro HeMLța, yMepinero B HeBepe. O/țHaKO BecbMa AHHaMHHHbiH HHOHCKHH HHJKeHep H caM OTMCHCH CMepTbio, nocKOJibKy HeH30e»H0 HeceT HpaBCTBCHHbie CTHTMaTbl 3TOMHOH CMepTH, CTaæJKOBTOBCHHA CHPTHHH.

JILOÔOBb, OTHTOMEHHaH CMepTbIO, *HJIH JIOÔOBb* K CMepTH? *«Cine este răspunsul la XupocuMa»* *HJIH* Hce *«fl RĂSPUNSUL la XupocuMy, nocKOJib-Ky ee 6osib - smo MOU apoc»?* «XnpocHMa, JiioôoBb MOH» este numele orașului, KOtopaa, NUMELE ORAȘULUI, numele ORAȘULUI. ECJIH TOJibKO 3Ta HCTopHHecKaa BepCHH JHOÔBH He OTKpbIBaeT TJiyÔHHHyiO AByCMbICJieHHOCTb JIIOÔBH 40 CMepTH, CMepTOHOCHblH OpeOJa *JHOÔH « ME HÜETHO , for AGE . Am de gând să fac asta , Mepmeozo. OnycmotueHHoe meAO, sadbixawuieecx. Acest pom este AȘTEPTAT. El îl aduce pe MeHiquHbi, fiul lui AanueM, fiul tatălui său. Dacă eşti 6eccmbidHaa,* nejvt *şi AIOÔOM*

UHOM cjiynae. OmepamumejibHO Seccmbidnasi. Ona ofcesiaem Mepmeeiiio. [1] *. „Jlioôoeb cjiyMum maMy, umoôbi yMepemb 6ojiee ydoÔHO djin OKU3HU"*[257] [258]*.*

acest CAZ, ESTE VORBA DE O teorie a cuvântului „Și de ce este vorba ?" . *«Menn peiuujiu ebidamb 3a Mepmeepa <...> SI couijia c yna. Om 3Jio6bi. SI, KaMemcsi,*

257 Ibidem. P. 136-137.
258 Ibidem. P. 132.

njieeajia e Jiuiio Mamepu» [259]. 3TO 6e3- yMHe, yMepiiţBJieHHoe H MepTBamee, oKa3MBaeTca He HCM HHBIM, KaK norjionjeHHeM Ero Ero CMepTH. "Ee *MOOKHO 6buio 6bi npuHsimb 3a Mepmeyw - HacmojibKo ona yMupaem om ezo CMepmu* [260]" 3ra HfleHTH<J>HKaiţHH repoeB, cMeniHBaromaa HX rpaHHixbi, peHH, ca Mo HX obiTHe , yKaiţHHH , YKAIŢHHHHHHHH3 <J>HrypoH. XOTH ona ne yMepjia, KaK OH, H nepeacHJia HX yMepinyro jiroôoBb, ona, OAHaKO, CT3H0BHTCH *KOK 6bl* MepTBOH, OTflCJieHHOH OT Apyrnx H OT BpeMeHH - y nee noah0bHQAh- HQAQHHHHHH -HQAQ -HQAH HQH B3PJIHA, npucymHH KOiiiKaM, ona CXOAHT c yMa: *«Mepmeasi om juoôeu eHeeepe <...> MHe Heydaeanocb Haumu HUKOKOZO om- jtUHUSi Meotcdy omuM MepmeoM majioM* u *MOM... Mewdy c MomesizM u MOUM ... BonuMiyue, rău noHUMaeuib?»* [261]HacTaa H Aa>Ke nocTOHHHas HAeHTH^HKauHa CTaHOBHTCH aÔCOJIIOTHOH H HeH3Ôe>KHOH, KOPAa OHa - HACHTH- 4>HKauHM c o6i>eKTOM Tpaypa. 14 TCM caMMM Tpayp CTaHOBHTca HeBO3MOJKHbIM, Hpeo6pa»aH repOHHK) B KpHIITy, B KOTOpOH MCH- BCT XCHBOHTpyn...

HACTHOE H nyEJIUHHOE

EbiTb MOJKeT, Bce TBopnecTBO MaprepHT /ţropac yMenjaeTca B 3TOM TCKCTe 1960 TOAa, KOTOpblH OTHOCHT AeHCTBHe 4>HJIbMa Pene K 1957 roAy, KorAa npoinao ABenaAct-^ BacOjip3 a JIIB AeHCTBHe. 3Aecb ecTb Bcё: CTpaAaHHe, CMepTb, aroôoBb

259 Ibidem. P. 149.
260 Ibidem. P. 125.
261 Ibidem. P. 100.

H HX B3pbiBoonacHafl CMecb B 6e3yMHOH MejianxojiHH ^ceHiiţHHbi; HO EJiaBHOe - 3TO COIO3 COI^HaJIbHO-HCTOpHHeCKOTO *pea.JlU3MCL,* KO- TopbiH 6biJi 3aflBJieH «IIJIOTHHOH npoTHB Tnxoro OKeaHa» (1950), a PA3BHTHE nojiyHôBHOHje , HHIHÔBHOHJE » «Mo/ţepaTo KaHTaÔHJie» (1958) *peHmzeHOzpatfiuu denpeccuu,* KOTopan craHeT TJiaBHOH TeppHTOpHeH, HCKJIIOHHTeJIbHOH 3OHOH nocjie/ţyiomHX HHTHMHCCKTHCKTOH.

ECJIH Bnocjie/ţcTBHH HCTopna CKpa/ţbiBaeTCH H HcneaaeT, LA 3/ţecb OHa OKa3biBaeTCH npHHHHOH H rjiaBHOH /jeKopaijneH. 3Ta ÆpaMa JIIOÔBH H ôeayMHH KajKeTCH neaaBHCHMOH OT «ztpaMbi nojiHTHHecKOH, nocKOJibKy CHJia crpacreH npeBoexo/ţHT HOJIH- THHeCKHe COÔITHH, CKOJHKHJKHHHHHJKHHHHHHHHHHJHHHHHHHHHHJKHHHHHHHHJK6 . TO ro, HeBO3MO>KHaH H 6e3yMHan JHOÔOBB, KanceTCH, o/ţepjKHBaeT no6e/ţy Ha/ţ STHMH COÔBITHMMH, ecjin o no6e/ţe Boo6nţe MOJKHO roBopHTb/Toreă/Toreă/Toreă/Toreă/ToreHiTHaH/ ipočHibji3 STHMH COÔBITHMMH HJIH nee no/ţBenieHHafl JHOÔOBB.

O/ţHaKO MejiaHxojiHH y /ţiopac OKa3biBaeTCH *maicxce* CJIOB HO 6bi BbiropaHHeM HCTOPHH. HacTHan 6ojib pacTBopneT B HCHXH- HeCKOM MHKpOKOCMOCe CyO^CKTa nOJIHTHHeCKHH y>KaC. BO3MOHC- HO, 3Ta 4>paHijy)KeHKa B XnpocHMe - BnojiHe B CTHJIC CTeH/ţajin, ÔbITb MOJKeT, 3TO /ţaJKe HTO-TO BCHHOe, H ee CynţeCTBOBaHHIO HHKakneht Moryt , hhKakneht Moryt HH ôoMÔa...

Tax HJIH HHane, nojiHTHHecKan >KH3Hb B CHJiy CBoero BKJIIO- neHHH B >KH3Hb HacTHyio TepjieT Ty aBTOHOMHio, KOtopyio /pin nee cyeBepHO acejiaeT coxpaHHTb Haine co3HaH. llpn STOM pa3JiHH- Hbie CTOpOHbl MHpOBOTO KOH(|)JIHKTa He HCHeaaiOT B Hepa3JIHHH- MOCTH rjioôajibHoro oÔBHHeHHH, paBHO3HaHHoro OTnyiiţeHHio Bcex npecTônHioH BOBTÔN. MOJIOÆOH neMeij - Bpar, HCeCTOKOCTb ynaCTHHKOB CONpOTHBJieHHH He JIHHieHa COÔCTBeH- HOH JIOTHKH, HHHero ne roBopHTCH, HToôbi onpaB/ţaTb ynacTHe HnoHLHHH HnoHLHieHa COÔCTBeH- hoh jiothkh, HHHero ne roBopHTCH, HToôbi onpaB/ţaTb ynacTHe HnoHLHHHH KabiHHHHHHH KABOP , HHHHHHHHTB Kabop , HHHHHHHH, TABUL HcecTOKOCTH 3ano3/ţajioro aMepHKaHCKoro OTBeTa. XOTH HOJIH- THHeCKHe (J)aKTbI npH3HaHbI HeHBHO BBe/ţeHHbIM HOJIHTHHeCKHM co3HaHHeM, KOTopoe caMO ceôfl pacijaHHBaeT B KanecTBe JieBaij- Koro (ôeccnopHO, JieBejo KOBbixO / HnocTBiBO / HnocTBeKO B3rJIHÆOB), SCTeTHHeCKOH CTaBKOH BCe paBHO OCTaeTCH CTaBKa JIIOÔBH H CMepTH. IIosTOMy OHa pa3MemaeT nyôJiHHHbie COÔWTHH B CBexe 6e3yMH«.

CoôbiTHe ceroflHB - CĂTRE HejiOBenecKoeôeayMne. üojiHTHKa cocraBJiaeT nacTb BTOTO COÔHTHH, OCOÔCHHO B ee CMepTOHOCHbix KOHByjIbCHHX. B

IIPOTHBOIIOJIOJKHOCTB MHCHHIO CoBpeMeHHbiîi MHp, MHp MHpoBbix BOHH, TpeTHÎI MHp H CKpbITbIH MHp CMepTH, BO3/țeHCTByK>mHH nac, - Bce STH JIBHII mhpnoji BejiHKOJienHH rpenecKoro nojiHca. OÔJiacTb coBpeMeHHOH IIOJIHTHKH B CBOCH Macce HBJiHeTCH TOTajiHTapno-coijHajibHOH, HHBejinpyiomeH, yÔHBaiomeH. În acest caz, este important să se asigure că organismul de sănătate și sănătate este esențial pentru a preveni APARIȚIA a 3 -A diseminare . HO- jiynaa CBOIO Mepy JiHiiib B HejioBenecKOH 6OJIH, KOTopyio OHH BM3MB3IOT. B TipeflCJie, C TOHKH 3peHHH HpaBCTBCHHOH ÔOJIH, ne cymecTByeT HepapxHHecKoro pa3JiHHHH MejK/ty BJHOÔJICHHOH AesyniKOH, OCTPHHCCHHOH BO 5>paHijhjkohch, HCOJH BJHOÔJICHHOH AesyniKOH 3HeprneH. /IJIH BTOH BTHKH H BCTCTHKH, 3a6oTHiyeHca o CTpazțaHHH, nopyraHHoe nacTHoe oôjieKaeTCM HeocnopHMbiM ÆOCTOHHCTBOM, KOTopoe iipeyMeHbiiiaeT 3 HôjieHHerany, BOjieKaeTCM HeBbiHOCHMbin rpy3 OTBeTCTBennocTH 3a 3anycK 6OJIC3HH CMepTH. B peayjibTaTe nyôjiHHHaa JKHSHB OKA3BIBAETCN b 3HAHHTEJIBHOH cTeneHH ÆepeajiH3OBaHa, Toraa KaK HacTHaa >KH3Hb, nanpoTHB, paapacTaeTca, 3aHCTHckMan H peajiH3OBaHa) BceocrajibHbie 3a6oTbi ôeccMbicjien-HblMH. HOBblH MHp, KpaHHe nOJIHTHCKHHH, OKa3bIBaeTCH Hp- peajibHHM. Mbi JKHBeM B peajibHocTH HOBOTO MHpa CTpa/taHnn.

B CHJiy 3Toro HMnepaTHBa 4>yn/iaMeHTajibHOH 6ojie3HeH- HOCTH pa3JIHHHbie nOJIHTHHCCKHe H03HIÎHH npeflCTaBJUIIOTCH paBHO3HaHHbIMH, ÜOCKOJIbKy BCHO yBCTTHPaer na-ÔHIOBCTTHPaer ôercTBa H JDKHBOH cjiaôocTH: *«Kojuiaôopaiiuo- Hucmbt, uema (Pepuaude. H si, cnycmsi decsimb Jiem nocsie eoÛHbt, HjieH Kn<P. A6coAK>mOKoma Hasi HamoHoc.*

ece mo xe caMoe, mom xce npu3bte НЙ noMOuţb, mo we omynemie Mbicjiu, me we, CKaweM, npedpaccydKU, e pe3yjibmame Komopbix HamiHcuom eepumb e nojiumunecKoe peiuenue JiuuHbixnpo.ôJieM» ôJieM [262]»

ÛTnpaBJiHHCb ОТ 3Toro npe/ţejia, CTaneT BOSMOHCHO npn- octTaHOBHTb Haâjiio/ţeHne 3a nojiHTHKOH, nepeft/iH К yTOHHeHHio OnHCaHHH OflHOH JIHIIIb pa/OţYH. Mbi - BbDKHBIIIHe, JKHbbie MepTBeijbi, Tpynbi с ОТСРОНКОН, cKpbiBaiomne В JIHHHMX xnpo- CHMax nycTOTbi Haniero nacTHoro MHpa.

МОЈКНО npeflCTaBHTb ce6e HCKyccTBO, KOTopoe, ne ОТВО- РАННВААСВ ot RPYSA coBpeMeHHOH 6ОЛН, yTonnT ee в TpnyMcjje noôeÆHTejieH, НЛН ace в MeKashji4>H3h3, САРРNYH МЕТА4> Н3 ÔМТВ,- НВ НОКНОСТН apoTHHecKoro yzţo- BOJIbCTBHH. Pa3Be He BepHO H TO, HTO COBpeMCHHOMy HeJIOBCKy jiynine, neM KaKOMy-JiHÔo /ţpyroMy, yuaeTca noôeflHTb MorHJiy, HTO >KH3Hb OflepiKHBaeT BepX B HHOIM HIIBX BKHBTe JKHB nOJIHTHHeCKOM OTHOIIieHHH pa3pyiIIHTeJIbHbie CHJIbl BTOpoil MHpOBOH BOHHbl KajKyTCfi K3K ÔyflTO o6y3flaHHBIMH? /ţlOpaC Bbl- ônpaeT ННОН nyTb - НЛН noKopneTCH eMy: Henocpe/ţcTBeHHoe, cjiaflocTHoe, OKOJi/ţOBMBaiome coaeppaHHe CMepTH BHyTpn Hac.TH, TPAHBMHBl

IlyôJiHKaijHii В 1985 roay «ВОЛІН» - CTpaHHoro АНСВНН- Ka, TaiiHO nHcaBiiierocji ВО BpeMB ВОННМ, В КОТОРОМ nosecT- ByeTcn o B03BpaiijeHHH Poôepa *Jl.* Н3 Æaxay, - npnoTKpbiBaeT OAHH H3 6HOrpa4>HHeCKHX H HCTOpHHeCKHX KOpHCH 3TOH ÔOJIH. Bopbôa nejioBeKa co CMepTbio nepe# JIHIJOM yHHHTonceHHH, ocy-mecTBJifleMoro HaijHcraMH. Bopbôa 6e»<eHua BHyTpn ОÔМННОН >КН3НН - 6opb6a paflH Toro, НТОÔМ HaHTH В CBoeM noHTH-Tpyne TOTO, KTO BbDKHJI, BJieMCHTapHbie CHJIbl JKH3HH. PaCCK33HHIja - CBHfleTeJIb H BOHTeJIbHHIja 3TOTO CTpaHCTBHH MCJKfly JKH3HbK> H CMepTbio - npeflCTaBjmeT ero СЛОВНО 6M H3HyTpn, H3HyTpn CBOeil JIIOKTOBKTHEPH JICMBYEP Ten BO3pO>K/ia- eTCH. «OneHb *obtcmpo Hcmcuiacb 6opb6a co CMepmbw.» Hado 6buio deûcmeoeamb* МНZКО, *dejiuKamHO, nposiejiaa mam uc ocoôoü anjiüKamypoû.* ОНО *oôcmynajta ezo co ecex cmopoH. OdnaKO coxpaHRJicR eiye cnocoô docmynambCR do Hezo, cnocoô He ma- Kou yw HddewHbLÜ - npoeM, nepes Komopbiü c* НИМ МОWНО *obuio oôiuambCR, odHdKO e* НСМ *euţe obtjia wu3Hb, 3ô03eojiu d , 3e03eojiu pantofi CMepmb uuia Ha npucmyn -39,5 e nepebiu deHb. 3ameM 40. IIomoM 41. CMepmb ebidbixanacb - 41: cepdiţe dpowa-* ЛО *KaK cKpunuHHan*

262 Amantul // Op. cit. P. 85.

cmpyna. Bce maK we 41, но оно ece paeno mpeneiyem. Mbi dyMajiu, umo ceapa - ceapa ocmaHoeumcR. IIo- npewHeMy 41. CMepmb 6bem co eceu cujibt, но cepdiţe zjiyxo. 3mo Heeo3MOWHO, cepdiţe ocmaHoeumcR» [1].

PaccKa3HHija npHBHsana KO BCCM MejibnanniHM H npn STOM cynjecTBeHHbiM /jeTajuiM STOH ÔHTBBI Tejia co CMepTbio H CMep TH c TCJIOM: ona HCCJie/jyeT «HenoKopHyioH BejiioH, H OH BEJIIOH , BHyTpeHHOCTH H /jance zţepbMO - «Henejio-BenecKoe» HJIH «HejiOBenecKoe»... B rjiyônne CBoen - Taxate yMH- paionjeîî - JHOÔBH K STOMy nejiOBeKy ona, o/jHaKO ace, Haxopjeo-» - «Heznejie HO- » ÔOJIH - erpacTb K TOMy e/ţHHHHHOMy cynţecTBy - yHHKajibHOMy H noTOMy jnoÔHMOMy HaBcer/ja - KOTO-pbiM OKa3biBaeTCH Poôep JI. CMepTb A APLICAT PENTRU MepTByio JHOÔOBB. *«KŒK mojibKO npou3HOCumcR smo UMR, Poôep JI., R HüHUHaK) ruia- Camb.* Jï *u menepb ruiany.* Jî *ecio ceoio wu3Hb 6ydy ruiaKamb <...> eo epeMR eeo aeoHuu <...> R Jiyuuie ecexno3Hajia3mozo uejioeeKa, Poôepa JI. <...> R Haecezda noHRJia, neM 6bui OH U HUKTTIO UHOÛ e Mupe, u R zoeopujia 06 ocoôoû zpau,uo3HOcmu Poôepa JI.»*[263] [264].

MoHceT JIH ôojib, BJHOÔJieHHan B CMepTb, obiTb npe/ţejibHOH HH/ţHBH/ţyaijHeH?

BbiTb MOHceT, cTpaHHoe npHKJHoneHHe nepeMenjeHHH B /ţpy- ryio CTpany, ÆCTCTBO NA ASNATCKOM KOHTHHEHTE, nanpjDKeHHe H3HypHTHoro cynţecTBOBaHHHH co cyBoiohHMHTejiH, pa cyBoiohHMHTHeHTeH , paHHHHTeHH Bcrpena c /ţynieBHbiM saôojie- BanneM ôpaTa H CO Bceoômen Hy>K/ţoH - Bce STO ÔBIJIO HCOÔXOAH- MO *RJIX* TOTO, HTOHTBeHabHl JIBC ÔOJIH C TBKOH jKa/ţHOCTbio npHJiBÆPMe npHJiH ÔOJIH , NpHJiBHP ÔJiaro/japfl KOTopoH ôojie3Hb CMepTH CTajia ijapHTb B ijHTpe ncHXHnecKoro

263 См.: *Duras Marguerite.* **Durerea. P.: POL, 1985. P. 57.**
264 **Ibidem. P. 80.**

OnblTa ÔOJIblUHHCTBa H3 H3C. /țeTCTBO, B KOTOpOM JIIOÔOBb, JOKe BbiHOKeHHaa OFHCM c,qep)KaHHOH HenaBHC™, *n* Ha/țeac/ța npo- MB^flioTCfl TOJIBKO no# flaBJieHHCM HeyflaHHi «*SI njiwH EMȚU EMȚU EMȚU . Ea este o persoană care iubește și o persoană care o iubește. El este pmy. 3 luni obiJia El 6ojib. 3mo 6buia npoMauuca, smom zocnoduH SKo 6biJi Heyda- y.eü - maKoû we KÜK njiomuHbi, nodbixaiouțaA Jioiuadb, Huiano obiji He npu ueM, npocmaa. npoMauiKa»* [1]. ÆCTCTBO B HenaBHcra H CTpaxe CTajio HCTOHHHKOM H 3HHKOM ocoôoro BHACHHH cospe- MCHHOH HCTopnH: *«3mo KaMeHHasi ceMbsi, OKaMeneeutasi e Hen- npucmynHyto zycmomy. Kawàbiû deHb Mbi nbimaeMCR ceôxyôumb u npocmoyôueamb. Mbi He mojibKO HiiKozda He zoeopuM dpyz c dpy- ZOM, HO u HezjisiduMdpyz Hadpyza <...> Ü3-3Omozo, umocdejiajiu c Hauieû JUOÔUMOÛ u maKoü doeepuueoû Mamepbio, Mbi HenaeuduM dpyz,» HenaeuduM dpyz,»*[265] [266]. *«BocnoMUHaHiie ceodumcsi K od- HOMy zjiaeHOMy cmpaxy»* [267]. *«SldyMaio, umosHaio, umoywezoeo- jia smo ceôe -y Mena. CMymnoe wenaHueyMepemb»* [268]. «...H *e zpyc- mu, Komopyio H wdajia u Komposi npuxodum mojibKO om MCHR. Hmo n ecezda zpycmujia»* [269].

B 3T0H »a>KAe 6OJIH, flOXOÆfliijen 40 ôesyMHH, /țiopac OTKpbi- BaeT ÔJiaroflaTb Harnero caMoro uenKoro oTHanHHH, npe/țejibHO HenoKopHoro Bepe *n* KaK Hejib3Horo aKHojib3Horo uenKoro

TKEHiijnHA-rpycTb

"- Ha nmo JioeumcR weHiițuHa? - cnpaïuueaem euu,e-KOHtion. /țupeKTop CMeeTCH.

<...>

- SI obi nostul ee na zpycmb, - zoeopum euițe-KOHción, ecjtu obi MHe

265 См.: *Duras, Marguerite.* Un baraj împotriva Pacificului. P.: Folio, Galimard , 1950. P. 73-74.

266 Amantul // Op. merge. P. 69.

267 Ibidem. P. 104.

268 Ibidem. P. 146.

269 Ibidem. P. 57.

no3eojieHO obuio cdenamb amo» [270].

TpycTb 6tuia 6H OCHOBHOH 6ojie3Hbio, ecjin 6bi OHa He 6bi- Jia 6o;ie3HeHHbIM HflpOM Bcex JKeHUJHH B TCKCTaX /țiopac. IIpH- MepoM OKaabiBaiOTCfl AHH-MapH IIlTpeTep ("Bnije-KOHccion"), JIOJI B. IIlTaiiH ("BocxHmeHHe JIOJI B. UTraftH"), KaK H Ajinca ("Pa3- pyniHTb, CKaaajia onaxno"), TM ECKOH B. HeflpaMaTHHHaa, BbiiiBeTinaa, HenasbiBaeMaa rpycTb. HHHTO, npouBJiHiomeecfl cKyzțHMMH cjieaaMH H BJiJiHnTHnecKHMH CJIO- BaMH. B Heft 6o/ib H BocxHiyeHHe cMeniHBaiOTCH, octTaBaacb pa3- flejieHHbiMH. *«SI cjibiiuaji, KUK zoeopiuiu 06 smoM... ee He6o - smo cjiesbi»* - OTMenaeT BHije-KOHccion, roBopn o AHH-Mapn IIlTpeTep. KaxœTCH, HTO 3Ta cTpaHHaa nocjiaHHHija B KajibKyrre HOCHT B cBoeM 6jie/i,HOM H HCxyzțaBiiieM Tejie saxopoHeHHyio B HCM wehep- niyio HceHiițHHy. «Cjwepmb *e cyeme JKU3HU, - zoeopum HOKOHCI^ euiie-KOHccion, - Komopax, odnaKo, HUKOzda eac He dozoHum. O bombă l-a ucis pe KOE »* [1]. Ona npoxoflHT CKBO3B MHP H ocTaBJUieT noaa- flH CBOIO nojioMaHHyio jiioôoBb, MejiaHxojiHHecKoe onapoBanHe BeneijHH ee AeTCTBa H HcnopneHHyio My3MKajibHyio Kapibe. BpoflHHaH MeTa<i>opa sejienoBaTo-MpaHHoft BeneijHH, ropo/ja KOH- ija CBeTa, XOTH AJIH apyrnx ropoA /țoxceft ocTaeTCH HCTOHHHKOM BO36yIKAeHHH. Ho Ann-Mapn IIlTpeTep - BTO BomionjeHHafl 6OJIB jiioôoft oôbiHHoft xceHiifHHbi «us / țuMOHa, Manana, Epecma, /țy6- JlUHa», 6bITb MOXCCT, OHa HJTOHKy aHJIHKHHHKaep «OHAHKHHHKaep « OHAHKHHHCaep *« ecmb, MHe KawemcR, cmimamb, umo mbi npocmo U3 Beneiiuu, - smo HCMHOZO Haueno, MOJKHO 6bimb, U3 ecex ocmajibHbix Mean, uepe3 Komopue mbi npouieji no nymu»*[271] [272].

Bojib - STO ee noji, Bbicinan Tonna ee apoTH3Ma. Kor^a xe ona TaftKOM coônpaeT KpyjKOK BJiioôJieHHbix B Hee - B «Blue-Moon» HJIH B CBOeft TaftHOft KBapTHpe,— HCM OHH 3aHHMaiOTCH? *«ONU CMompnm Ha Hee.» IJod ee uepHbiM neHbioapoM eudna ee xydoôa, ONO cMUMaem eexu, u ee Kpacoma Kyda-mo ucuesaem. B KOKOM HeebiHOCUMOM ÔJiajiceHcmee npeôbieaem ona?*

H Bom cjiyuujiocb mo, umo IHapjib Posernm Mdaji, COM mozo He 3Han. /ța u cjiyuujiocb JIU? HaeepHRKa. 3mo cjie3bi. ONU Bbinadaiom U3 ee zjia3, Kamamcn no uțeKOM, MajieHbKue,

270 См.: *Duras Marguerite.* Viceconsulii, colab. Imaginatorul. P.: Gallimard, 1966. P. 80.

271 Ibidem. P. 174.

272 Ibidem. P. 111.

ÔJiecmamue» [1]*. «...Онu cMompam Ha* «ее. *IIIupoKue eeKU dpowam, cjie3bi He meKym <...> fi njtauy 6e3 npuuuHbt, Komopyio a* моz- *jia 6bi eaM Haseamb, Mena* словно *6bt npoH3aem KOKaa-mo 6ojib, Kamojo nou, npocmo 6bt smuM KeM-mo He 6bimb MHe?*

Онü 3Haem, <uno онu, конснно, *padoM, MyxcuuHbi U3 Kajib- Kymmbi,* онü *He tuejioxHemca, ecjiu 6bi* онü *smo cdejiajia... Hem... ona npou3Bodum eneuamjieHue, 6ydmo menepb* оно *ruţ, u-Humoe cm oho ruH u3-3a Hee npodojtjfcamb naaKamb»*[273] [274].

3ra ôojib BbipawaeT HeBO3MO)KHoe yflOBOJibCTBHe, HBJiaeT- *CX* MyHHTCJIbHblM 3H3KOM (|)pHrHflH0CTH. YflepjKHBaH CTpaCTb, KOTOpaa He мojкст нстснв, ÔOJIB, OflHaKO, Ha ôojiee rjiyôoKOM ypoBHe OKa3biBaercH TeMHHijen, в KOTopoii saK/noneH нсвоЗмомс- HbiH Tpayji no СноТТАнроFтр cocTOfliueft H3 omyme- ннн н *caMooujyuţeHuii, -JiK>6Bii* HeoTHyjKÆaeMon, HeoTflejiHMoii H HMCHHO nu 3T0H npHHHHe HCHMCHyeMOH. He3aBepmeHHbIH Tpayp no ayTocencyanbHOMy AO- o6T>eKTy 3aKpennneT JKeHCKyio 4>pHFHflHOCTb. ÜOBTOMy ÔOJIb, KOTopafl CBfl3HBaeTCH C HHM, 3a- KJHonaeT в ceôe HtenmHHy, ne H3BecTHyio тон, нто jкнвст na no- BepXHOCTH. CTepTOMy HappHCCH3My MeJiaHXOJIHHeCKHX CHMHTO- мов ôojib npoTHBonocTaBJineT (н AoôaBJineT к neMy) rjiyÔHHHbin HapunccH3M, apxanHecKyio ayTocencyajibHOCTb panJOBen.>bix. riOBTOMy HCTOHHHK 3T0H ÔOJIH OÔHapyîKHBaeTCH B ÔpOUICH- HOCTH, C KOTOpOH H6BO3MO>KHO CMHpHTbCfl. K 3Ta ÔOJIb npOHB- jineTcn Hrpoii yzţBoeHHH, в которон соôсТВеННое Tejio yanaeT ceôn в оôpaae flpyroro npn ycjioBHH, нто этот flpyron нвjiнстсн KonneTBaH Moro Co.

«EL A» HJIH EPOIUEHHOCTb

«BpomeHHOCTb» oôosHanaeT HenpeoflOJiHMyio TpaBMy, na- HeceHHyio OTKpbiTHeM - HecoMHeHHO, npejKfleBpeMeHHMM н нмснно no 3тон npHHHHe ne noflflaiomHMCfl npopa -

cymecTBOBaHHfl *şi si* [275]*.* В снмом *nen,* 6ponieHHocTb cTpyicrypH- pyeT то, нто в TeKCTax Æiopac ocTaeTCH от noBecTBOBaTejibHoft HCTOpHH: JIIOÔOBHHIja

273 Ibidem. P. 195-196.

274 Ibidem. P. 198.

275«CHJia MaprepHT /Jiopac 3aKJHonaeTCH HMCHHO в TOM, HTO **ona** OCMC- **jiHBaeTca Ha pent** MOKAY **„onapoBaHHCM, KOTopoe BOJiHOBajio 6ti, OCBO6o>KJiaH“ H BJieHCHHCM K CMepHh, „MH, hhTBHhh“, „MH, hhTBHh ” 3TOM npoMWKyTKe 40JDKH0 aapoxAaTbCB** то, нто **Ha- 3biBaioT cyôJiHMaiiHeH».** См.: *Marini Marcelle.* **Teritorii ale femininului (cu Marguerite Duras). P.: Edition de Minuit, 1977. P. 56.**

ÔpOUICHA CBOHM JIOOM,eYKjpaHKHțH (HeKjpaHKHHțH3) „XnpocHMa, jnoôoBb MOB" , 1960) AHH -Mapn IUrpeTep («Bnqe-KOHcyji», 1965) 3jiH3a6eT AJIHOH noTepiuia MepTBopoac/țeHHoro bôehôi BÔE , ; MOJIOÆOH Bpan, KOTOPMH nbiTaeTca nu- KOHHHTb c COÔOH, Kor/ța ona nocTBoBāCahioC Côôh („Hârtiile, cărțile", 1969); «EOJæ3HH CMepTH» (1982), B HHX, no- XO»e, JKHBCT H6KHH BHyTpeHHHH Tpayp, H3-3a KOTOpOT HX c3TpyxHecH- KATH- B aroHHio, yxo/țHT B CTopony H OKa3 YJIKHOET 6 c>HBahoeT ocyjKfleHHoii; CBH3b HCBO3MOJKHOH H npOKJIHTOH, T3K HTO flCBOHKa yÔeTKHT , hôeJto4 HyxcHO, noaTOMy ona ne flaeT CeÔH CMyTHTb HH OT3ByKOM ÔpOIHeHHOH CTpaCTH, HH MeJIOflHCH H3 IHonena, KOTpyio ona CJIBIIIIHT Ha 6opTy Kopaôjia, yBOK3Iparo <)> NMERO („DOMNUL").

3TO nyBCTBo HeH3Ôe>KHOH ôpoineHHOCTH, oônajKaiomee pasjiyxy HJIH peajibHyio CMepTb BJiioôJieHHbix, npe^cTaBJiaeTca TaKJKe HMMaHeHTHHM H CJIOB nHOMTafHMHabl 6blJIOB. OHO 4>opMHpyeTCH BOKpyr MaTepHHCKOH 4>Hrypbi. MaTb MOJIO- floft JKeHiițHHbi H3 HeBepa obuia paajiynena co CBOHM MyxceM... HJIH ace (3flecb yKaaaHHH paccKasHHUH HCHCHM) ona obuia eBpen- KOH H yexajia B CBOÔoflny. HTO KacaeTca JIOJI. B. IHraHH, eme flo cyflbôoHocHoro 6ajia, BO BpeMH KOToporo MaîiKJi

PnnapACOH popocHT ee pa/ţn AHH-Mapn IIlTpeTep, ona npne3>KaeT B conpoBOHC/ţeHHH CBoeft MaTepH, Hba ajiraHTHaa H KOCTJiflBaa 4>Hrypa, necymaa *«3MÔJieMbi meHuiMHoi^ompuiMHoi. npapodbt»* [1] , npe/ţBemaeT aneraHTHyio, noxoponnyio H HeflocTyimyio xyqoôy ôyÆymeft conepHHijbi. B ôojiee ÆpaMaTHHHOH HCTOPHH «Bmje- KOHcyna» ôeayMHaa ôyzwHCTCKaa MOHaxHHa B 6ecco3HaTejibHOM COCTOHHHH npnôbiBaeT H3 HHflOKHTafl B Hн/iнHOHHOHÔY), ôJHOHHOHôy raHTpeHOH, ÔopeTCfl CO CMepTbio H, niaBHOe, c MaTepbio, KOTopaa Bbirnajia ee H3 po/ţHoro zţOMa: «OHO *zoeopum HecKOJibKo cjtoe no-KüMÔodwuûcKu: doôpbtôeh H3 pobtôe e/Horo H3 zţOMa. OHÜ zoeopujia CAOBHO C peôeHKOM, HO C KCM menepb? Co cmapoü MamepbK) U3 ToHJie Can, ucmoKOM, npuuuHoû ecex cmpadaHuû, ee nojioMaHHoă cydbôbi, ee uucmoû JUOÔBU»*[276] [277].

MepTBCHHOH rOTHHeCKOH MOUţblO BO3BbimaeTC« B «JIlOÔOB- HHKe» ôesyMHe MaTepn JiioôoBHHijbi, HBJimomeftcji no/viHHHbiM apxeTHnoM Bcex BTHX 6eichiy MHHHBIM, 6EJICHIY nohhbim BepcyM /ţiopac. *«fl euxcy, umo MOA Mamb coeepuienno cyMaciued- uiafi. <...> C COMOZO pulbere Hun. 3 luni eCount nou. Ona Heôojiejia ceouM 6e3yMueM, a npowueajia ezo KQK 3dopoebe»* [278]. HeHaBHCTb CBfl3bIBaeT MaTb H flOHb KJiyÔKOM CTpaCTCH, KOTOpblH OK33bIBa- etCH HCTOMHHKOM TaHHCTBCHHOTO MOJIHaHHfl, OCTaBJUHOIIţerO 60- po3/ţ RIBI «EMO. *HywHO 3anepemb, usôumb, yoomb»* [279]*;* «...B, *eudiiMO,ywe zoeopujiaojuoôeu, KomopyioMbi ucnbimbieastu KMamepu, HO He3HüK>, zoeopujia JIU no Heuaeucmu, KomopyioMbi maKxce K Heü numaiu <...> Oua-Mecmo, Ha zpanuije.HaoAupozomos Ha. TaMnpoucxodumuMeHHOMOAuaHue, ma MedAeHHasi paôoma, Komopoü xeamum Ha ecio MOK> ACU3Hb.* B *ece ew,e maM, neped 3muMU odepxcuMbiMU dembMU, Ha moM dice COMOM paccmoRHUu om maÛHbt.* B *HUKOzda He nucana, xomst u cuumaAa, umo deAaw emo, u mouHO max xce HUKOzda He AtoôuAa, xoma. dy- MaAa, umo AK)6AIO, A ecezda moAbKo u denaAa, umo xcdaAa neped saKpbimoû deepbio»* [1] . CTpax MaTepuncKoro ôeayMna npHBO/ţHT pOMaHHCTKy K TOMy, HTO OHa 3aCTaBJIHCT 3Ty MaTb HCHC3HyTb, OTflejiaeTca OT nee HacHJibCTBeHHMM JKCCTOM - He Men-

276 **Ravissementul lui Lol V. Stein // Op. merge. P. 14.**
277 **Viceconsulii // Op. merge. P. 67.**
278 **Amantul // Op. merge. P. 40.**
279 **Ibidem. P. 32.**

MaTepuncKoro MaTepH, H30HBaiOiqeH CBOK) pacnyTHyio jṭoHb. PaapyniHTb,- BOT HTO, noxoxce, roBopHT AOHB- paccKa3HHija B «JIIOSOBKHKC», HO, CTHpaa (Jjnrypy MaTepH, ona B TO x<e caMoe BpeMH 3aHHMaeT ee MCCTO. 4°Hb 3aHHYôHtoje 4°Hb 3aHHYôHojo6 , *CTHPAA* YÔHBAET *MaTb , ckojib- ko npo/vœBaeT ee cynṭecTBOBaHHe b HeraTHBHOH rajiJiioiiHHa- LṭHH Bcë toh xæ jhoôobhoh H/ṭeHTH^HKauHûHûno pace : weHupiHa, cudsiman HaMeburt, cudsiman Heburt, cudsiman , 6 <...> Jluwocmb, Komopyio Hejib3R 6buio 3a- MeHumb HUKaKoû dpyzou, Kyda-mo ucuesjia, uy Menu He 6biJto HUKÜKUX cpedcmeHymbc sac, cmadeHymb e maK, umo- 6bt OHÜ Hauajia eosepauṭambcn He cmpeMimocb e oMeceuṭauṭambcn e oMeceuṭauṭambcn 3dpaeoMyMe».*[280] [281].

yKasbiBaa na TO, HTO CBHSB c MaTepbio HBJifleTca nocbiji- KOH, npeAinecTByiomeH 6OJIH, TCKCT, OflHaKO, ne onpe/ṭejiaeT ee HH B KanecTBe npHHHHbi, HH B KanecTBe nanaji. BOJIB caMO/ṭo- cTATOHHa, ona TpaHccionHflHpyeT C^CACTBHH TaK »e, KaK npHHHHbi, CMeTafl BCHKyiO HH^HBH/ṭyaJIbHOCTb - KaK HH/ṭHBH/ṭyaJIbHOCTb, TaKâ hteKâhbHOCTb, TaKâ HTEKÂHBHOCTBHZHTEKÂ hteKâhbHzHzHz o6i>eKTa. HBJIHCTCM JIH B Ta- KOM cjiynae 6o;ib HOCJICAHHM noporoM Hainnx HeoôteKTHbix COCTOHHHH? Ona He noflflaeTCJi onncaHHio, o/ṭHaKO OHa /ṭaeTca BO B3floxax, B cjieaax, B npo6e;iax MejK/ṭy cjiosaMH. *«Meniu eoc- xuuṭaem ma 6ojib, KOK ona cyuṭecmeyem a Mnduu. /Ja u ecex HOC - He npaeda JIU? 06 3moû 6OJIU MOJKHO zoeopumb mojibKO* a *moM cjiy- uae, ecjiu noZeojiumb eu dbiiuamb e Hac...»* [282]Bojib, o/ṭHOBpeMeHHO oôbeMHaa H BHCIUHUH, cMemHBaeTca c o6HMJoco6H ; rjiyÔHHHbiM pacKOJiOM xceHCKOTO cymecTBa, omymaeMbiM B KanecTBe HenpeoflOJiHMOH *nycmombt om CKyxu,* KOiyṭa ona o6na- pyjKHBaeTca B caMOM Mecre cyôbeKTHBHoro pa3/ *:*

280 **Ibidem. P. 34-35.**
281 **Ibidem. P. 105.**
282 **Viceconsulii // Op. merge.** **P. 157.**

zoeopujia mojibKo djia. mozo, umoôbi CKa3amt>, umo н66О3МО:НСНО *6buio djifi Hee Bbtpasumb,* KÜK *amo dojizo u acyuHO,* KOK. *amo doji-* 20 *- 6bimb* JIOJI *B. IIImaÛH. E npociuiu cdejiamb ycujiue. Ho* OHO *zoeopujia, umo He noHUMaem saueM. Ee sampydnemie npu noucKe odHozo-eduHcmeeHHOzo ciioea npedcmaejisuiocb HenpeodojiuMbtM.*

/tyMcuia JIU S-A DUS *la ueM-mo sau la ce6e? - cnpauiueasiu da.* EL A MERS. EL *nu HUMOJia eonpoca.* MOJKHO *6btJio 6bi cKasamb, care s-a dus la* 6BUIA *caMa în ceôe sau la SecKOHeuHoeymoMJieHue u3-3un tânăr, la* TÂNĂRUL *He Mozjta oôdyMbieaHua,* CARE S-A DUS *cmajta nycmbiHeû, e Komopyw ee 3a6pocujia Unde este acest ÔHoemb Koueeamb - padu eeuUnde eşti aici Heussecm-* UNDE - UNDE EŞTI *? HuKmo He* 3HOJI. OHO *He omseuajia* »

0 BOCXHIIJEHHM: HHKAKOrO y/ȚOBOJIbCTBHfl

HecoMHeHHO, ne СТОНТ npHHHMaTb 3Ty HceHnȚHHy B TexcTax /Țtopac 3a *BOO* JxeHiijHHy. TeM şi Menee HexoTopbie nocTOHHHbie MepTbl MCeHCKOH CCKCyaJIbHOCTH B HCH npOHBJIHIOTCH. Мм npn- xoflHM к npeflnojiojKeHHK), НТО у 3Toro coBepineHHO nenajibHoro cymecTBa Ha6jno/ȚaeTca ne *BbimecHeHue,* a *ucrnouțenue 3pomuH.ec-* KUX *BJieueHuû.* BjieneHHii, noiiMaHHbie o6beKTOMJiK>6BH-jiK)6oB- HHKOM НЛIH (ențe «o Hero) MaTepbio, 3aBepniHTb Tpayp no KOTO- pblM H6BO3MOJKHO, - CJIOBHO 6bl BblÔe CHJIBLÔe CHJIBOJBII, no OHJIBLINI, co34aBaTb cBM3b ceKcyajibHoro yaoBOJibCTBHfl НЛIH xce CHMBOjiHHecKoro cooôiiiHHHecTBa. КОНСННО, noTepuH- Haa Bemb octTaBHJia СВОIO Mery na fiecnyBCTBeHHbix acJxJieKTax H Ha 3TOH peHH, OCBOÔOJKfleHHOH OT 3HaHCHHJI, HO 3T0 HMCHHO Mera OTcyrcjiTBHHHH, c . ОНО МОЈКСТ Bbi3BaTb BocxHmeHHe, НО ne yzțOBOJibCTBHe. ЕСЛIH 6М КОМу-ТО 3axoTejiocb npHTpoHyTbca к STOH JKeHiijHHe н ee JIK>6BH, НХ npn- IllJIOCb 6bl HCKaTb B T3HH0M nOflBaJie, B KOTOpOM HCT HHJXiKrO KorjiiH HKJiH3 KojiHHHKrO Hesepa н KaTaerpo^H- necKOH TpeBorH AeByniKH, pacTBopmonjeHCH в ННХ. *«Bepnymbcsi u eoccoedu.Hum.bca. c* «eu?» *Şi. He cjiesbi* JIU *Jiuuiawm jumHocmu?*?[283] [284]

283 **Ravissementul lui Lol V. Stein // Op. merge. P. 24.**
284 **Viceconsulii // Op. merge. P. 201.**

He ABAACTCA JIH STO BOCXHIACHHC - cKpbrroe H aapoTHHecKoe (B TOM CMMCJie, HTO OHO JIHUICHO CB33H, OT/ţeJICHO OT ApyrOTO - paflH TOTO, HTOÔbl BO3BpatTHtbCM K nyCTHHOCHOCHO, C NYCTHHOCTHO, CCHOTOHTA HyXCAMM H OTHyjKAaeT KaK pa3 B MTHOBeHne HacjiajKAeHHH H THCHCT CMepTbio, 3aMemaiomeft AJiH cy6i>eKTa AIOSOBB) - ecjin He Taftnoft, TO no KpaftHeft Mepe O3 acKHHAcob xKAeHHACTAjKro? «BojiesHb cMepra» HaBOAHT HMCHHO Ha 3Ty MbICJIb. B 3TOM npOH3BCAeHHH My>K- HHHa HacjiajKAaeTCJi OTKPMTMM TCJIOM AeByuiKH CAOBHO 6H KOpOACBCKHM nyTCM H3yHCHHA nOAOBOTO pa3AHHHA, HHane 6bl OCTaBUIHMCHA,<paBUIHMCHA3 npeACTaBAfl- eTCA eMy CMCPTOHOCHMM, BTATHBaiomHM B ce6«, onacHbiM. Oн 3amHIIjaeTCfl OT CBoero yAOBOAbCTBHA, BbI3bIBaeMOrO TeM, HTO OH 3aAepHCHBaeTCA BO BABMCHOM HOAOBOM oprane CBoeft napTHepuiH, npeACTaBAAA, KaK OH ee niyamaT. *"Bbi oÔHapyjtcuaaeme, mno UMCHHO 3decb, B Heü, paseueaemcn 6ojie3Hb cMepmu, umo UMCHHO ama <f>op- MU, paseepuymafi neped BOMU, Bbidesifiem 6ojie3Hb CMepmu"* [1] . 3aTO caMa ona HaKopoTKe co CMepTbio. OTCTpaneHHan, 6e3pa3AHHHan K CeKCy HB TO xe BpeMA BAlOÔAeHHaA B AKJÔOBb H nOKOpHaA yAO- BOAbCTBHIO, OHa AK)6HT CMepTb, KOTOpyiO OHa, K3K H OchtH6 , ca. BoAee TOTO, STO coofiujHHHecTBO co CMepTbio AaeT eft omymeHHe, 6yATO ona y»ce no Ty CTopony CMepTH - HceHiuHHa He yÔHBaeT H He npeTepneBaeT CMepTb, no- cKOAbKy onaKy onaK *no ecmbymuc* 3acTaBAueT ee npHHATb. HMCHHO y nee 6oAe3Hb CMepTH; ona c Heft 3aoAHO, no- 3T0My ona ABHHteTCH AaAbine, B Apyroe MCCTO: «.. .OHO *CMompum HO sac uepe3 sejieHbiu ifiujibmp CBOUX spauKoe. Ona zoeopum: Bbi npedseinaeme papcmeo CMepmu. Hejib3RJiK>6umb CMepmb, ecjiu sac 3acmaBJisiiom npuHHmb ee u38He. Bbi dyMaeme, unul njiaueme, nu- mo-Al meu unul, El juoôume. Ho BU nsiaueme, nomoMy umo He Moxceme sacmaeumb npuHsimb CMepmb»*[285] [286]. Ona yxoAHT (HeAOCTynHau H 060- jKecTBAeHHaa paccKa3HHijeft) BeAb ona HeceT CMepTb APyrHM Hepe3 AIOÔOBb K «BOCXHTHTeAbHOft HeBO3MOJKHOCTH» - AOÔOBb

CaK K ceôe, TaK HK HeMy. OflHa H3 HCTHH JECHCKOTO onbiTa, Ka- caiomeroca HacjiajKfleHHH 6OJIH, coceflCTByeT y /ţiopac c MH4>O- TBopnecTBOM He/ţocTynHoii JKCHCKOH npnpoflbi.

OflHaKO 3Ta *no man's land* [1] 6ojie3HeHHbix a^eKTOB H oôecqe- H6HHBIX

285 **Boala morţii // Op. merge. P. 38.**
286 **Ibidem. P. 48.**

CJIOB, KOTOpafl ÔJIH3K3 K 3CHHTy T3HHH, CKOJIb 6bl MepT- Ba ona HH 6biJia, He JibHOC3Hine BjibHOC3Hine. y nee ecTb CBOH coôcTBeHHMH H3HK *-ydeoenue.* Ona co3flaeT OT3ByKH, ABOHHHKOB, nofloÔHfl, KOTopbie npoHBJinioT erpacTb H oônapyjKHBaioTTy pa3- pyniHTejibHocTb, KOTopyio 6ojie3HeHHa« jKeHiIiOtHtB ne cOTHIiOțHtb, XOBOCOțHtb ee JIHIHHTb 3TOTO - H OHa ÔyflCT CTpaflaTb.

Te iubesc atat de mult. YflBOEHHE

YflBoeHHe - 3TO 3a6jioKHpoBaHHoe noBTopeHHe. Nu *există* ambalaj în BpeMeHH, CĂTRE yflBoeHHe - BHe BpeMeHH. A 3-A yMHOHcenne B npocTpaHCTBe, 3epKajibHan nrpa 6e3 nepcneKTHBbi, 6e3 fljiHTejibHOCTH. /JBOHHHK MOJKCT na Ka-Koe-To BpeMH 3aKpenHTb TOHCflectTBennocTb Toro ace caMoro, na- flejiHTb ero BpeMeHHOH HfleHTHHHocTbio, HO B JI1060M cjiynae OH HôpyniHopleHbaeBaeT HôpyniHopleHBaeTO fleHpHBaeT- O fleHHBaeT- HeflOCTHJKHMOe flHO. /țBOHHHK - 3TO 6eCCO3H3TeJIbHOe flHO Toro >Ke caMoro, cere- MI AJUTORUL .

YflBoeHHe, peajiH3yeMoe 3epKa;ioM, npeflinecTByeT 3epKajib- HOH HfleHTH(|)HKaUHH, XapaKTepHOH flJIfl «CTaflHH 3epKajia»,- OHO OTCbuiaeT K aBannocTaM HainCTHBîTHHHHHHHHHHHHHH 3aTyMaHeHHbix TCM BJieneHHeM, KOTopoe ne CMOTJIO HH OTcpo- MHTbCfl, HH nOflBeprHyTbCH OTpHIjaHHK) HJIH o6o3H3HeHHK>.

HeHMenyeMan CHJia nofloÔHoro B3Tjinfla, H36biTOHHoro no oTHomeHHK) K 3peHHio, HaBH3biBaeTcn B KanecTBe npHBHJie- rHpoBaHHoro H HeflOCTHHtHMoro B CBoeM McejiaMaojeTcH : *doHjiaMaojeHpHcH : meM, nmo cMompeji Ha CtosaHHyMymHbLMu zjia3OMU, nsunuicsi Ha Hee uyciuiueaji ceoû 63ZJisid* HCKUM *donojiHU- misibHbiM 3peHueM,* KÜK *oôbmHO dejiaizda mozda, Koomdac» cm»*[287] [288]. IIo Ty HJIH no 3Ty CTopony apennn THnHOTHHecKan CTpaCTb BHflHT flBOHHHKOB.

287 HUHBH **3eMJiH, HeiiTpajibHaji nojioca** *(ÛHZJI.).- UpuM. nep.*
288 **Un baraj împotriva Pacificului // Op. merge. P. 69.**

Анн Æаôapea н IIIовсн в «Mo/ţepaTO KaHTaÔHJie» Bbicrpa- HBaiOT своio JiioôoBHyio HCTopHio в KanecTBe OT3ByKa TOTO, KaK OHM npeACTaBJIMIOT HCTOpHK) CTpaHTHOCTHOK) CTpaHTHOCTHO, BH ato HCTopHio, BH а JIIOÔOBHHK ee yÔHJi. Момн 6м 4Ba TaKHX repofl cymecTBOBaTb ôe3 BooôpajKaeMoft отсмJIкн к Ma- 3oxncTCKOMy HacjiajK/ţeHHio napbi, KOTopaa npe/ţmecTBOBajia нм? OcHOBa HCTopHH aa/ţana sapaHee, нтоôм Ha Heiî Morjio pa3- MrpaTbCM «MO/ţepaTo KaHTaônjie» Apyroe yABoenne, yABoeHHe MaTepH н ee CMHa. MaTb н смн AOCTHraioT BepniHHM nofloÔHoro BOOÔpaHCaeMOTO OTpaJKCHHH, B KOTOpOM HACHTHHHOCTb HceH- iiţHHbi yTonaeT в JIIOÔBH к CBoeMy peôeHKy. Еслн аонв н MaTb MoryT obiTb conepHHiţaMH н BparaMH («JIIOÔOBHHK»), MaTb н ee MajibHHK npeflCTaB^nioTCH в «Mo/ţepaTO KaHTaÔHJie» в KanecTBe ннстон BcenorjioHhhţô JIORJIOHHHŢÔ. IIOAOÔHO BHHy н enje 40 то ro, KaK ona nanajia nHTb, MajibHHK norjiomaeT Анн Æaôape/i; OHa CMHpueTCH C COÔOH TOJIbKO B HeM - 0Ka3MBaflCb TepiIHMOH н BocxHiiţeHHOH; он - ocb, KOTOpan 3aMCHHeT noflpaayMeBaeMMe JHOÔOBHMC paaoHapoBaHHH н oTKpMBaeT ee cjiaôoyMHe. Смн - вто BHAHMaa 4>opMa ôeayMHH oÔManyTOH MaTepH. Be3 Hero ona, BO3MOMCHO, yMepjia obi. A с ннм OHa norpy>KaeTCH в вoаовopот JIIOÔBH, npaKTHHeCKHX HJIH OÔpa3OBaTeJIbHMX MeponpHHTHH, HO TaiOKe H OflHHOHeCTBa, B BCHHOe H3THaHHe K/ţpyTHM HK CaMOH ce. Слювно 6м в внас оôмаснноп н ôanajibHOH коiiнн тон хceHiqHHM, KOTopan в Hanajie poMana xoTejia, нтоôм ee yÔHJi JIIOÔOBHHK, MaTb Анн ÆsôapeA nKTepoj BKHBapeA nKTepoj BKHBae JIIOÔBH K CBOCMy CMHy. IIpOAOJDKaM paCKpbIBaTb MaaoxHCTCKHe rjiyÔHHbi JKejiaHHH, 3Та cjiojKHaa 4>nrypa (MaTb - cNH/jnoôoBHHija - jnoôoBHHK/cTpacTHaa MepCTTHKHaMH - nu. HapijHCCHHecKHMH н ayToceH- cyajibHMMH HacjiajK/ţeHMMH flepjKHTCJi JKeHCKoe CTpa/ţaHHe Смн - 3то, конснно, BOCKpeceHHe ero MaTepH, но н naoôopoT - bHTB eMţoepoT, KojD eMţTbT, KojD EMTTBT,KojD EMTTBT, KojD eMtTb. ecTb ee yHHJKeHHH, ee HeHa3BaHHbie TpaBMkhbi, cTaBinne JBO njioT. HeM ÔOJIB- me MaTepHHCKoii JIIOÔBH BeeT Ha# cTpa^aHHeM JKeHujHHM, тсм ôojibine peôeHOK nona/ţaeT в njien 6ojie3HeHHOH н yTOHHeHHOH HeXCHOCTH...

flnoneiî н HeMeij («XnpocHMa, jiioôoBb мов») -To»e ÆBOHHH- кн. В JIIOÔOBHOM onbiTe MOJio/ţoH JKeHiynHbi H3 Hesepa flnoHeiţ cnKUBJifleT BocnoMHHaHHe o ee мсртвом JHOÔOBHKC, oflnaKO 06a MyîKCKHx oôpaaa CMeiiiHBaioTCH to B rajuoHBaioTCH в RAJUO-TO BOHJiH npe/ţnojiaraiomeH, нто JIIOSOBB к HeMijy coxpaHHeTca, Tax нто ee нсвоЗмо>кно 3a6biTb, Tor/ţa KaK, naoôopoT, JiioôoBb к anoHLţy oôpeneHa Ha CMepTb. XzţBoeHHe н оôмсн aTpnôyTaMH. B peayjibTaTe

TaKoro crpaHHoro ocMoca Ha BHTajibHyio cnjiy TOTO, KTO nepeîKHJi KaTacTpo4>y XHPOCHMM, Haôpomena Byajib Mpan- HOH cyzibôbi, Tor/ța KaK ôecnoBopoTHaa KapapyroCH - Kapay-CepTbôTbôTb npO3paHHafl flblMKa - B TpaBMHpOBaHHOH CTpacTH MOJIO/ȚOH MCeHIIȚHHbl. 3TO yMHOHCCHHe OÔbCKTOB JHOÔBH paCCCH- BaeT H/țeHTHHHOCTb repoHHH: ona OTHOCHTCH yæe ne KO BpeMeHH, a K npocrpaHCTBy B3anMHoro 3apa>KeHHH oTflejib-ȚHBHbix/ HtflejibHbHbHbHbH/HBCTibHbix / KOTopoM ee coôcTBeHHoe cymecTBO KOJieôJieTca - B rope H BOCXHIIțeHHH.

IIPECtynHAfl TAÜHA

B «BHije-KOHcyjie» 3Ta TexHHKa yzțBoeHHH flocTHraeT CBoe- ro anorea. 3KcnpeccnoHHCTCKOMy ôeayMHio ôyzmucTCKOH MON- naxHHH H3 CasaHHaKxeTa - KOTopaa npo/țojDKaeT TeMy aanaT- CKOH)KeHmHHbI C ÔOJIbHOH HOrOHHHHHO «» OKHHHHHHO « » » [289]oTBenaeT /țeKa/țeHTCKafl MejianxojiHJi AHH-MapH IIlTpeTep. Ilo cpaBHeHHio c BonHionțeii HHIUCTOH H rnnioiqHM TejIOM a3H3TCKOH HœHIIJHHbl BCHeițHaHCKHe CJIC3M AHH-MapH IIlTpeTep KaxcyTCH nbiniHbiM H HenpueMJieMbiM KanpH3OM. OflHa- Ko HX KOHTpacT cTHpaeTCH nocjie TOTO, KaK B Hero BCTynaeT 6ojib. Ha 4>one 6oJie3HH oôpasbi ÆByx JKCHIIJHH CMeniHBaiOTCfl flpyr c ÆpyroM, TaK HTO O^HPHMH yHHBepcyM Ann-Mapn IIlTpeTep npn- oôpeTaeT pa3MepHOy ne Herocc yôe KOATOPAMH yôe OGB- 3ana 6biJia noHBHTbca, ecjiH 6bi ne OTnenaTOK ÆpyroH crpaHHH- ijbi. /jBe My3biKaHTiiiH: o/țna nnaHHCTCa, a ÆpyraH - ôeayMHaa neBHua; ABC H3rHaHHHițbi: to/țHa H3 Esponu, a/țpyraa - H3 A3HH; ABe TpaBMHpoBaHHbie jKeniuHHbi: oflHa - HCBHÆHMOH TpaBMOÎÎ,

289 **Ibidem. P. 119.**

a Æpyraa - nopa^ceHHaa raHrpenon ncepTBa coijnajibHoro, ceMen- Horo H HejiOBenecKoro HacHJiHH... 3TOT /ţyaT CTanoBHTCH Tpno ÔJiaroÆapn npHÔaBJieHHio STOCK II PAŢPYRO, naK STOKOT -roţhH noJia - BHije-KOHcyjia JIaropa. CrpaHHbiH repoH, B KOTOPOM yra/ţHBaeTCH apxaHHecKan, HHKor/ţa He npH3HaBaeMaM cKopôb H KOTOpblH H3BeCT6H TOJibKO CBOHMH Ca/ţHCTHHCCKHMH aKTa- MH - BOHKJHieÔ BOHKJHKaÔMHIO BOHKJHKaÔI BOHKJHKaMHIO JKHBbIM JHOflHM B Jla- rope... ripaB/ţ STO HJIH HOT? Bnije-KOHcyn, KOToporo Bce 6OHTCH, CTaHOBHTCH COOâlIţHHKOM AHH-MapH lÜTpeTep H BJHOÔJæHHblM, oôpeneHHbiM JIHIIIB na ee XOJIO/JHOCTB, nocKOJibibHictbKy oţajôjibKyhbiHtbiM, oôpeneHHbiM npe#Ha3HaioTCfl He eMy. He OKa3biBaeT- CH JIH BHIje-KOHCyJI nOpOHHOH, HO BO3MOJKHOH TpaHC(j)OpMaiJHeH MejiaHxojiHHHOH nocjiaHHHijbi, ee MynccKOH Konnen, ee ca/ţncTH-necKHMHbiHbiHbiHM BapHbiHijbiHHHHHOH Ha KOTopoe ona HHKor/ţa He H/ţajKe B KOHTyce? EMTB MOJKCT, roMoeeK- CyaJIHCTOM, JHOÔHIUHM H6BO3MOJKHOH JHOÔOBbK) HCeHIIţHHy, KO Topan B CBoen ceKcyajibHOH CKopôn, npecjie/ţyeMOH HcejianneTBojipeHJJ 6e3, KO Topan b. 6bi 6biTb KaK OH - BHC 3aKona, BHe. AOcnraeMOCTH. Tpno STHX 6e3yMijeB - ôyzmHCTCKOH MOHBXHHH, BHije-KOHcyjia H /ţenpeccHBHOH jKeHiiţHHbi - cocTaBJineT yHHBep- cyM, KOTOPMH ycKOJibsaeT OT rep «oţaexMananx, oţaeBJineT yHHBep- CYM BecbMa npHBH3anbi K nocjiaHHHiţe. PaccKasnnije OH /ţeT noHBy ÆJIH ee ncHxoJiorHnecKHX Hccjie/ţOBaHHH, TO ecTb npecryn- Hyio H 6e3yMHyio TaiÎHy, KOTopan IIOKOHTCH no/ţ noBepxHocTbio HaioneroH/ţHecTbio HăineroH/ţHecHyio H HBHM CKPOMHMM CBH- /ţTejibCTBOM HBJine. nenajib HeKOTopbix jKeHiiţHH.

JIlOÔOBHHH aKT HaCTO OKa3bIBaeTCH IIOBOflOM /VIH nOÆOÔHOTO yzBoeHHH, npn KOTOPOM KajK/ţbiH napTHep CTanoBHTCH ÆBOHHH- COM flpyroro. TaK, B «BOJI63HH CMepTH» CMepTOHOCHan o/ţepjKH- MOCTb MyJKHHHbl CMeiUHBaeTCfl C yÔHHCTBeHHblMH pa3MbiiiDie- HHflMH ero jiioôoBHHijbL MyKHe3HÔpaeTCfl «/HHCTBeHHblMH» XpyiIKOCTblO» JKCHIIJHbl, COOTBCTCTByiOT ee ycbinjieHHOMy, OTCTpaneHHOMy MOJIBHHIO H BBIHEJIHIOT ero CMBICHJI, TO ecTb crpa To, HTO OHa cHHTaeT JDKHBOCTBIO ero peHH, BOOTBEBITByeHT He COOTBTCTByeHT peaJIbHOCTH BenţeH, oKasbiBaeTCH OTpa^ceHHbiM B ee COSCTBCHHOM 6 noecTBe H.Tep/TepMBe H.Tep/TepMBe, Kor/ KOR CTpacra, noKH/ţaeT KOMHATy HX JHOÔOBHMX yTex. Tax HTO B HTore /ţBa repon npe/ţcTaBJuiioTCR CJIOBHO 6M AByMH rojiocaMH, zţByMH BOJIHBM *«Mewdy 6ejiu3Hou npocmbLHb u 6ejiu3Hoü Mopa»* [1].

BbiijBeTiiiafl 6ojib nanojiHHeT STHX MyjKHHH H xceHiiţHH, ÆBOHHHKOB H

KOHHH H, 3aTOHJIHH HX, JIHIIiaeT HX BCHKOH HHOH ncHxojiorHH. Tenepb STH KajibKH HH/ţHBH/ţynpyioTCH TOJibKO 3a cneT HX HMCH coôcTBeHHbix - HecpaBHHMbix, nenpoHHijae- MblX HepHblX ÔpHJIJIHaHTOB, KOTOpbæ CJOpbæ CJOpHbæpajTKH-KHBæCT HaiTKH-Kæpaj. AHH /ţaSape/ţ, JIOJI B. LLPraHH, 3jiH3a6eT AJIHOH, MaHKJi PHHap/ţcoH, Mane Top, IIlTaHH... KaxceTCM, HTO HMena KOHLţeHTpnpyioT B ceôe H yzţepHCTHKOTHKOTHKOTH6bi, TXH HHAH MOTHHCTHKOTH6bi, TXH HHH HOCHTeJIHM TOHHO TaK HCC, KaK H HHTaTe- JIIO,- HCTopnio, KOTopan npocTynaeT B HX CTpaHHOM co3ByHHH H noHTH 3aBepmaeTCH, oTKôpôbHHHHHHHBIc 6ec-CO3HHHOTHAMTH3/CO3BHHOTTH 3aBepmaeTCH HMCa BH63anH0, XOTH H OHCH/ţaeMO, CTaHOBHTCH «ZţJIH HaC He3HaKOMbIMH.

COBbITHE H HEHABHCTb. MEHC/ŢY HCEHIIţHHAMH

KaK OT3ByK CMepTOHOCHOTO CHMÔHO3a C MaTepHMH CTpaCTb Mexc/ţy /ţByMfl JKeHiijHHaMH OKa3biBaeTcn OAHOH H3 Hanôojiee CHJibHbix 4>nryp paHHM3/TajHM3/ByMfl BKeHiijHHaMH OKa3biBaeTcn oahoh H3 Hanôojiee CHJibHbix 4>nryp paHHM3/TajHM3 / BYTAJHIH B. HTO ee xceHHX /ţocTajicfl Ann-Mapn IITrpeTep (KOTopyio caMy 3TO npe- HMynţecTBO BOBce He ygoBJieTBopneoT, HOH3 mm3e hjiTe EE C CTOJIKHCMCH B «BNIJE-KOHCYJIEŢT/»), B ONA yoCKyjieTBopneoT / HT / HT, B ONA ÆJIH /ţpyrnx H3OJUIIJHIO: *«Himezo El 3Hamb o JIOJI yytce O3HOMCLJIO c suaKOMcmeo»*[290] [291]. OÆHBKO HCCKOJIBKO JieT cnycTH, Kor/ţa Bce /ţyMaioT, HTO OHa ncijejiHJiacb H HTO ee 6paK BnojiHe cnacTJiHB, ona no/tţrjumbiBaeT 3a JHOÔOBHMMH yTe-crabHbien.TapThMH HBIENNYC . OHa 3axoneT 3aHHTb este MCCTO, OKaaaBinncb ESTE Tex)Ke caMbix OSI^TH- HX, B TOH XCE CAMOH nocTejiH . 3TO npncBoeHHe CTpacTH /ţpiron

290 **Boala morţii // Op. merge. P. 61.**
291 **Ravissementul lui Lol V. Stein // Op. merge. P. 81.**

jKeHiijHHbi - npHMeM TaTbflHa TyT ABJIACTCA 3aMeHOH nepBoft conepHHijH, AHH-MapH IIlTpeTep, H, B KOHCHHOM cneTe, MaTepn - ocymecTBJifleTCB HB o6paTHOM HopHHaJ: KHOFlHa, AHH-MapH 6biJia Becejioft H jierKOMbicneHHoft, Tenepb HaHHHaeT CTpa/ṭaTb. ,ZṭBe MeHiijHHbi cTaHOBATCA KajibKaMH, KonHflMH Apyr Æpyra B TOM cxjenapnH 6OJIH, KOTopwft B BocxHiiṭeHHbix rviaaax *JIOJI* B. IIlTaftn ynpaBJifleT BCHCM *pacmz /BoeKHpaṭu: ym.OHHjuom.cn, u OHÜ euesanno saMeuaem ux ocmpbte zpaHU, ocmamKU, Komopbie pasôpocaHbi no eceMyMupy, Komopbie Kpywam, eomamom KycoK, HanojioeuHyywe cbedeHHbica, TambHobHobdumcuena smo, noeaH uyecmeo, U CKOJlb3UUlb Hü 3TU0M JfCUpe. OHÜ CHUmaJia , umo 6blJlO 803M03K- HO epeMn, Komopoe noopeduo HanojiHntoqb u onycmouiajiocb, nonojiHfiJiocb u oyabteajio, a nomoM u mo, mno* eiqe *zomoeo, ece eiqe zomoeo, ece eijoje - ECE eijeoe OHU e Hezo eepum no-npewHewy, HUKOzda OHÜ He uciiejium.cn»* [1] .

/ṭBOHHHKH pa3MHO)KaK)TCfl HB 3epK3Jie «Pa3pyiIIHTb, CKa- 3a;ia ona», Kpynca na/ṭ TCMOH paapyineHHfl, KOTopafl, 6yqyHH HasBaHHOH B caMOM TeJie TeKbiTXôHT, npoÆBXATX npoc HasBanne H c/ṭejiaTb HOHATHMMH Bce OTHonie- HHfl, HHCiṭeHHpyeMbie poManoM. 3;iH3a6eT AJIHOH, BnaBinafl B/ṭe- npeccHio BCJie/ṭcTBHe HecnacTHOH JHOÔBH H MepTBopo>K/ṭeHHOH flonepH, yqajifleTCfl B ynbinyio rocTHHHuy, HaceJieHHO- HMMH. TaM ona BCTpenaeT IIlTaiiHa H ero /ṭBOHHHKa Maxca To pa, ABux espeeeB, KOTopbie BCHHO nbiTaiOTCfl craTb nucaTejiflMH: «C *KOKOU.» Mce cujiou nopoû Mbi ebtHyjicdeHbi He nucamb»*[292] [293]. /ṭBoe MyjKHHH, CBfl3aHHbix HeBbicKa3aHHOH CTpacTbio, B KOTopoH yra- flbiBaeTCfl roMoceKcyajibHocTb H KOTopafl MOHCCT ÔMTB aanncana TOJibKO npn nocpeflCTBe jchiBKHHH . OH, ȘI ÎNȚELEG CĂ ESTE VORBA DE o persoană care așteaptă cu NERĂBDARE. AjiHca Top oÔHapy>KHBaeT, HTO ee My» oneHb AOBOJieH SHAKOMCTBOM C 3JIH3OH, KOTopa» co6jia3HAeT UlTaHHa, noaTOMy ona no3BOJifleT eMy c6flH3HTbc« c Heft h noHMHTbc« c Heft H noHMHTiob - J Ana/ṭbi na OCHOBC 3Toft MHoroooêeujaiomen CKHKCTHOH JIHHHH). Ona oinejioMJiena TCM OT- KpblTHCM, HTO MaKC Top CH3CTJIHB OKa33TbCM B 3TOM Kajieiïflo- CKoriHHecKOM yHHBepcyMe ABOHHHKOB - BMeere co IIITBHHOM H, HeCOMHCHHO, H3-3-3IH3b? Ho OH nOflTBepjKflaeT, HTO TaK»e H H3-3a caMOÎi AJIHCBI: ««PaapyuiHTb», - CKaaajia OHa» [1] . CKOJIB- KO 6bi 3TO pa3pymeHne HH OBIJIO eü 6JIH3KO, Ajinca OTpasKaeTCH B 3jIH3e,

292 **Ibidem. P. 159.**

293 CM.: *Duras Marguerite.* **Distruge, spune ea. P.: Minuit, 1969. P. 46.**

Aaôbl OTKpbITb B flByCMblCJICHHOCTH HfleHTH(J>HKaiJHH H pa3JKOpi»Ke noHoH,ÔHpi CKpbiBatonjeecH nofl BHCIII- HOCTbio MOJIOAOH H 3flopoBOH xceHiiȚHHbi *«SI - ma, Kmo 6oum- cx, - npodojiJKiuiaAjiuca, - ôoumcn mozo, umo ee opocxm, ôoumcumbo. OÔUAUX, ôoumcx H.eu3eecmHoeo, zosioda, Huiqembi, ucmuHbt»*[294] [295].

KaKOH HCTHHbl? CBOCH HJIH HCTHHbl 3jIH3bI? „Pa3pyiIIHTb, CKasajia OHa". /țBe JKCHiiȚHHbi, OflHaKO, noHHMaioT flpyr flpyra. Ajinca - rjiamaTaH 3JIH3M. Ona noBTopiieT ee 4>pa3bi, ona CBH- AeTejibCTByeT o ee nponuioM H npeACKa3biBaeT ee 6yqymee, B KOTOPOM OHa, OflHaKO, BHflHT JIHIIIb IIOBTOpeHHHH H flBOH HoHHflocTH - C H flBOH HohHfloc - H FLBOH repoHHH ee caMOH Ka)K- flbiîî co BpeMeneM CT3HOBHTCH CBOHM COSCTBCKHMM ABOHHHKOM H CBOHM COÔCTBeHHMM flpyTHM.

«9jtu3a6em şi omeeuaem.»

- Mbi obuiu 3HaKOMbt e demcmee, - zoeopum OHÜ. - Apel către destinație.

Arnica noemopaem muxo:

„Mbi obuiu 3HaK0Mbi 8 demcmee. Hauiu ceMbu dpy3KUAu". nu3a.

- ECAU 6bi 8bi ezo AIOÔUAU, ecAU 6bt ezo AK>6UAU xomA 6bi OÔUH-eduHcmeeHHbiû pas 8 ACUSHU, 6bi 6bi AKIÔUAU U dpyzux, - zoeopum AAUCO, - IIImaÛHa u Maxca Topa.

-Jlue și HUMUK),-zoeopum3AU3a6em, -HO...

- 3mo CAyuumcn e dpyzoe epeMA, - zoeopum AAUCO, - nosdnee. Bucătar 3mo El 6ydym a întrebat ȘI EL , A ÎNTREBAT ȘI EL. El o6păuțaume eHUMamix. CAoea DUMNEAVOASTRĂ.

294 **Ibidem. P. 34.**
295 **Ibidem. P. 72.**

- *IIImaÜH zoeopum, umo ebi COLUAU cyMa, - zoeopum 3AU3o6em.*
- *„3maÜH ece zoeopum»* [1].

flpe HteHiiţMHbi roBopflT Apyr c /ţpyroM KaK axo; oflHa 3axaH- HUBaeT <J>pa3H Apyron, a Apyraa HX orpHixaeT, 3Haa npH BTOM, HTO B HHX BbicKasaHa nacTb HX oômen HCTHHM, HX cooônjHHHecTBa.

OnpeAeJiaeTca JIH 3Ta ABoiicTBeHHOCTb TCM 4>3KTOM, HTO OHH JKeHIIJHHbl, TO ecTb TCM, HTO OHH p33AeJIflK>T OAHy H TY JKe nyac- THHHocYocHyia hKbiOHBaeMeM ro- TOBHOCTb npHHBTb COÔCTBCHHblH O0pa3 3a 00p33 APyrOTO («Ce *crezi, ce crezi»)*[296 297]*)?* HJIH ace TCM, CE ESTE MICUL LUCRU PE CARE ÎL FACI > CARE ESTE VIAŢA TA, MyjKHHHy? TeM, HTO He OÔJiaAaiOT yCTOHHHBHM OÔbeKTOM JIIOÔBH, TeM, HTO pacce- K3IOT 3TOT OÔbeKT Ha OTpaJKeHfl HeyjIOBHMbIX OTÔJieCKOB, KOTAaHa HH cnoAHKOHTcrk YCNOAHAH oCrabK ÔbITb MOJKeT, MBTepHHCKyiO CTpaCTb?

B caMOM AeJie, MyjKHHHa BHAHT ee - HX - B CBOHX CHSX. Maxc Top, JHOÔHIIIHH CBOIO xceny AjiHcy, HO ne SSÔMBSIOIAHH, HTO OH MBJiaeTCH ABOHHHKOM IIITSHHB, HS3biBaeT ee BO cne 3JIH3OH, TorAa KaK caM niTaiÎH BO cne npoH3HOCH » HM ... 9JIH33/AJIH3. BcerAa nojiynaeTca TaK, HTO *<<o6e omi 3axeaueHbi 3epKcuioM.*

Nu sunt sigur CE să fac, - zoeopum Ajiuca, - Nu sunt sigur CE SĂ FAC cu Aïoôumb.

- *DE CE ESTE Kpacuebi, - Zoeopum 3AU3a6em.*
- *- Zoeopum AAUCO, - CMompume.*

- *- zoeopum Aauco »*[298]

XoTfl na noMonţb HM npnxoAHT OMOHHMHH, 3Aecb peajiH3y- eTca BOBce He HX HAeHTH^HKaiţHH Apyr c ApyroM. nu Ty CTopony MHMOJieTHOrO MTHOBeKHM 3epKajIbHOTO THIIHOTHHeCKOrO npH3Ha- HHfl OTKpbIBaeTCfl - B TOJIOBOKpyjKeHHH - H6BO3MO)KHOCTb Ôfi.bITb THIIHOTHORO3 ÔHJIO 6H Bbipa3HTb THK: *«OÔHÜ - smo dpyzan»)* conpoBOMC/ţaeTCM ôojibio, BO3HHKa-KHIţeH H3 TOH KOHCTaTaXBOUHTCH,HeTO HEPASJIYHHMMH MaTepbio H Aone-pbio - flOHapya63 Aone- pbio - MepTBa63T npn POJKACHHH. NU EXISTĂ niciun depozit, doar taxe HX H. HEYCTOHHHBBIE HACHTHHHOCTH.

KaxoBbi cocTaBJifliomHe STOH cMech rHiiHO3a H yronnnecKOH CTpaCTH?

---

296 **Ibidem. P. 102-103.**
297 **Ibidem. P. 131.**
298 **Ibidem. P. 99-101.**

PeBHOCTb, cflepwaHHaa HenaBHCTb, onapoBaHne, ceKcy- ajibHoe xcejiaHHe K conepHHije HK ee MyjKHHHe - BCM 3TA raMMa pa3birpbiBaeTCn B noBe/ţeHHH H PENAX sthx JIYNATH co3HHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH npoîKHBaioT «ôecnpeAeJibHyio 6OJIB» H xajiyioTCH, HO He BbiCKa3biBaa ee, a *«CJIOBHO 6bt pacneeast»* [1].

Cnjia 3THX CTpacTeîi, HCCBOAHMMX K cjioBaM, ycMHpaeTCfl rjiaBHbiM oôpaaoM 3a CHCT c/ţepxcaHHOCTH B noBe/ţeHHH, KOTopoe CJIOBHO 6bi yxce o6y3/naJôieMHHHHHHM, HŢAMHOJHHINE npHflaTb eMy 4>opMy, H CJIOBHO 6M yace npeAonpe/tjejieHO HCKHM TCKCTOM. IIOBTOMy KpHK HHCaBHCTH El a flOCTHTaeT a fost CBOH AH- KapcKOH xcecTOKOCTH. OH npeoôpasyeTCfl B Myabixy, KOTopaa (na- noMHHaa 06 yjibiôxe MaAOHHM HJIH ^JJKOKOHAM) /ţejiaeT BHAHMMM 3HaHHe caMOH no ceôe HCBHAHMOH, CKPMTOH, M3TOHPMTOH TXYHHMHOH 3HAHHE caMOH oôJiaropo>KeHHyio ôojib - ôojib BocxHmen- nyio, HO no-npexcHeMy HeycnoKoeHHyio, ocraiomyioai 3a rpaHbio CJIOB. B Mysbixy OAHOBpeMeHHO HeîiTpajibHyio H paspyiiHTejib- nyio: *«jioMaiomyK) depeebfi u nopa^Katoiuyto cmeHbi MOJiHueü»*, Hccyniaiomyio THCB AO COCTOHHHH *«e03BbiuieHomurri»* HÔCOJIOC *« »»* Hocojio *cMexa"*[299 300].

YTOjmeTCfl JIH xcencxan MejiaHxojina OTHOineHHHMH c Apyron xhiAHHOH, ecjin Ty MOJKHO npeACTaBHTb B KanecTBe npHBHJie- rnpoBaHHOH napTHepniH MyjKHHHM? HJIH)xe OHa TyT xax pas CHOBa yCHJIHBaeTCH - ÔMTb MOJKeT, HMCHHO nu npHHHHe HCBO3- MOJKHOCTH BCTpeTHTb - H yAOBJICTBOpHTb - ApyryiO JKCHIUHHy? Are DREPTATE , GREŞEŞTE >KAy JKeHiAHHaMH HCCHKaeT

299 **Ibidem. P. 126.**
300 **Ibidem. P. 135-137.**

HenaBHCTb, KOTopaa 6buia aaxBanena H npomoneHa BHyTpb - Ty - Nu sunt sigur CE SĂ FAC CU VIAȚA MEA . Nu sunt sigur ce să fac cu viața mea. Când / țenpeccHfl HaxoAHT Bbipancenne, el 3poTH3npyeTca nepea paa- pymeHne - B BcnbiniKe. Prin urmare, el nu este UN MaTepH, DAR rpa- ițino3HOM yHMHTOJKeHHn noApyrn.

/ȚoMHHHpyfoiițafl MaTb, paccTpoenHan n ôeayMHan, B «FIJIO- THHe npoTHB Tnxoro oKeana» aaxBa™BaeT ijeHTpajibHyio pojib H onpeaejuieT ceiccyajibHOCTb CBOHX ACTCH: « *sidecma oKeana» . «floKmop eo3Boduji Hauajio amiix npucmy-noe к KpyiueHuw ruiomuH. ВОЗМОЖНО, ОН oiuuôajicn. CmojibKO o3Jto6jieHUR - zod 3a zodoM, deHb 3a ôнсм. y Hezo 6biJia He odna npuHUHa. YHezo uxôbuio mbicsmu, emuonasi u Kpyuienue ruiomuH, Hecnpaeedjtueocmb Mupa, eud coôcmeeHHbtx demeû, Komopbie Ky-djenucb3peKe <...> yuepembomamozo,ywepembomHecuacmbfi»*[301] [302]. W3M0TaHHan «npoManiKOH», oinejioMjieHHan meApoft ceKcyajib- HocTbio CBoeîî Aonepn, 3Ta MaTb CT3HOBHTCH acepTBon npucTy- noB. «Ona *npodojiMana cmyuarrib, СЛОВНО 6bi ee npuHyxdajia KOKan-mo HeoôxoduMocmb, Komopaa He Mozjia ee omnycmumb. Cto3aHHa, cmoxBiuax nojiyzojioû s csoeM pasopsaHHOM njtambe, njiaKajia <...> A ecjiu a xouy eeyôumb, ecjiu MHe nonpaeumca ee y6umb?»* [303]- a întrebat CBoeii Aonepn. IIOA nanopoM 3TOK CTpacTH CiosaHHa OTAaeTcn, He JIK»6H HHKOFO. 3a HCKjnoHeHHeM, BO3MO5KHO, CBoero 6paTa /J>KO3e<j)a. K STO HHijecTyo3Hoe xcejia- HHe, pa3AenneMoe n pea^H3yeMoe ee opaTOM B Hcecre 3JIO6HOM H noHTH npecTynnoM («...H *cnaji co ceoeü cecmpoû, Kozda cnaji c Heu»* [304]), BBOAHT BHJYYMHY BBOaht -BHHiyMHY BBOAHIT HCB03M0)KH0CTb JHOÔBM, OrpaHHHCHHOH AB0HHHK3MH...

nocjie HMnJI03HH MaTepHHCKOH HeHaBHCTH B CJia6oyMHe cyMacmeAiueM ôyAAWCTCKOH MonaxHHH («Bnqe-KOHccion») paapy- meHHe MaTepw/Aonepn («JIK>6OBHHCTBHK, HT» TH6H3Abhk) o>KecTOHeHHe MaTepH npoTHB AonepH - OTO « coôbiTHe», KOTopoe flOHb, HeHaBH/țfliițafl H Jifoôaiijafl CBOIO poflHTejibHHijy, BbicjiexHBaeT, HcnbiTbiBaeT eBM *uc* H3H3 *npucmynoeMamb 6pocaemca HO Mena, 3anupaem Mena e KOM- Hame, 6bem Mena KyjtaKOMU, daem nomeauHbi, pasdeeaem Mena, npuôjiujfcaemca KO MHe u npouțynbteaem*

301 **Un baraj împotriva Pacificului // Op. merge. P. 142.**
302 **Ibidem. P. 22.**
303 **Ibidem. P. 137.**
304 **Ibidem. P. 257.**

Moe mesio, 6ejibe, оно zoeopy, umo oxuumy Kumauiia » Kumauiia... [305].

TaKHM o6pa3OM, HeyJIOBHMblH flBOHHHK OTKpbIBaeT HaCTO- HTejibHOCTb apxaHHHoro o6i>eKTa JIIOÔBH, oô^eKTa HeynpaBJia- eMoro u BooôpaiKaeMoro, KOTOPMH cbolCmTBoch CBOCH yKJIOHHHBOCTbK), CBOCH CCCTpHHCKOH HJIH MaTepHHCKOH ÔJIH3OC- TblO, KaK H CBOCH HCnpHCTyilHOH H, CJICflOBaTCJIbHO, HCHaBHCTHOH H HCHaBHflHMOH BHCIOCTHJIOpe NJKHOCTJIOJIOpe. Bce 4>Hrypbi JIIOÔBH cxoflflTCH K 3T0My ayTocencyajibHOMy, onycTO- inaiomeMy o6i>eKTy, flaxce CCJIH OHH CHOBa H CHOBa npHBOflHTcn B flBHJKCHHC UIKlHBOMHTBH3 NIKlHBOMH, MyjKHHHM. flCe- jiaHHe MyjKHHHbi, qacTO Haxoflumeecu B ijeHTpe, TCM ne Menee, Bcerfla OTCTpaHaeTca H npHHHiKaeTCM OCKOPÔJICHHOH H T3HHO MOrymeCTBCHHOH XOJIOflHOCTbK) HCCHHţH.

Bce 3TH MyæHHHM - KHT3CIJ H3 «JIlOÔOBHHKa», JHIOHdJ H3 «XHpOCHMbI» - HHOCTpaHIJbl, HK HUM npHCOC^HHflCTCH Iţe- noHKa eBpeeB HJIH noTepHBiiiHX CBOH kopji4MaxTOhB... qyBCTBCHHblX H OflHOBpCMCHHO OTBJICHCHHblX - TJIOJKCT CTpax, HTO HX CTpacTb HHKor/ţa ne ôyqeT rocno/ţcTBOBaTb. 3TOT njiaMen- HblH CTpax - CJIOBHO 6H KpOMKa, OCb HJIH CTblKOBKa 3epKaJIbHbIX Hrp JKCHIIţHH, B KOTOpbIX pa3BepTbIBaCTCH IIJIOTb 60JIH, CKCJICTOM CKCJICTOM KOTOpCHbl.

B 3A3EPKAJIBE

HeyTOJiHMaa HeyzţoBJieTBopeHHOCTb, nycTb AajKe BOCXH- meHHaH, OTKpbIBaeTCM B BblCTpOCHHOe nOflOÔHMM OÔpa3OM npocTpaHCTBO, KOTopoe paa^yhhkchi fla^ YEJIHCT. Erou MEU 6buio 6bi rpyôo Ha3BaTb JKCHCKOH roMoceKcyajibHOCTbio. Ho y /Jio- pac penb cKopee HfleT o BCHHOM HOCTajibrnnecKOM noncKe TO ro xce caMoro KaK flpyroro, flpyroro KaK TOTO ace B najiHTpe

305Amantul // Op. cit.P. 73.

HapițHCCHHecKoro MHpaxa HJIH rniiHoaa, KOTOpblH paccKaann- ițe npeflCTaBJiaeTCfl Hen30e>KHbiM. Ona paccKaabiBaeT o HCHXH- HecKoii noflonjieice, npe/ținecTByiomen BCCM HaniHM HaôeraM Ha HHOH NOJI , roii noAonjieae, KOTopaa npoAoaacaeT omymaTbca B CJiyaaHxHbix n BCTHHxHBX aceHiițHH. 06MH- HO HHKTO He OÔpamaeT BHHMaHHe Ha 3TO nOMTH MaTOHHOe npOCTpaHCTBO.

14 El a fost un npHHHHbi. nocKOJibKy B toate lucrurile care se fac în țară, cum ar fi CELE MAI ÎNALTE, CUM AR FI ayBCTBa. „PaapyniHTb, ai dreptate. OflHaKO oômecTBO JKCHIAHH ne oôpeaeHO HH Ha AH- KOCTb, HH Ha paapyiUHTCJIbHOCTb. 143 HeyCTOHHHBOCTH H HCBO3- MOJKHOCTH HdipeMCKHO SpOTHCBHCTHCCHHBTHe OHCTHC3BHOCTb. BooôpaiKaeMyio aypy cooônjHHHecTBa, KOTojkct MOJKCT OKaaaTbcah cjierhhmoh HXOHMM 6 HCCTH Tpayp, nocKOJibKy OHO TOHHT B nponacTH CBOCH HapițHCCHHecKoii no- CTH ABCHJIÔKHOCTH JJJIÔKHOCTH JOHJÔ OÔbCKT, JII060H B03BbIHieHHbIH H/țeaJI HHKaKHe IjeHHOCTH He BblAepJKHBaiOT BTOH «HpOHHH co- oômecTBa» - TaK Terejib naabiBaji xcennțHH, - paapyniHTejibHOCTb KOTopoii, o/țHaKO, ne Bcer/țaeTca CM3MBCIAE

Bojib pa3BepTbiBaeT CBOH MHKPOKOCM ÔJiaroAapa yABoeHHio repoeB. OHH BMCTpaHBaioTCH no ABoe - CJIOBHO 6M B sepKajiax, KOTopbie yBejiHHHBaioT HX MejiaHxojiHio, AOBOAfl ee AO nacHJina H 6peAa. 3Ta ApaMaTyprHH yABoeHHH HanoMHHaeT HeycTOHHH- Byio HAeHTHHHOCTb peôeHKa, KOTOPMH B sepKajie oônapyjKHBaeT o6pa3 CBoeiî MaTepn JiHiiib B KanecTBe KOHHHH HJIIH- ohcHh HJJIH nyraiomer) caMoro ce6a. To ecTb B KanecTBe ajibTep aro, coôpaBineroca H3 raMMbi HHTeHCHBHOCTeH BJieaeHHH, KOTopbie ABHxeyT HM, ajibTep aro, oTAejieHHoro H nocTaBJien- HOrO npOTHBHOCTeH BJieaeHHH, HOHJACTIOMBH TotohhjabTep ARO , oTAejieHHoroh K TOMy, HTOÔM 3axBaTHTb ero, BepnyBiiiHCb BpaJKAeÔHblM ÔyMepaHTOM. KAeHTHHHOCTb B CMbICJie yCTOHHH- Boro H npoHHoro oôpaaa caMoro ce6a, B KOTOPOM 6yzțeT BbicTpo- ena aBTOHOMHa cyôbeKTa, BO3HHKaeT TOJIBKO no 3aBepnieHHHH 3aBepnieHHHHH, KAJHKAICCA HACCPUNTAHHH 3Torob HaccpuntaHH Hrpa 3a- BepinaeTca JiHKyiomHM npHHHTeM ce6a, MTO «EJIMCTCH ACJIOM TpeTbero.

(Zța)Ke caMHe ycTOHHHBMe H3 nac 3HaioT, OflHaKO, HTO npon- Haa H/țeHTHHHOCTb ocTaeTCfl BMMMCJIOM. Bojib B TeKCTax fliopac KaK pa3 H 3aKJIHHaeT CBOHMH nyCTMMH CJIOBaMH 3TOT H6BO3MOJK- HMH Tpayp, KOTopbiii, ecjin 6M OH 6MJI aasepmeH, OT/ ȚEJIHJI HANIHERO HacTO OJIOR 6mHecTO 3aMypoBaji 6M Hac B BH/țe HeaaBHCHMblX H e/țHHMX B Ce6e Cy61>eKTOB. riOSTOMy ÔOJIb 3axBaTMBaeT nac H BJICHCT K onacHMM rpaHHijaM Hameii ncnxH-

HeCKOii JKH3HH.

Mo/ţEF H IIOCTMO/IEF

JlHTepaTypa namnx 6ojie3Hen - ona conpoBoxc/iaeT CKopÔH, BM3BaHHbie H ycHJieHHbie, BHC BCHKHX COMHCHHH, coBpeMen- HblM MHpOM H npH 3TOHOJOCHIMJIOKMHHHIKHCepa.

JlHTepaTypa - corect , dă-i -L lui HMenyeMoro. SjuinnTHnecKHe penn repoeB, HaBH3HBOe yOMHHaHHe «HHTO», KOTpoe ÆOJDKHO CTaTb Bbl-JKHMKOH 6oJI63HH ÔOJIH, yK33bIBaK)T HegHegHegIonyeMyeH atJxjieKTOM. 3TO MOJinaHHe, KaK MM CKaaa- JIH, HanoMHHaeT « HHHTO » . /ţiopac He coaaaeT ero opKecTpoBKy B OTJIHHHC OT MajuiapMe, KOTOPMH HCKaji My- 3MKy CJIOB, HJIH BeKKCTa, OTTaHHBaiOmerO CHHTaKCHC, KOTOPMH TO TonneTCHTCH > to Meţcan, BKKCtH > cyôcreopo H. nocrynaTejibHoe pa3BHThe noBectTBoBaHHH. XqBoeHHe repoeB, Tak xce KaK h BiincaHHoe MOJinaHHe KaK TaKOBoe, ynop na «hh hto » (h «Henero CKaaaTb») B COeflHHeHHH C pHTO- pHHecKoft HejioBKOCTbio 3To o6paBa3yeT BO YHIHEPCYIOM 3apa3HTejibHoro crpa/ţaHHH.

3TO IIHCbMO, B HCTOpHHeCKOM H nCHXOJIOTHHeCKOM CMbICJie onpeflejieHHoe MO/ţepHOM, cero^HH BcrpenaeT BMSOB HOCTMO- /ţepHa. Penb H/ţeT Tenepb o TOM, HTO6M BH/ţeTb B «6OJIC3HH 6OJIH» TOJibKO o/ţHH MOMeHT *noeecmeoeamejibHozo cunmesa,* cnocoÔHO- ro yBJieHb B CBOH CJIOJKHMH BOBOKlOCKlOfHeKIO3<)|) MMIHJieHMJI, TaK H apOTHHeCKHe KOHTpaTaKH HJIH »e 3a6aBHMe

y/ÖBOJIbCTBHfl. În cazul în care este vorba de o reacție adversă la sânge, este POSIBIL SĂ NU existe o reacție adversă. He yTparmi HIM a/ț KaK T3KOBOH, noflBeprHy™ H B nocjieBoeHHon JiHTepaType rjiyÔHHHOMy HC- cjieaoBaHHio, CBOIO HHtJjepHajibHyio He/țocTynHOCTHob, craHaB no-crabTHB, yôaB no-crabTHB LA ECTB, «HHHCM » - KAK H H3IHH « HCTHHbl » . HannnaeT cero/țHH TecHHTb - He 0TKa3biBa« en B npH3HaHHH - 3a6oTy 06 STOH HCTHHC 6e3 Tpare/țHH, 06 STOH MejianxojiHH 6e3 HHCTHjiHiița. Nu există nicio formă de MHTb (npHxo/țnT) MapHBo H KpeÔHJIbOH.

HOBMH MHp JIIOÔBH MæJiaeT npOHBHTbCH B BeHHOM BO3Bpa- meHHH HCTOpHHeCKHX H MCHTaJIbHblX IJHKJIOB. 3HMa 33Ô0TbI CMeHHeTCM HCKyCCTBeHHOCTbIO IIOÆOÔHH; ÔJieKJIOCTb CKyKH - 3a- XBaTbiBaioiqHM BecejibeM napo/țHH. 14 HaoôopoT. To ecTb HCTH- Ha HaxoflHT CBOH nyTb B nepejiHBax HanycKHbix yBecejieHHH - H TaK x<e OHa cnocoôna yTBepflHTbCH B 3epKajibHbix nrpax ÔOJIH. B KOHije KOHijoB, ne onpeAejiHeTcs JIH nyzțo ncHXHHecKOH JKH3HH HMCHHO 3THMH HepeflOBaHHAMH 33IIJHTHbIX peaKI^HH H IIpOBajIOB, yjibiôoK H cjijijaH Me3, cojiHijoH MEE3 ?

МАСТЕР МСНВОrО СЈЮВА

«WMeHeM OTija, CbiHa... н TKeHiiţHHbi?» *IOJIUR*

Крuстееа

«IOJIHM KpHCTeBa H3MeHHeT nopa/ţOK Benjeîî: OHa Bcer/ţa paapyniaeT nocjie/ţHioio, ТОЈІВКО НТО ро)К/ţeHHyio в nayKe KOHijenijHio, KOTopan, Kaaajiocb, Morjia 6bi Hac yqoBJieTBopHTb н ВССЈІНТВ в Hac rop/ţocTb: oTBepran yaœ BbicKaaaHHoe, HHcnpoBepran BJiacTb MOHOJiorHnecKOH HayKH н npeeMCTBeHHOCTH, ona nacTOHHHBO HIIjeT HCTHHHOe».

РОЈІСLН Eapm

ЧHTaTejib /ţepjKHT nepe/ţ СОбОН Tpyzţ, HanncaHHbiH ОÆННМ H3 CaMbIX H3BeCTHbIX H yBBHCaeMblX B MOK/ţyHapO/ţHOÎT Haymow н KyjibTypHOH HjiojihoBJie- ţK

KpHCTeBOH, Bbl/ţaiOIIIHMCfl 4>paHljy3CKHM nCHXOanaJIHTHKOM, (|)HJIOCO(|)OM, JIHHTBHCTOM, HHCaTCJieM.

Kax ЗТО НН napa/ÖOKcajibHO, HecMOTpH Ha ТО, НТО НМН н ра- 6oTbI IOJIHH KpHCTeBOH xopomo H3BeCTHbI B pOCCHHCKHX 4>HJIO- CO(J)CKHX H JIHTBHpyHpyHpyHCHI3 CHHKCHJMHCHI3

OTenecTBeHHbie НСНХОЛОТН, ncHxnaTpbi н ncHxoanajiHTHHecKH

18 Мерwое conwye

opueHTnpoBaHHHe cneijHajiHCTbi. Ilapa/toKC COCTOHT B TOM, HTO HMCHHO HCHXOaHaJIHTHHeCKHH nOÆXOA K nOHHMaHHIO npo6- jieM JIHHHOCTH, B3biKa, JiHTepaTypbi, 4>HJIOCO4>HH, aHTponojiorT, aHTponojiorT>HH, aHTponojiorT>yH cocraBJuieT cepflijeBHHy MacniTaÔHo- ro H HOBaTopcKoro TBopnecTBa KpHCTeBoii. Tpy/ṭHo noBepHTb, HTO aBTop ôojiee 40 KHHT no ncHxoana^Hsy, <J>HJIOCO4>HH, CCMH-OTHKe, JIHTepaTypHMX pOMaHOB flBJIfleTCfl nCHXOanaJIHTHKOM, ccmh paÆoHbKO , BecToHbKO 1979 r. 3anojiHen paôoTon c na- ijneHTaMH. KD JIH H KpncTeBa ne TOJIBKO npocjæccop yHHBepcn- TeTa riapHHC-VII HMCHH /(CHH /ṭH/ṭpo, HO H THTyjUipHblH HJieH IlapHHCCKoro ncHxoaHajiHTHnecKoro oônjecKoro oônjecTBaTbOpen/ṭH/ṭpo . KojiyMÔHHCKOM yHHBepcHTeTe HB HOBOH niKOJie r HbKJ-fîopK, B YHHBepcHTeTe TopOHTO, B pa3JIHHHbIX yHHBep- CHTeTax EBponbi H CIIIA.

3a npoBOAHMbie eio Hcc/ie/jOBaHHa 10. KpncTeBa y/ṭocroena MHOJKecTBa Harpaa H npeMHH, caMaa 3HaHHTejibHaa H3 KOTopbix- npncyjKAaeMaa Bbi/iaiouiHMCH ryMaHHHHM coHPMHHPMHHHHMHPMHHHHMHMHP Xojibôepra (anajior HoôejieBCKoii npeMHH B oôJiacTH ryMaHHTapHHX H oômecTBeHHbix nayn). B 2004 r. HanepeceneHHH H3MKa, KyjibTypbi H JiHTepaTypbi».

B 2006 r. 3a paôoTbi no HccjieflOBaHHio CKpbiTbix OCHOB «TO- TajiHTapH3Ma» Kbina KpncTesa CT3HOBHTCH jiaypeaTOM npeMHH XaHHbi Apen/ṭT. Oô^aflaTe^b BMCIHHX 4>paHLṭy3CKHx narpa/ṭ, ona HBJiHeTCH KaBajiepoM op/ṭena HCKyccTB H JiHTepaTypbi (1987), Ka- BajiepoM H O<J)HIIEPOM (SAIJ ^99ena 20 The World, (1987) 2008). HaKoneiî, ona - HJICH AMepHKaHCKoîi aKa/ṭeMHH HCKyccTB H HayK (1998) H BpHTaHCKoii aKa/ṭeMHH (2002), noneTHbiii npo- 4>eccop pa3JiHHTOHBbixEKBeHbix npecTH AMCTHACBICK- PHOROP, HJICH AMEPHKAHCKOÎI aKa / ṭeMHH yHHBepcHTeTa.

Bce poccHHCKHe cjiosapHbie H 3HiïHKJioneÆHHecKHe cra- TbH o IOJIHH KpHCTeBoiî HanncaHbi <|>HJioco<J>aMH H aHTpono- jioraMH. 3TO OTHBCTH CBH33HO C TCM, HTO ee ncHxojiorHnecKHe H ncHxoaHajiHTHHecKne TpyAbi ocTasajiHCb flo cero/ṭimiiiHero BpeMeHH HenepeBeaeHHbiMH Ha pyccKHH H3JIC JICKHHHX) H3JIC JICKHHX) paÔOT, KOTOpbæ CO 3H3HHTeJIb- HblM 0n034aHHeM, HO BCe JKe ÔblJIH H3JṭaHbI B PoCCHH. OTMenaa Beziymyio pojib KPHCTCBOH B COSEHHHH OAHOTO H3 Hanôojiee BJIH- HTEJIBHBLX H3BIKOB TyMaHHTapHOH PE <|>JieKCHH XX B.— H3bIKa no- CTcrpyKTypajiH3Ma - B cbochr . Ha pyCCKOM H3bIKe cOopHHKy TpyAOB KpHCTCBOH ṣi CeMHOTHKe *(Kpucteea K).* WsOpaHHbie Tpyzṭbi: PaspymeHHe HOSTHKH), BH JleB- HCHKO BbiABuraeT CBOIO Bepcnio MajioH3BecTHocTH Bbi/ṭaiomerocfl yneHoro /pin OTenecTBeHHoro HHTaTejia: «3a6aBHO... TCK6ABHO--

TCK6aBHO- HCCJie/ţOBaHHH 3H3KOBBIX CHCTCM KpHCTCBy HOMHH3JIH He HaMHoro pace, HeM, cnaaceM, JleBH-Crpocca HJIH BapTa, no- cjie/ţHHx nanajiH xyzţo- 6e/ţHO / ŢHO "The" bţBţ3a BŢBŢA A yneHHija BapTa, OKasaBinan no3/ţHee peinaiomee BJIH- HHHe na CBoero yHHTCJia, IOJIHH KpncTeBa ObiJia AJIH COBCTCKO- ro HHTaTejia B CTO pa3 Bpe/ţHee 4>paHijyHbHp3OB cMHBHbc3OB cMHB /HHHP3OB cBapC3... Hac c caMoro nanaaa flaMa c HB- HHMH nojiHTHHecKHMH 3M6HIJHIIMH, flaMa B oOiiţeM HeyflOÔHafl... Ee cHHTajiH ne TOJIBKO TOJIOCOM HOBOH nayKH 06 HAeoji, HAeojiMţHenţHuxHenjHNtHUxHNhOiTHEjMtHux HfleOJIOTHH. 143 POCCHH ace ona AO CHX nop BHAHTCH HH ôojibme, HH Menbine „AHBOH <J>paH- ijy3CKoro nocTMOflepHH3Ma, ASJICKOH H HeflocrynHOH [11] ». H3biKe B 2007 r. pochtMahbh Bh CM «h3», pochtMah Bh K) . H. AJICK- caHflpoB Hcnojib3yeT eme 6ojiee npKyio accoiţnaijHio: «/tjin nejio- BeKa ryMaHHTapHBix KpTOB BacoB <|>Hrypa, MOHCTp, HXTHO33BP, KJiaCCHK H MaTpHapX».

PÎ3AaHHeM 3TOH KHHTH MM Ha/ţeeMCfl ycKopHTb npoijecc ny6- jiHKaijHH B pyccKOM nepeBOAe Apyrnx MHoroHHCJieHHbix ncnxo- aHajIHTHHeCKHX, 4)HJIOCOXXXXXXJXXXI TJIOCOXXXJ) KpHCTeBOH, C KOTOpbIMH ya<e AaBHO 3H3KOMM HHTaTeJIH MHOTHX CTpaH.

Întrebări frecvente despre cum să pronunți O traducere rapidă. 3TO ne npocTO pa3po3HeHHwe Bbuiaa- KH B MHOfOHHCJieHHbie OÔJiaCTH - 4)HJIOCo4)HK) H nCHXOaHaJIH3,

jiHTepaTypy H JiHTepaTypoBe/ţeHne, COUHOJIOTHIO H KyjibTypojio- rnio, ceMHOTHKy H nojiHTOjiorHio, HCKyccTBOBe/ţeHHe H ren/ţep- HHe nccjieÆOBaHHH... pas KaHCflHhhhhhhhhhhh en YAACA3 MHOROPA3JIHMHHX CKDKCTOB H CBH- 3MBaTb BaHHeHiHHMM KOHijenijHHMM paHee, Kasajiocb 6bi, HHKaK He conocraBHMbie 4>eH0MeHH BHy pe hTHeni HHH , BTM nanectb . Bse/ţa B oôJiacTb CCMHOTHKH 3TOT HJOKAblH 061>eKT - TejiecHOCTb - H paccMaTpnBaa ero C TOHKH 3peHHH 3H3KOBOCTH, KpHCTCBa 3HaHHTeJIbHO paCIôJi OOJHOIN cooJHOin TOHKHTKHHHTKHTKHT nyio KOHLţenuHio ceManajinsa, B noTopon na OCHOBC ncnxoana- JIH33 CHHTe3HpyeT pa3JIHHHbie (J)HJIOCo4>CKHe, JIHHrBHCTHHeCKHe, KYJIBTYPOJIORHMHECHECHECTHKHKHECH . /JpyruM BceMupHO H3BeCTHbIM flOCTHHCCHHCM IOJIHH KpHCTeBOH HBJIHCTCH KJIKJHeBaa /yin nocTCTpyKTypajiH3Ma KOHiţeniiHfl HHTepTeKCTyajibHOCTH, pacKpbiBaionţaoHHHHecH OTHOUICHHH TCKCTOB, KOTopbie CTpOBTCH K3K MO33HKH IţHTaT. 3T3 KOHI^eniţHfl HCIIOJIb- syeTCfl KpHCTeBOH *RJIH* anajinsa xyzţo)KecTBeHHbix npoH3BefleHHH nocTMOflepHH3Ma. MMCHHO HHTEPTEKCTYAJIBHOCTB - HA PA3HBIX YPOBHHX, B pa3HbIX 4>OpM3X - BOILiïOIIjaeTCH HB ee COÔCTBeHHblX npOH3Be/ţeHHHX, npOHH3aHHbIX CBOÔhHIKAmHX nepeKJiioqeHHeM, no3BOJiHiomnM

npe/jcTaBHTb ôoraTCTBO MHOrOHHCJieHHblX acneKTOB H B3aHM0CBB3eH.

Æaxce B BTOH Heôojibiuon KHHre KDJIHH KPHCTCBOH yziaeTCH napany c MarncTpajibHOH JIHHHCH ncHxoana^HTHHecKoro HC- cjie/ţoBaHHfl, BKJHoqaiomero nan kjihct hhhhhhhh, Kjihct KJIHHB - h yBH33Tb B IjejIOCTHOe KOHijenTyajibHoe e/ţHHCTBO HCTOpHKO-4>HJIOCO<J)CKHH aHaJIH3, HeHponCHXOJIOTH- necKHe H ncHxo<J>apMaKOJiorHMecKHe /He,HecHecMHKHe HHC pejiHHKHKH33Tb ajiJiropHH, no/ţpo6Hbin anajiH3 xcHBonncH TojibôeHHa, 6orocjioBCKO-TeojiorHHecKHe HCK3HHH, no33HK> HepBajifl, MH^HCHTCCBOY noBH ^hchTccBOyH CKoro, ocoôeHHOCTH npaBocjiaBHoro xpHCTHancTBa, xyqo>KecT- BeHHoe TBopnecTBo /ţiopac...

3Ta KHHra nosBOJiaeT HaM conpHKOCHyrbCH ne TOJIBKO C MHO- rorpaHHbiM TBopnecTBOM IOJIHH KPHCTCBOH, HO HC HCH caMOH.

МАСТЕР НСНВОrО СЈЮВА

Кax мв poMaHax /JOCTOCBCKOTO nepea cy/ţb6bi н B3anM00TH0- nieHMH ero repoeB мві co-npnKacaeMCH c BHyTpeHHHM nojimio- THHeCKHM MHpOM CBMOrO aBXMBO/IMIKIMOCTOH pe,Ta HHIKJIMOCPE,-TaHIHHHHMCH KpHCTeBOH Xy/ţO^CeCTBeHHHX nOJIOTeH, jiHTepaTypHbix nepcoHanceii, apxannecKnx мн^ов, BHyTpeHnx noHnx crpa/ţaionjux , nHTOBionjHx 3TKHecKwx 3TKHecKwx-o6p3-o6, ммср3 -o6 co-nepe>KnBaeM, pa3- MbiniJineM n pa3-roBapnBaeM co/ţHOBpeMeHHO MHorojiHKoii m ije- jiocthom IOjimchmi ciMchtoo MacboTeBocre MyzţpbiM H TOHKHM nCHXOaHaJIMTHKOM, JHOÔfllljen JKeHIIţHHOH, CTpaHIKOJOH, HJHTpapnBaeM H3BIIJHbIM IIO3TOM H CBO0O/ţHO MblCJIHIIěM.

/ţoKTop ncHxojiorHHecKMX HayK, CTapniHH HayHHbiîî coTpyzţHHK

(JïaKyjibTeTa ncHxoJiorHM Mry HMeHH MB JIOMOHOCOBa

АВ Россохнн

Kan/ţH/ţaT 4>HJIOCO4)CKHX **HayK,**

ÆOijeHT 4>aKyjibTeTa 4>HJIOCO<1)HH

MFY HM6HH MB JIOMOHOCOBa

В. IO. Ky3HeiţOB

HayHHoe H3/țaHne

Cepusi "Euôjiuome Ka ncuxoanajiu3a"

IOJLUSI Kpucmeea

HEPHOE COJIHLȚE

/țEnPECCKM K MEJIAHXOJIH.fi

Top - O. *B. IIIanouiHUKoea*
OpHrnHaji-MaKeT, BepcTKa H **o6jio)KKa - CC** *<Pëdopoe*
KoppeKTop -*JI. B. BapMUHa*
/țM3anH cepnH - *nn EÿjpeMoe*

KÆ N [2] 05006 DIN **07.06.01**
143/țaTejibCTBO «KorHTO-IJeHTp»
129366, MocKBa, yji. fipocjiaBCKafl, 13
Teji.: (495) 682-61-02
E-mail: post@cogito-shop.com, cogito@bk.ru
www.cogito-centre.com

C^ano B Haôop 01.07.10. no/țimcaHO B nenaTb 01.10.10
<PopMaT 60x90/16. De Mara otJjceTHaa. Carta nenaTb o^ceTHaa
TapHMTypa ITC. YCJI. nimic, JI. 18. YH.-H3Æ. JI. 11
TnpaHC 3000 3K3. 3aKa3 [N25307] .

OTnenaTano B ÜOJIHOM COOTBCTCTBHH C KanecTBOM
npeAOCTaBJieHHbix MaTepnajiOB B OAO «ÆOM nenaTH - BHTKA
610033, r. KnpoB, yiji. MocKOBCKaa, 122
0aKc: (8332) 53-53-80, 62-10-36
http://www.gipp.kirov.ru
e-mail: pto@gipp.kirov.ru

R dragoste din Carolina de No...

Oi u Н КРНСТЕВА - Bbi/ţaiomHHCH 4>paHijy3CKMJi ncHXoanajiHTHK, 4>HJIOCO<J>, JIHHTBHCT, riHcaTejib, npocjieccop yHMBepcMTeTa riapH>K-apchHI>KoroTH>K-apchHI , KPHI4 / naHcaTejib ṅixoaHajiHTMHecKoro oômecTBa, HJICH AMepHKaHCKoii axafleMHH HCKyccTB Н HayK Н BpHTaHCKoii aKafleMMH, noneTHbiH npocjieccop npecTH>KHbix

yHHBepCHTCTOB EBponbi, AMepHKH Н Kana/ţbi, aBTop 6ojiee 40 KHHT. Al treilea npoBO/ţHMbie ex> nccjie/ţoBaHMH K). KpncTeBa a sunat MHO>KecTBa Harp/s NPEMHH , ceai anaHHTejibuaji H3 KOTopbix - npHcyJK/iaewaa Bbi/ţaiomHMca ryMaHHTapMHM cospeMeHHOCTn npeMMM Xojibôepra.

Hepnoe cornue - nepeaa H3 MHoroHHC^eHHbix ncMxojiomHecKMX *u* ncnxoaHajiHTHHecKHx KHHr K). KpHCTeBOH, yBHfleBinaa CBCT Ha pyCCKOM H3bIKe, B OTJIHHHe

OT 4>HJIOCO4>CKHX Н JIHHFBHCTHHeCKHX paOoT, KOTopbie CO 3HaHHTe;ibHbIM ono3/ţaHHeM, HO Bce >Ke 6bi;iH H3/ţaHbi

B PoCCHH. B 3T0H HeÔOJIblHOH KHHTe, nocBHipeHHOH flenpeccHH Н MejiaHXOJiHH, ift yzţaeTca Hapa/ţy c MarncTpajibHOH jiHHHeH

ncHxoaHajiHTHHecKoro Hccjie/ţoBaHHH yBaaaTb В qejiocTHoe KOHpenTyajibHoe e/ţHHCTBO HCTOpHKO-4>HJIOCO<|>CKne paSMbim/ieHHH, CHMBOJIHCHeCKHe, MHCTHHCKHe Н pageIHrHO3Hbie ajiJiropHH, TOHKHH anajim >KHBonHCHbix, nO3THHeCKHX Н IipO3aHHeCKHX npOH3Be/ţCHHH pa3Hbix snox Н Hapo/ţoB.

ISBN 978-5-89353-326-2

1 См.: *Freud S.* Die Verneinung (1925) // Revista franceză de

psychana lyse. P., 1934. VII. N [1] [2] 2. pp. 174-177. CpaBHHTejibHbifi și peBo/ț: The Coq- Heron. Nr. [8] ; SEȚIUNEA XIX. P. 233-239; GWT XIV. P. 11-15.

2 CM.: „Die Verneinung", cunoscută și sub numele de: Stârcul Coq. N28 .

P.13.

CHBHOCTb, MeJIO/țHHeCKaH MOHOTOHHOCTb H CJiaÔMH TCMÔp, flJIR KOTO- por xapaKTepHO Majioe HHCJIO rapMOHHK. CM.: *Hamilton M.* O scală de evaluare în depresie // Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychia try. 1960. Nr. [9] 23. P. 56-62; *Hardy P, Jouvent R., WidlöcherD.* Vorbire și psihopatologie // Limbaj și vorbire 1985. Vol. XXVIII. Parte. IP 57–79. A 3- a asTopbi, roBopfl B oânțeM, OTMenaioT yngionțeHHe npo- COAHHeCKHX 3JieMeHTOB y ÔOJIbHblX C 3aTOpMOH<eHHbIMH peaKLțHMH. Ho B ncHxoaHajiHTHHecKOH npaxTHKe MM nume CJIMUIHM naițHeHTa, KOTopbiH 6ojibine npHHa/tjie>KHT HCBPOTHHCCKOH , a ne ncHxoTHnec- KOH cTopone /jenpeccHBro KiHiHiMHeHiHiHiHan /tjie>KHT hcbpothhcckoh 3a THJKCJIMMH xpH3HcaMH, xor/ța xax pas BO3- MoxceH nepeHOC. B TaKHx cjiynax MM KOHcraTHpyeM onpe/iejieHHyio Hrpy Ha MOHOTOHHOCTH, C HHSKHMH nacTOTaMH H HHTCHCHBHOCTHMH, a TaKX<e KOHijeHTpaijHio BHHMaHHH Ha rojiocoBHRX rojiocoBHRX. npe/țcTaBJiHeTCfl, HTO npH/țaHHe 3HaHHMOCTH cBepxcerMeHTHOMy perHCTpy MO>xeT «cnacTH» ôojibHoro jțenpeccHeH OT nojiHoro ,qe3HH-BeCTHKOITOBa HHTMCBHlHKOB pe (3cBHlCH™) cjioroBbie rpynnbi) acJxjjeKTHBHMM CMMCJIOM, crep™ B APYRNX nacTHX El este izvorul vieții, El este izvorul vieții , EL nu ESTE izvorul vieții .

4 **Hnijiiie oôteAHHHeT HanojieoHa** H ÆOCTOCBCKOFO B **paaMwuuieHHH o «npecrynHHKe** H **Tex,** KTO **eMy po/țcTBeHeH» - 06a** TCHHH CIIOBHO 6M **OTKpMBaioT TMJOBeHHHHH, kto eMy po/țcTBeHeH», Jiexcaujee** B OC- **HOBaHHH BCMKoro. HCKJiioHHTejibHoro onuTa, Hecymero nepeoiieHKy iieHHOCTeii. «/tjin npoôJieMH, HBJiaiomeiiCH nepe/ț** H3MM **ajțecb, BaacHo CBM/țeTejibCTBO /țocToeBCKoro - ÆocToeBCKoro, e/iMHCTBeHHoro ncn- xojiora, y KOToporo** H MOT **Koe-neHtbiei kHajia:** OHHKHTBIEI : NOY **caMbiM cnacTJiHBbiM cjiynaflM Moeü 5KH3HH, jța>Ke eiițe ôojiee,** HCM OT-

Kpti™e Create. 3TOT *zsiyôoKuü uesioeeic,* COVER 6HJI **jțecflTb pa3 BnpaBe npe3HpaTb noBepxHOCTHbix HeMijeB, nanieji** CHÖPCKHX **KaTop>KHHKOB,** B **cpeAe cover** OH **flojiro** ». «ACEST **npecryn- HHKa -** 3TO **Tun CHJibHoro nejioBeKa npn HeÔJiaronpmTHbix ycjioBHflx <...>**

ero JKHBenniHe HHCTHHKTM, **KOTopbie** OH **npHHec c** COÔOH, **cpa -** *cTBcraiGHMMU* **T nojioapeHHeM, crpaxoM, ôecnecTbeM,** LA **ecTb,** B **ncHXOJiorHHecKOM OTHOineHHH,** *3bL- powdcnomcsi»* [IJHT.] C **H3M. nu nep. H. nojiHJiOBa:** *Huiiiue <P.* **CyMepKH HAOJIOB, HJIH** KaK **4>HJI0C04>CTBii0T MOJIOTOM // Co6p. COH.** B 2 **T.** M., 1990. T. 2. C. 619-620.- *LIpuM. nep.].* OTAasan AOJDKHOC anojiorHH **«acTeTHHecKoro rennn»** H **«npecrynHHKa» y ÆoeroeBCKoro, Hnijine 3anacTyio BoccTaeT npoTHB Toro,** HTO EMY **npeACTaBJiaeTCH,** 6OJIEMAHHHPHPHRO **bjhhjiorhhhhhhhh** JIIOÔBH, **KOTobbie KaK pas** H **pacnyTbiBaeT pyccKHH nncarejib - nu** «AHTHXPHC**- Ty»** B **EBanrejiHH, KaK** HB **«pyccKOM poMane» npncyTCTByeT «HHo^an- cHe». THjibyeT. OrpoMHoe** BJIHHHHC **/JocroeBCKoro na Hnijnie TpyAHO nepeoijeHHTb,** BCAB **Hniṭnie** BHAHT B HCM **npeATeny CBoero CBepxnejiOBeKa,** XOTH **He;ib3fl He** OTMCTHTB, HTO **ZHCKoe-CHTojMeṭo^ CHTojJJ (HejKoe) BecbMa HenpHMTHbie nyBCTBa.**

1 T. 5. C. 250.

2 T. 5. C. 430.

3 T. 5. J. 434.